This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

SIGILLVM ACADEMIAE HARVARDIANAE IN NOV. ANG. CHRISTO ET ECCLESIAE
VE RITAS
1650

Educ U 4810.519.5

Harvard College Library

FROM

Harvard University
Press

GENERAL CATALOGUE OF THE DIVINITY SCHOOL

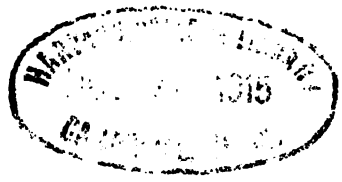
OF

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

1915

CAMBRIDGE
PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY
1915

~~Educ R 5518.2.15~~
Educ U 4810.519.5



Harvard University Press.

PREFACE.

IN preparing this edition of the general catalogue of the Divinity School of Harvard University the editor has followed closely the plan of the editions of 1898, 1901, 1905 and 1910, edited with rare thoroughness and accuracy by the Rev. Robert S. Morison, S.T.B. 1872, Librarian of the Divinity School from 1889 till 1908 and Secretary of the Divinity Faculty from 1893 till 1908; the details of this plan are given in the "Explanatory Note" which, together with the preface to the edition of 1910, is here reprinted. It has been thought best, however, in the case of students registered primarily in Andover Theological Seminary, after the year 1910, and of students registered primarily in the Episcopal Theological School, to give usually, in addition to the period during which the student was registered in the Divinity School, only the place and date of his birth and the academic degrees which he held at the time of his registration, and to refer to the records of Andover Seminary and the Episcopal School for further information.

This edition contains the names of 1489 students, of whom 662 are graduates and 827 have not received the degree or certificate of graduation. Of the graduates 409, and of the non-graduates 210, are known to have died.

Any information which will make future editions of the catalogue more complete or more accurate will be gratefully received. It should be addressed to the EDITOR OF THE GENERAL CATALOGUE, DIVINITY LIBRARY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

EDWARD HALE,
Editor of the Edition of 1915.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY,
August 21, 1915.

PREFACE TO THE EDITION OF 1910,

REV. ROBERT S. MORISON, EDITOR.

IN 1836 Professor J. G. Palfrey published a small pamphlet, entitled "Divinity School of the University of Cambridge," which contained memoranda of the history of the School, and a list of students who had been connected with it. It was evidently printed with the intention of soliciting as well as imparting information, but no later edition was published. Dr. Palfrey's own copy of this chronicle, in which he made many corrections and additions, is in the College Library, and has been used in the preparation of the present catalogue.

In 1844 there was published a "Catalogue of the Alumni of the Divinity School of the University in Cambridge" which was prepared by Rev. J. L. Sibley. Unlike the pamphlet of Professor Palfrey this catalogue claimed to include only those who were alumni of the School, but it gave a short account of each, including the place of birth, the places and dates of ordination and of installations, and the place and date of death. In the early years there was no formal graduation from the School, and there was evidently some difficulty experienced as to what names should be included and what years should be given as those of graduation. "In the earlier classes, the names of the students are placed under the year in which, as far as we can ascertain, they received approbation for the pulpit."

It was not till 1851 that the triennial catalogue of the University included graduates of the Divinity School. When these graduates were included the list of them was taken directly from the catalogue of 1844 so far as it went.

The plan of the present catalogue, of which the first edition was printed in September, 1898, the second in August, 1901, and the third in June, 1905, has been to include all persons who were ever properly students of the School. It is probable, however, that a few names which ought to be included have been omitted; and it is

possible that some names have been included improperly. The matriculation book of the School was not begun until the year 1831; and apparently it has never been carefully kept until within a few years. The annual catalogues of the University do not mention Divinity students as such until the year 1819–20. Previous to that year they were included in the list of Resident Graduates. But as the catalogue was usually issued in the early part of the year names of students who entered after the publication of the catalogue for that year would not appear. The following is a list of persons whose names are given in the early catalogues as Resident Graduates, about whom further evidence is lacking that they were Divinity students. It is possible that some of these names should have been included in this catalogue. The year under which any of these names is put is that of the close of the last academic year in which it is given in the annual catalogue. The names of those known to have been ordained ministers are in *italics*.

1812 Edward W. Andrews.
1813 Simeon Putnam.
1814 *Timothy Hilliard.*
Jonathan M. Wainwright.
Nathaniel Whitman.
1815 John Richardson.
1816 *Isaac Boyle.*
John Dunkin.
Samuel Hale.
John Ware.
1817 Jonathan Freeman Dana.
James Howard.
Jonas Underwood.
1818 Dudley Atkins.
David Lee Child.
Caleb Cushing.
Samuel Luther Dana.
George Dawson.
Charles M. Dustin.
Allston Gibbes.
1818 Wyllys Lyman.
James W. Mason.
Isaac Osgood.
John Proctor.
Oliver Sheafe.
1819 John Barrett.
Warren Goddard.
Benjamin F. Hallet.
George S. Hill.
Henry Augustus Middleton.
Oliver William Bourn Peabody.
Sylvanus Plympton.
John W. Proctor.
Richard Ray.
Edward Sawyer.
Samuel Edmund Sewall.
Mucius S. Spark.
George A. Tufts.
William R. Peirce Washburn.
Joseph Willard.

In the annual catalogues from 1819–20 to 1829–30, inclusive, many "Candidates for the Ministry" were given with the list of theological students. All but three of these were previously students of theology and are included in this catalogue. The three who, though given in the annual catalogues, are not included are:

Edmund Quincy Sewall,[1] John Parker Boyd Storer,[2] John Adams Williams.[3]

The old account books of the Steward have been in many respects the most satisfactory authority in regard to what names should be included. But prior to 1831 the names of Divinity students were not separated from those of other students, and in many cases there are certainly great omissions. The first charge for tuition to Divinity students was in 1831.

The differentiation of the Divinity School from the College was very gradual, and it is difficult to fix upon a satisfactory date as that of the beginning of the Divinity School. Professor Palfrey in a note at the beginning of his pamphlet already referred to speaks of the School as having then (Aug. 10, 1836) existed for twenty-five years, dating the beginning as the autumn of 1811, when "Dr. Ware, Hollis Professor, began a course of exercises with the resident Students in Divinity." In the catalogue of 1844 Mr. Sibley gives the first class as that of 1817 and fixes upon this year "for the beginning of the catalogue, because in that year public exercises, or the public reading of dissertations, somewhat similar to the present Annual Visitation, first took place." These public exercises, however, did not take place until December 17, 1817. It is because this catalogue was followed that the year 1817 appears as the first year of the Divinity School in the quinquennial catalogue. On July 17, 1816, The Society for the Promotion of Theological Education in Harvard University was organized and a week later its constitution was approved by the President and Fellows of Harvard College. By October of that year there was a course of theological instruction sufficiently definite to be designated in the records of the Corporation as "the Theological Seminary of the University." This would make the year 1816–17 the first year of the more fully organized school and give a more satisfactory reason for designating those

[1] *b.* Marblehead, Oct. 1, 1796. A.B., 1815; A.M., 1818. *Ord.* Barnstable, Dec. 22, 1819–1822; Amherst, N. H., Jan. 26, 1825–about 1827; Scituate, Dec. 21, 1831–1848. Res. Cohasset. *d.* Cohasset, Sept. 15, 1866.

[2] *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 6, 1793. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1812; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1815; A.M. (ad eundum) 1817. *Ord.* Walpole, Nov. 15, 1826–Apr. 15, 1839; Syracuse, N. Y., June 20, 1839–Mar. 17, 1844. *d.* Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1844.

[3] *b.* Roxbury, July 28, 1800. A.B. 1820; A.M. 1823. *Ord.* East Bridgewater, Oct. 18, 1826–Aug. 4, 1828. *d.* East Bridgewater, Mar. 15, 1872.

students who left the School in 1817 as being the first graduating class. It was not till 1819 that the Faculty of Theology of the University was organized. In the present catalogue it has seemed best to follow the quinquennial catalogue in the list of graduates and in the years of their graduation. But the list of students goes back to the year 1811–12 as in Professor Palfrey's pamphlet. . . .

The list of officers, included in this edition for the first time, calls for some explanation.

On November 17, 1824, The Society for the Promotion of Theological Education in Harvard University adopted a new constitution which was soon after accepted by the governing boards of the University. Under this constitution the Board of Directors of the Society took "the general oversight and superintendence" of the Divinity School. The Directors elected under this constitution are included in this catalogue until December 13, 1830, when under a vote of the Society, passed November 18, 1830, the property in the hands of the Society was transferred to the Corporation, which had on November 11 adopted new statutes for the Divinity School.

In the list of instructors not members of the Faculty, it has been the intention to include all those persons whose instruction through either its importance or its amount constituted a part of the regular curriculum of the School. Among these are included all persons formally called upon to do the work of professors temporarily absent, or to give instruction at some length in subjects constituting an integral part of the School course. But the names of many persons who have given brief, extraneous, or informal instruction have been omitted. For the same reason there has been omitted the name of an Andover lecturer who, though formally appointed, delivered but a single lecture.

Until the library building was completed in 1887 the duties of librarian were usually taken by students of the School who were appointed annually and gave a very limited time to this service. The names of such persons are not included in the list of librarians.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

REPRINTED WITH SOME SLIGHT CHANGES FROM THE EDITION OF 1910

Names of graduates are printed in capitals and given under the year of graduation.

Names of students who did not graduate are given after the graduates of each year. The names are given under the year of the close of the academic year in which they left the school; e.g., the name of a student leaving in December, 1896, would appear under 1897. This date is determined as far as possible by the accounts in the Bursar's books; but in a few cases it is arbitrary, and in many cases in the early years, chiefly prior to 1831, it is liable to be incorrect.

Whenever a student has changed his name the later name is given first and the earlier added.

An asterisk is placed before the name of a person known to have died.

After the name is given the number of years during which the student was connected with the School, as shown by the Bursar's books. This source of information is, however, so untrustworthy for this purpose in the earlier years that these numbers are omitted for students who entered the School prior to 1831. Fractions of a year are given in decimals, the divisions of the year being at different periods quarters, thirds or halves. In the case of a graduate it may occur that a portion of the time he was in the School was after the year under which his name is given.

On the same line with the name is given the fact of graduation, or the degree received for work done while the student was registered in the Divinity School. The date of graduation, or of the degree of S.T.B., is the year under which the name appears.

All degrees are of Harvard University unless the contrary is stated. A year given in parenthesis after a degree denotes that the degree was conferred out of course in this year.

All colleges and other institutions of learning, and all towns, are in Massachusetts unless the contrary is stated, but if the state of an institution is once mentioned, it is not repeated in the same paragraph, and the name of the state is omitted in the imprints of books referred to. For the names of states and provinces of Canada customary abbreviations are used. The names of towns are not abbreviated. Institutions of learning which have changed their names are, as a rule, designated by their present names. A town, or part of a town, which has changed its name since the time referred to has the present name added.

The name of a town, unless the contrary is stated, denotes a pastorate. The dates of the beginning and close of a pastorate, or other office, are separated by a short dash (–). If this dash is followed by a punctuation mark it denotes that the office continues to the present time. If the date of an ordination is followed by a short dash it denotes that the ordination was also an installation and

the beginning of a pastorate at the place mentioned. A long dash (——) denotes an unknown date. It is probable that in some instances instead of the date of the actual beginning of a pastorate there has been given unintentionally the date of the call, or that of its acceptance, or that of the installation; and in like manner instead of the date of the close of a pastorate the date given may be that of the letter of resignation, or of the meeting which took action upon the resignation.

When there is more than one church of a given denomination in a given place the name of the church is stated. Churches which have changed their names are designated by the names held at the time mentioned.

The name of the denomination once given, applies to all pastorates that follow for that individual, unless another denomination is later mentioned. But for the names prior to 1882 the denomination is assumed to be Unitarian Congregational, unless the contrary is stated. In some cases the names of denominations which are strictly correct only in the United States, are applied to the corresponding denominations in other countries.

In the list of officers, titles or parts of titles which were not given in the appointment are enclosed in brackets. The dates between which the office was held, except in cases where a month is given, are the beginning and close of the academic years in which it is included, even though the service may have been begun in the latter half of the first year or completed in the first half of the later year. The brief biographical notes are governed by the same rules that determine those about students.

In the index of students reference is made to years, but in that of officers, to pages, and if a name occurs more than once on a given page, the number of times is designated by a smaller figure following the page number.

It has been the intention to give the place and date of births and deaths, all academic degrees, and a complete list of ordinations and pastorates; otherwise only a brief statement of the man's occupation after leaving the School has been attempted.

The following abbreviations are used: —

b.	Born.
Bapt.	Baptist.
Chr.	Christian Connection.
Coll.	College.
Cumb. Presb.	Cumberland Presbyterian.
d.	Died.
Disc.	Disciples.
Dutch Ref.	Dutch Reformed.
Ev. Assoc.	Evangelical Association.
Fr.	Friends.
Fr. Ref.	French Reformed.
Free Bapt.	Free Baptist.
Germ. Ev.	German Evangelical Synod.
Grad.	Graduate.
Luth.	Lutheran.
Meth. Epis.	Methodist Episcopal.
Meth. Prot.	Methodist Protestant.
Morav.	Moravian.
New Ch.	New Church.
Ord.	Ordained.
Presb.	Presbyterian.
Prot. Epis.	Protestant Episcopal.
Ref. Epis.	Reformed Episcopal.
Ref. Presb.	Reformed Presbyterian.
Res.	Resides, or resided.
Sem.	Seminary.
Tr. Cong.	Trinitarian Congregational.
Un. Breth.	United Brethren.
Un. Cong.	Unitarian Congregational
Un. Presb.	United Presbyterian.
Univ.	Universalist
Univ.	University.
Wes. Meth.	Wesleyan Methodist.

OFFICERS

DIRECTORS

*BENJAMIN PICKMAN, *President*, Dec. 15, 1824–Aug. 30, 1825.
*RICHARD SULLIVAN, *President*, Sept. 15, 1825–Dec. 13, 1830.
*JAMES WALKER, *Secretary*, Dec. 15, 1824–Aug. 28, 1827.
*JOHN GORHAM PALFREY, *Secretary*, Aug. 28, 1827–Dec. 13, 1830.
*SAMUEL ATKINS ELIOT, *Treasurer*, Jan. 7, 1825–Aug. 28, 1827.
*GEORGE BOND, *Treasurer*, Aug. 28, 1827–Dec. 13, 1830.
*DANIEL APPLETON WHITE, *Trustee*, Dec. 15, 1824–Feb. 14, 1828.
*CHARLES LOWELL, *Trustee*, Dec. 15, 1824–Aug. 6, 1829.
*HENRY WARE, Jr., *Trustee*, Dec. 15, 1824–Apr. 23, 1829.
*STEPHEN HIGGINSON, Jr., *Trustee*, Dec. 15, 1824–Dec. 13, 1830.
*JOSEPH TUCKERMAN, *Trustee*, Dec. 15, 1824–Jan. 3, 1828.
*JAMES WALKER, *Trustee*, Mar. 6, 1828–Dec. 13, 1830.
*LEVERETT SALTONSTALL, *Trustee*, Mar. 26, 1828–Dec. 13, 1830.
*FRANCIS WILLIAM PITT GREENWOOD, *Trustee*, Apr. 23, 1829–Dec. 13, 1830.
*FRANCIS PARKMAN, *Trustee*, Aug. 25, 1829–Dec. 13, 1830.

MEMBERS OF THE FACULTY

Presidents

*JOHN THORNTON KIRKLAND, 1819–Apr. 2, 1828.
*JOSIAH QUINCY, Jan. 29, 1829–Aug. 27, 1845.
*EDWARD EVERETT, Feb. 5, 1846–Feb. 1, 1849.
*JARED SPARKS, Feb. 1, 1849–Feb. 10, 1853.
*JAMES WALKER, Feb. 10, 1853–Jan. 26, 1860.
*CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON, Feb. 16, 1860–Feb. 26, 1862.
*THOMAS HILL, Oct. 6, 1862–Sept. 30, 1868.
CHARLES WILLIAM ELIOT, May 19, 1869–May 19, 1909.
ABBOTT LAWRENCE LOWELL, May 19, 1909–.

Deans

*JOHN GORHAM PALFREY, Nov. 11, 1830–1839.
*OLIVER STEARNS, Apr. 25, 1870–1878.
*CHARLES CARROLL EVERETT, 1878–Oct. 16, 1900.
FRANCIS GREENWOOD PEABODY, 1901–Nov. 21, 1906.
WILLIAM WALLACE FENN, Nov. 21, 1906–.

Instructors

*LEVI FRISBIE. 1819–July 9, 1822.

b. Ipswich, Sept. 15, 1783. A.B. 1802; A.M. 1806. Harvard University: Tutor in Latin, 1805–1811; Professor of Latin, 1811–1814; College Professor of Latin, 1814–1817; Alford Professor of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy, and Civil Polity, 1817–July 9, 1822. *d.* Cambridge, July 9, 1822.

See: "A Collection of the Miscellaneous Writings of Professor Frisbie, with some notices of his Life and Character," by Andrews Norton, Boston, 1823.

*ANDREWS NORTON. 1819–Dec. 1, 1830.

b. Hingham, Dec. 31, 1786. A.B. 1804; A.M. 1807; A.M. (Hon.), Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1815. Bowdoin College: Tutor, 1809–1810. Harvard University: Tutor in Mathematics and Natural History, Mar. 1, 1811–1811; Librarian, 1813–1821; Dexter Lecturer on Biblical Criticism, 1813–1819; Dexter Professor of Sacred Literature, 1819–Dec. 1, 1830. *d.* Newport, R.I., Sept. 18, 1853.

See: "A Statement of Reasons for not Believing the Doctrines of Trinitarians, concerning the Nature of God and the Person of Christ by Andrews Norton," Second edition with a biographical notice of the author [by William Newell], Boston, 1866; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. II, pp. 193–198, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

*HENRY WARE. 1819–1840.

b. Sherburne, (now Sherborn), Apr. 1, 1764. A.B. 1785; S.T.D. 1806. *Ord.* Hingham (First Parish), Oct. 24, 1787–May 5, 1805. Harvard University: Hollis Professor of Divinity, 1805 (emeritus after 1840)–July 12, 1845. *d.* Cambridge, July 12, 1845.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. II, pp. 40–49. American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

*SIDNEY WILLARD. 1819–Dec. 1, 1831.

b. Beverly, Sept. 19, 1780. A.B. 1798; A.M. 1801; A.M. (ad eundem), Brown Univ., R.I., 1810. Harvard University: Librarian, 1800–1805; Hancock Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages, 1807–Dec. 1, 1831. *d.* Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1856.

*EDWARD EVERETT. 1820–1821.

See under year 1812.

*CHARLES THEODORE CHRISTIAN FOLLEN. 1828–1831.

b. Romrod, Germany, Sept. 4, 1796. J. U. D., Univ. of Giessen, Germany, 1817. University of Basle, Switzerland: Professor of Civil and Ecclesiastical Law, 1821–1824. Harvard University: Instructor in German, 1825–1830; Instructor in History and Ethics, 1828–1830; Professor of the German Language and Literature, 1830–1835. *Ord.* Boston, Oct. 30, 1836. New York, N.Y., (First Congregational Church), May 1, 1837–May 1, 1838; East Lexington, May 1, 1839–Jan. 13, 1840. *d.* on Long Island Sound, Jan. 13, 1840.

See: "The Works of Charles Follen, with a memoir of his life," [by Mrs. E. L. Follen], Boston, 1842; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. II, pp. 281-291, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

*HENRY WARE, Jr. 1829–1842.

See under year 1817.

*JOHN GORHAM PALFREY. Nov. 11, 1830–1839.

See under year 1818.

*GEORGE RAPALL NOYES. 1840–June 3, 1868.

See under year 1822.

*CONVERS FRANCIS. 1842–Apr. 7, 1863.

See under year 1818.

*GEORGE EDWARD ELLIS. 1857–1863.

See under year 1836.

*FREDERIC HENRY HEDGE. 1857–1876.

See under year 1828.

*OLIVER STEARNS. 1863–1878.

See under year 1830.

*JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE. 1867–1871.

See under year 1833.

*EDWARD JAMES YOUNG. Jan. 6, 1869–1880.

See under year 1852.

*CHARLES CARROLL EVERETT. 1869–Oct. 16, 1900.

See under year 1859.

*EZRA ABBOT. 1872–Mar. 21, 1884.

b. Jackson, Me., Apr. 28, 1819. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1840; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1843; A.M. (Hon.) 1861; LL.D., Yale Univ., Conn., 1869; S.T.D. 1872; LL.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1878. Harvard University: Assistant Librarian, 1856–1872; Bussey Professor of New Testament Criticism and Interpretation, 1872–Mar. 21, 1884. *d.* Cambridge, Mar. 21, 1884.

CRAWFORD HOWELL TOY. 1880–1909.

b. Norfolk, Va., Mar. 23, 1836. A.M., Univ. of Virginia, 1856; S.T.D., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1872; LL.D., Howard Coll., Ala., 1882; LL.D., Univ. of North Carolina, 1889; LL.D. 1904. *Ord.* (BAPT.) Charlottesville, Va., June 1860. Richmond College, Va.: Professor of Greek, Jan. 1861–May 1861. Chaplain, 53d Regiment Georgia Infantry, Jan. 1863–Aug. 1864. University of Alabama: Professor of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, Sept. 1864–Apr. 1865. Furman University, S.C.: Professor of Greek, Jan. 1869–June 1869. Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, S.C. (after 1877 Ky.): Professor of Old Testament Interpretation, 1869–1879. Harvard University: Hancock Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages, 1880 (emeritus after 1909)–; Dexter Lecturer on Biblical Literature, 1880–1903.

FRANCIS GREENWOOD PEABODY. 1881–1912.

See under year 1872.

EPHRAIM EMERTON. 1882–.

b. Salem, Feb. 18, 1851. A.B. 1871; A.M. and Ph.D., Leipsic Univ., Germany, 1876. Harvard University: Instructor in History and German, 1876–1878; Instructor in History, 1878–1882; Winn Professor of Ecclesiastical History, 1882–.

DAVID GORDON LYON. 1882–.

b. Benton, Ala,, May 24, 1852. A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1875; Ph.D., Leipsic Univ., Germany, 1882; S.T.D. 1901. Harvard University: Hollis Professor of Divinity, 1882–1910; Curator of the Semitic Museum, Jan. 12, 1891–; Hancock Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages, 1910–.

*JOSEPH HENRY THAYER. 1884–1901.

See under year 1855.

JAMES HARDY ROPES. 1895–.

b. Salem, Sept. 3, 1866. A.B. 1889; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1893; S.T.B., Andover Theological Sem., 1898; S.T.D., Western Reserve Univ., O., 1905. Harvard University: Instructor in New Testament Criticism and Interpretation, 1895–1898; Assistant Professor of New Testament Criticism and Interpretation, 1898–1903; Bussey Professor of New Testament Criticism and Interpretation, 1903–1910; Dexter Lecturer on Biblical Literature, 1903–; Dean in charge of University Extension, Feb. 23, 1910–; Hollis Professor of Divinity, 1910–. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Cambridge, June 18, 1901.

JOHN WINTHROP PLATNER. 1896–1901.

b. Lee, May 15, 1865. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1885; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N.Y., 1893; A.M., Yale Univ., 1901; S.T.D., Western Reserve Univ., O., 1901. Union Theological Seminary: Instructor in Apologetics, 1895–1896. Harvard University: Assistant Professor of Ecclesiastical History, 1896–1901. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Cambridge, June 18, 1901. Andover Theological Seminary: Taylor Professor of History, 1901–; Brown Professor of Ecclesiastical History, 1904–; Dean of the Faculty, 1908–1909. Harvard University: Andover Professor of Ecclesiastical History, 1908–.

EDWARD HALE. 1897–1906.

See under year 1886.

WILLIAM WALLACE FENN. 1901–.

See under year 1887.

GEORGE FOOT MOORE. 1901–.

b. West Chester, Pa., Oct. 15, 1851. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1872; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N.Y., 1877; A.M., Yale Univ., 1883; S.T.D., Marietta Coll., O., 1885; S.T.D., Yale Univ., 1897; LL.D., Western Reserve Univ., O., 1903; LL.D., 1906; S.T.D., Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1909; Litt.D., Yale Univ., 1915. Bloomingburg, O., (PRESB.), Oct. 7, 1877–Apr. 21, 1878. *Ord.* Mount Sterling, O., Feb. 8, 1878. Zanesville, O., (Putnam Church), May 14, 1878–May 6, 1883. Andover Theological Seminary: Hitchcock Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature, 1883–Feb. 1902; Lecturer on History of Religions, 1893–1901; President of the Faculty, 1899–1901. Harvard University: Professor of Thoeolgy, 1901–1904; Frothingham Professor of the History of Religion, 1904–.

EDWARD CALDWELL MOORE. 1902–.

b. West Chester, Pa., Sept. 1, 1857. A.B., Marietta Coll., O., 1877; A.M., Marietta Coll., 1880; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N.Y., 1884; Ph.D., Brown Univ., R.I., 1891; S.T.D., Marietta Coll., 1893; S.T.D., Yale Univ., Conn., 1909. *Ord.* (PRESB.) Columbus, O., May 12, 1884. Yonkers, N.Y., (Westminster Presbyterian Church), Oct. 1, 1886–Dec. 31, 1888; Providence, R.I., (TR. CONG.) (Central Congregational Church), Jan. 1, 1889–Mar. 31, 1902. Harvard University: Parkman Professor of Theology, 1902–; Chairman of the Board of Preachers, 1905–; Plummer Professor of Christian Morals, 1915–.

FREDERIC PALMER. 1913–.

b. Boston, Aug. 6, 1848. A.B., 1869; A.M., 1872; S.T.B., Andover Theological Sem., 1872; S.T.D., Episcopal Theological Sem., Cam-

bridge, 1910. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Revere, Mar. 11, 1875–June 30, 1878. *Ord.* deacon (Prot. Epis.) Dec. 6, 1878, priest, Dec. 18, 1879. Roxbury (St. James Church) and Boston (Emanuel Church) (assistant) July 8, 1878–Sept. 1, 1879; Lonsdale, R.I., (rector in charge) Oct. 31, 1879–Sept. 26, 1880; Jenkintown, Pa., (Church of Our Saviour) Dec. 12, 1880–Apr. 1, 1888; Andover (Christ Church) Apr. 8, 1888–Oct. 1, 1913. Harvard University: Lecturer on Practical Theology and Managing Editor of the Harvard Theological Review, Sept. 1, 1913–.

HENRY WILDER FOOTE. 1914–.
See under year 1902.

IRVAH LESTER WINTER. 1914–.
b. New Braintree, Dec. 26, 1857. A.B. 1886. Teacher, Orchard Lake, Mich., Gambier, O. Harvard University: Instructor in Elocution, 1899–1903; Assistant Professor of Elocution, 1903–1908; Assistant Professor of Public Speaking, 1908–1913; Associate Professor of Public Speaking, 1913–.

KIRSOPP LAKE. 1914–.
b. Southampton, England, Apr. 7, 1872. B.A., Lincoln College, Oxford, 1895; M.A., Oxford, 1897; D.D., St. Andrews, 1911. *Ord.* (Church of England, by the Bishop of Durham) deacon, 1895; priest, 1896. Curate, Lumley, Durham, 1895–1896; Oxford (S. Mary the Virgin) 1897–1903. Lecturer for the intercollegiate board, Oxford, 1897–1903. Professor Ord. for New Testament and Early Christian Literature, University of Leyden, Holland, 1904–1914. Harvard University: Professor of Early Christian Literature, 1914–.

ROBERT FRANZ FOERSTER. 1914–.
b. Pittsburg, Pa., July 8, 1883. A.B., 1906; Ph.D., 1909. Harvard University: Assistant in Social Ethics, 1908–1909; Instructor in Social Ethics, 1909–1913; Assistant Professor of Social Ethics, 1913–.

JAMES RICHARD JEWETT. 1914–.
b. Westport, Me., Mar. 14, 1862. A.B. 1884; Ph.D., Univ. of Strassburg, Germany, 1891. Brown University, R.I.: Instructor in Semitic Languages and History, 1890–1891; Associate Professor of Semitic Languages and History, 1891–1895. University of Minnesota: Professor of Semitic Languages and Oriental History, 1895–1902. University of Chicago, Ill.: Professor of Arabic Language and Literature, 1902–1911. Harvard University: Instructor in Semitic Languages, 1887–1888; Professor of Arabic, 1911–.

HENRY WYMAN HOLMES. 1915–.
b. Boston, Oct. 26, 1880. A.B., 1903; A.M., 1904. Harvard University: Instructor in Education, 1907–1910; Assistant Professor of Education, 1910–.

INSTRUCTORS NOT MEMBERS OF THE FACULTY

*HENRY WARE. 1811–1819.
See under Members of the Faculty.

*ANDREWS NORTON. 1813–1819.
See under Members of the Faculty.

*JOHN GORHAM PALFREY. Instructor in Sacred Literature, May 1828–Nov. 11, 1830.
See under year 1818.

*WILLIAM GREENLEAF ELIOT. Instructor in Hebrew, 1833–1834.
See under year 1834.

*EDGAR BUCKINGHAM. Instructor in Hebrew, 1834–1835.
See under year 1835.

*THEODORE PARKER. Instructor in Hebrew, 1835–1836.
See under year 1836.

*THEODORE WARLAND. Instructor in Hebrew, 1836–1837.
See under year 1837.

*JOHN GORHAM PALFREY. Instructor in Sacred Literature, 1839–1840.
See under year 1818.

*EZRA ABBOT. [Instructor in New Testament], 1864–1865.
See under Members of the Faculty.

*STEPHEN GREENLEAF BULFINCH. [Instructor in Hebrew], 1864–1865.
See under year 1830.

*ERNST CARL FRIEDRICH KRAUSS. [Instructor in German], 1864–1868.
b. Magerbein, Bavaria, Germany, Oct. 13, 1822. Harvard University: Instructor in German, 1863–1868. Massachusetts Institute of Technology: Instructor in Modern Languages, 1868–1869; Instructor in German, 1871–1874. Colorado College: Instructor in German, 1893–1894; Assistant Librarian, 1893–Apr. 30, 1896. *d.* Colorado Springs, Col., Apr. 30, 1896.

*STACY BAXTER. [Instructor in] Elocution, 1869–1878.
b. Yarmouth, Jan. 31, 1814. Teacher, Charlestown. Harvard University: Instructor in Elocution, 1869–1874; Professor of Elocution, 1874–Aug. 15, 1878. *d.* Long Branch, N.J., Aug. 15, 1878.

*SAMUEL HOBART WINKLEY. Lecturer [on the Ministry], 1869–1870.
See under year 1846.

*GEORGE THEODORE DIPPOLD. Instructor in German, 1871–1873.
See under year 1872.

*RUFUS ELLIS. Lecturer [on the Moral Evidences of Christianity], 1871–1872.
See under year 1841.

*SAMUEL KIRKLAND LOTHROP. Lecturer [on the History and Principles of Congregationalism], 1871–1872.
See under year 1828.

*JOHN HOPKINS MORISON. Lecturer [on the Epistles of St. Paul], 1871–1872.
See under year 1835.

HOWARD NICHOLSON BROWN. Instructor in Homiletics, 1876–1877.
See under year 1871.

*JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE. Lecturer on Ethnic Religions, 1876–1877.
See under year 1833.

GEORGE HERBERT PALMER. [Lecturer on Theology], 1876–1877.
b. Boston, Mar. 19, 1842. A.B. 1864; A.M. 1867; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1870; LL.D., Univ. of Michigan, 1894; LL.D., Union Univ., N.Y., 1895; Litt.D., Western Reserve Univ., O., 1897; LL.D., 1906; LL.D., Dartmouth Coll., N.H., 1909; L.H.D., Princeton, 1912. Harvard University: Tutor in Greek, 1870–1872; Instructor in Philosophy, 1872–1873; Assistant Professor of Philosophy, 1873–1883; Professor of Philosophy, 1883–1889; Alford Professor of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy, and Civil Polity, 1889 (emeritus after 1913)–; Overseer, 1913–.

*ERNEST YOUNG. Instructor in History, 1876–1878.
b. Boston, June 30, 1852. A.B. 1873; Ph.D. 1876. Harvard University: Instructor in History and Roman Law, 1874–1876; Instructor in History, 1876–1878, 1880–1883; Assistant Professor of History, 1883–Dec. 27, 1887; Professor of History, Dec. 27, 1887–Mar. 2, 1888. *d.* Boston, Mar. 2, 1888.

*FREDERIC HENRY HEDGE. Instructor in Ecclesiastical History, 1877–1878.

See under year 1828.

*JOSEPH HENRY ALLEN. Lecturer on Ecclesiastical History, 1878–1882.

See under year 1843.

*HOWARD MALCOM TICKNOR. Instructor in Elocution, 1878–1882. *b.* Boston, July 4, 1836. A.B. 1856; A.M. 1859. Literary work, Boston. *d.* San Francisco, Cal., May 13, 1905.

*GUSTAVUS EDE GORDON. Lecturer on Charitable Methods, 1879–1880.

See under year 1875.

GEORGE HOLMES HOWISON. Lecturer on Ethics, 1879–1880. *b.* Montgomery County, Md., Nov. 29, 1834. A.B., Marietta Coll., O., 1852; A.M. Marietta Coll., 1855; Grad. Lane Theological Sem., 1855; LL.D., Marietta Coll., 1883; LL.D., Univ. of Michigan, 1909. Washington University, Mo.: Assistant Professor of Mathematics, 1864–1866; Tileston Professor of Political Economy, 1866–1869. Massachusetts Institute of Technology: Professor of Logic and the Philosophy of Science, 1871–1878; Secretary, Jan. 1, 1879–Apr. 5, 1879. University of Michigan: Lecturer on Logic and Philosophy, 1883–1884. University of California: Mills Professor of Philosophy, 1884 (emeritus after 1909)–.

FRANCIS GREENWOOD PEABODY. Lecturer on Ethics and Homiletics, 1880–1881.

See under year 1872.

*ALEXANDER McKENZIE. Lecturer on Biblical Theology, 1881–1882. *b.* New Bedford, Dec. 14, 1830. A.B. 1859; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1861; A.M. 1862; S.T.D., Amherst Coll., 1879; S.T.D. 1901. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Augusta, Me., (South Church), Aug. 28, 1861–Jan. 23, 1867; Cambridge (Shepard Congregational Society, now First Church, Congregational), Jan. 24, 1867 (pastor emeritus after June 30, 1910)–Aug. 6, 1914. *d.* Cambridge, Aug. 6, 1914.

FRANKLIN HAVEN SARGENT. Instructor in Elocution, 1881–1882. *b.* Boston, Mar. 31, 1856. A.B. 1877. Harvard University: Instructor in Elocution, 1881–1882. President American Academy of Dramatic Arts, 1884–.

*HENRY DIXON JONES, formerly HENRY JOHN DIXON JONES. Instructor in Elocution, 1882–1886.

b. Madison, Wis., Mar. 19, 1859. A.B., Delaware Coll., O., 1879; A.B. 1881; A.M., Delaware Coll., 1882. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon,

Pontiac, R.I., Sept. 22, 1889. Pontiac, R.I., Sept. 1889–Sept. 1890; Media, Pa., Sept. 20, 1890–Nov. 30, 1893. Ord. priest, Providence, R.I., Sept. 28, 1890. New York, N.Y., (Church of the Intercession), Nov. 1, 1894–Jan. 31, 1899; St. Paul, Minn., (Church of the Messiah), Sept. 1899–Mar. 1903; St. Joseph, Mich., Feb. 19, 1903–Oct. 15, 1904; Pendleton, Ore., Oct. 1904–Oct. 18, 1906. *d.* Portland, Ore., Oct. 18, 1906.

*JOSEPH HENRY THAYER. Lecturer on Biblical Theology, 1883–1884.
See under year 1855.

GEORGE BATCHELOR. Lecturer on the Ethics of the New Testament, 1885–1886.
b. Southbury, Conn., July 3, 1836. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1863; A.B. 1866; A.M. 1870; S.T.D., Meadville Theological School, 1911. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Salem (Independent Congregational Church in Barton Square), Oct. 3, 1866–Oct. 1, 1882; Chicago, Ill., (Unity Church), Oct. 1, 1882–Oct. 1, 1885; Lowell, Feb. 1, 1889–June 1, 1895. Secretary American Unitarian Association, Dec. 1894–Jan. 1, 1898. Editor Christian Register, Boston, Jan. 1, 1898–July 1, 1911.

EDWARD NAPOLEON KIRBY. Instructor in Elocution, 1886–1890.
b. St. Michael's, Md., Feb. 14, 1853. A.B. 1889. *Ord.* (Meth. Epis.) deacon, Chestertown, Md., Mar. 17, 1878. Ord. elder, Rockville, Conn., Apr. 19, 1885. Rockland, Apr. 19, 1885–Apr. 1886; Hanover, Apr. 1886–Oct. 1886. Boston University: Snow Professor of Elocution and Oratory, 1890–1895. Washington, D.C., (Tr. Cong.) (Fifth Congregational Church), Nov. 27, 1898–July 30, 1901. George Washington University, D.C.: Professor of Philosophy, 1901–1903. Teacher, Laurel, Md., 1903–1905. Ballston, Va., (Presb.), Apr. 1, 1908–.

JAMES RICHARD JEWETT. Instructor in Semitic Languages, 1887–1888; Professor of Arabic, 1911–1912.
See under Members of the Faculty.

EDWARD HALE. Assistant in Homiletics, 1888–1896; Instructor in Homiletics, 1896–1897.
See under year 1886.

*ALEXANDER VIETS GRISWOLD ALLEN. Lecturer on Ecclesiastical History, 1889–1890.
b. Otis, May 4, 1841. A.B., Kenyon Coll., O., 1862; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1865; S.T.D., Kenyon Coll., 1878; S.T.D. 1886; S.T.D., Yale Univ., Conn., 1901. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Bos-

ton, July 5, 1865. Lawrence (St. John's Church), 1865–1867. Ord. priest, Framingham, June 24, 1866. Episcopal Theological School: Professor of Ecclesiastical History, 1867–July 1, 1908. *d.* Cambridge, July 1, 1908.

*JOHN WESLEY CHURCHILL. Instructor in Elocution, 1890–1896.
b. Fairlee, Vt., May 26, 1839. A.B. 1865; A.M. 1868; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1868; S.T.D., Dartmouth Coll., N.H., 1896. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Nashua, N.H., Apr. 30, 1869. Andover Theological Seminary: Jones Professor of Elocution, 1868–Apr. 13, 1900; Bartlet Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, 1896–Apr. 13, 1900. *d.* Andover, Apr. 13, 1900.

FRANCIS ALBERT CHRISTIE. Lecturer on the New Testament, 1891–1892.
b. Lowell, Dec. 3, 1858. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1881; S.T.D., Amherst Coll., 1909. Meadville Theological School, Pa.: Professor of Church History, 1893–.

*BROOKE HERFORD. Lecturer on Pastoral Care and the Conduct of Worship, 1891–1892.
b. Altrincham, England, Feb. 21, 1830. S.T.D. 1891. Todmorden, England, (Un. Cong.), 1851–1855; Sheffield, England, (Upper Chapel), Jan. 6, 1856–Oct. 30, 1864; Manchester, England, (Strangeways Chapel), Nov. 6, 1864–1875; Chicago, Ill., (Church of the Messiah), 1876–1882; Boston (Arlington Street Church), 1882–Jan. 1892; Hampstead, London, England, Feb. 7, 1892–May 1901. *d.* Hampstead, London, England, Dec. 20, 1903.

See: "Anchors of the Soul, Sermons, by the Rev. Brooke Herford," with a biographical sketch by the Rev. Philip H. Wicksteed, London, 1904.

WILLIAM JEWETT TUCKER. Lecturer on Pastoral Care and the Conduct of Worship, 1891–1892.
b. Griswold, Conn., July 13, 1839. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N.H., 1861; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1866; S.T.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1875; LL.D., Williams Coll., 1893; LL.D., Yale Univ., Conn., 1895; LL.D., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1903; S.T.D., Univ. of Vermont, 1904; LL.D., Columbia Univ., N.Y., 1906; LL.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1909. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Manchester, N.H., (Franklin Street Church), Jan. 24, 1867–May 1875; New York, N.Y., (Presb.) (Madison Square Presbyterian Church), May 12, 1875–Oct. 13, 1879. Andover Theological Seminary: Bartlet Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Lecturer on Pastoral Theology, 1879–1893. Dartmouth College: President, 1893–1909; President Emeritus, 1909–.

JOHN EDWARD RUSSELL. Lecturer on Theology, 1893–1894.
b. Walpole, N.H., Jan. 8, 1848. A.B., Williams Coll., 1872; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1880; A.M., Williams Coll., 1887. Yale University: Winkley Professor of Biblical Theology, 1885–1889. Williams College: Mark Hopkins Professor of Philosophy, 1889–.

FRANK DYER CHESTER. Assistant in Semitic Languages, 1894–1895.
b. Newton, Dec. 2, 1869. A.B. 1891; A.M. 1892; Ph.D. 1894. Harvard University: Assistant in Semitic Languages, 1892–1895. Consul (Consul General after Aug. 1, 1904) at Budapest, Hungary, Mar. 11, 1897–Apr. 1908. Res. Boston.

GEORGE FOOT MOORE. Lecturer on the Hebrew Religion and Literature, 1894–1895.
See under Members of the Faculty.

SAMUEL SILAS CURRY. Instructor in Elocution, 1896–1902.
b. Chatata, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1847. A.B., Univ. of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1872; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1875; A.M., Boston Univ., 1878; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1880; Litt.D., Colby Coll., Me., 1905. *Ord.* (Meth. Epis.) deacon, Haverhill, Apr. 25, 1875. Roslindale, Apr. 1878–Apr. 1879. Boston University: Instructor in Elocution and Oratory, 1880–1885; Snow Professor of Oratory, 1885–1889. Newton Theological Institution: Acting Davis Professor of Elocution, 1884–. Dean School of Expression, Boston, 1884–.

GEORGE ANDREW REISNER. Instructor in Semitic Languages, 1896–1897.
b. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 5, 1867. A.B. 1889; A.M. 1891; Ph.D. 1893. Harvard University: Assistant in Semitic Languages, 1891–1893; Instructor in Semitic Languages, 1896–1897; Assistant Professor of Semitic Archaeology, 1905–1911; Assistant Professor of Egyptology, 1911–1914; Professor of Egyptology, 1914–; Director of the Palestine Expedition, 1905–1910; Director Harvard and Boston Museum of Fine Arts Egyptian Expedition, 1905–.

MACY MILLMORE SKINNER. Assistant in Semitic Languages, 1896–1897.
b. Boston, Dec. 10, 1871. A.B. 1894; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. 1897. Harvard University: Assistant in Semitic Languages, 1894–1895; Assistant in Semitic Languages and History, 1895–1896; Assistant in Semitic Languages, 1896–1897; Instructor in German, 1900–1905. Leland Stanford Jr. University, Cal.: Assistant Professor of German, 1905–1911; Associate Professor of German, 1911–.

*EDWARD HENRY HALL. Lecturer on the History of Christian Doctrine, 1899–1900.
See under year 1855.

CHARLES HOMER HASKINS. Lecturer on History, 1899–1900.
b. Meadville, Pa., Dec. 21, 1870. A.B., Johns Hopkins Univ., Md., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1890; A.M. (Hon.) 1908; Litt.D., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1910. University of Wisconsin: Instructor in History, 1890–1891; Assistant Professor of History, 1891–1892; Professor of European History, 1892–1902. Harvard University: Lecturer on History, 1899–1900; Professor of History, 1902–1913; Gurney Professor of History and Political Science, 1913–. Dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, 1909–.

HENRY HARRISON HAYNES. Instructor in Semitic Languages, 1901–1907.
See under year 1893.

MAXIMILIAN LINDSAY KELLNER. Lecturer on History of Israel, 1901–1902.
b. Detroit, Mich., May 21, 1861. A.B., Hobart Coll., N.Y., 1881; A.M., Hobart Coll., 1884; Grad. Griswold Theological School, Ia., 1884; A.B. 1885; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1885; A.M. 1886; S.T.D., Hobart Coll., 1895. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Davenport, Ia., May 20, 1883. Ord. priest, Geneva, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1885. Episcopal Theological School: Instructor in Hebrew, 1887–1891; Assistant Professor of Old Testament Languages, 1891–1898; Professor of Old Testament Languages, 1898–1907; Professor of the Literature and Interpretation of the Old Testament, 1907–.

ARTHUR STEDMAN HILLS. Assistant in Elocution, 1902–1903.
b. Boston, July 17, 1876. A.B. 1900; LL.B. 1905. Harvard University: Assistant in Elocution, 1900–1903; Instructor in Elocution, 1903–1904; Instructor in Public Speaking, 1904–1907.

IRVAH LESTER WINTER. [Instructor in Elocution], 1902–1914.
See under Members of the Faculty.

BERTEL GLIDDEN WILLARD. Instructor in [Elocution], 1903–1909.
b. Newcastle, Me., Jan. 19, 1874. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1896. Harvard University: Assistant in Elocution, 1902–1903; Instructor in Elocution, 1903–1904; Instructor in Public Speaking, 1905–1909.

BINNEY GUNNISON. Instructor in Public Speaking, 1905–1906.
b. Erie, Pa., Dec. 20, 1863. A.B. 1886; Grad. Crozer Theological Sem., Pa., 1890. Boston (METH. EPIS.) (People's Church, assistant

pastor), Apr. 14, 1891–Apr. 7, 1893. *Ord.* deacon, Boston, Nov. 22, 1891. Teacher, Worcester, 1894–1896. Andover Theological Seminary: Jones Instructor in Elocution, 1900–1907. James Millikin University, Ill.: Professor of Public Speaking, 1907–1913. Lombard College, Ill.: Professor of Public Speaking, 1913–.

JOHN WINTHROP PLATNER. Lecturer on Ecclesiastical History, 1906–1907.

See under Members of the Faculty.

WILLIAM ROBERT PARKHOUSE DAVEY. [Instructor in] Semitic Languages, 1907–.

See under year 1905.

PHILIP BENJAMIN KENNEDY. Instructor in Public Speaking, 1909–.

b. Canton, S.D., Aug. 11, 1882. A.B., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1905; Litt.B., Occidental Coll., Cal., 1906; A.M., 1911. Beloit College: Instructor in Public Speaking, 1906–1908; Assistant Professor of Public Speaking, 1908–1909. Harvard University: Instructor in Public Speaking, 1909–1910. New York University: Instructor in Economics, 1912–1914; Assistant Professor in Economics, 1914–.

GEORGE ALBERT COE. Lecturer on Religious Education, 1910–1912.

b. Monroe County, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1862. A.B., Univ. of Rochester, N. Y., 1884; A.M., Univ. of Rochester, 1888; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1887; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1891; LL.D., Univ. of Rochester, 1909. University of Southern California: Professor of Philosophy, 1888–1890. Northwestern University, Illinois: Acting Professor of Philosophy, 1891–1893; John Evans Professor of Philosophy, 1893–1909. Union Theological Seminary, New York: Skinner and McAlpin Professor of Practical Theology, 1909–.

ARCHIBALD THOMPSON DAVISON, Jr. Assistant in Music, 1911–1914; Director of Music, 1914–.

b. Boston, Oct. 11, 1883. A.B., 1906; A.M., 1907; Ph.D., 1908. Harvard University: Instructor in Music, Organist and Choir Master, 1909–.

HENRY WYMAN HOLMES. Assistant Professor of Education, 1911–1912, 1913–1914.

See under Members of the Faculty.

GEORGE RALPH BUNKER. Instructor in Public Speaking, 1912–1913.

b. Sabetha, Kan., July 16, 1887. A.B., 1910. Harvard University: Instructor in Public Speaking, 1911–1913.

MARTIN SPRENGLING. Instructor in Semitic Languages, 1912–1914.
b. Centre, Outagamie County, Wis., Oct. 9, 1877. A.B., Northwestern Univ. Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1894. Candidate in Theology, German Lutheran Theol. Sem., Wauwatosa, Wis., 1898. *Ord.* (LUTH.) 1898. Northwestern College (formerly Northwestern University College): Professor Greek and Latin, 1909–1912. Harvard University: Instructor in Semitic Languages, 1912–1915. University of Chicago: Assistant Professor of Semitic Languages, 1915–.

HENRY OSBORN TAYLOR. Lecturer on Church History, 1913–1914.
b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1856. A.B., 1878; LL.B., Columbia Univ., 1881; Litt.D., 1912.

HENRY BRADFORD WASHBURN. Lecturer on Church History, 1913–1914.
b. Worcester, Dec. 2, 1869. A.B., 1891; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, 1894. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) 1896. Providence, R. I. (St. John's Church, assistant minister) 1896–1898; Worcester (St. Mark's Church) 1898–1908. Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge: Instructor in Ecclesiastical History, 1901–1902; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, 1908–.

SECRETARIES OF THE FACULTY

*SIDNEY WILLARD, 1819–1830.
See under Members of the Faculty.

ROBERT SWAIN MORISON, 1893–1908.
See under year 1872.

JAMES HARDY ROPES, 1908–1914.
See under Members of the Faculty.

HENRY WILDER FOOTE, 1914–.
See under year 1902.

LIBRARIANS

*SIDNEY WILLARD, 1826–1827.
See under Members of the Faculty.

*JAMES JENNISON, 1871–1876.
See under year 1852.

DUREN JAMES HENDERSON WARD, 1887–1889.
See under year 1885.

ROBERT SWAIN MORISON, 1889–1908.
See under year 1872.

OWEN HAMILTON GATES. Librarian of the Andover-Harvard Theological Library, 1912–.
b. Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 18, 1862. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1883; Ph.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1887; Grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1889. Fellow at Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1889–1891. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 1, 1891. Union Theological Seminary: Instructor in Hebrew, 1891–1892. Oberlin Seminary, O.: Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature, 1892–1899. Andover Seminary: Instructor in Sacred Literature, 1902–1908; Librarian, 1905–.

ANDOVER PROFESSORS IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

WILLIAM ROSENZWEIG ARNOLD. 1908–.
b. Beirut, Syria, Nov. 14, 1872. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1892; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1895; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., N. Y., 1896. Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York: Curator of the Department of Antiquities, 1896–1898. Andover Theological Seminary: Lecturer on the Old Testament, 1902–1903; Hitchcock Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature, 1903–. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Andover, June 8, 1903. Harvard University: Andover Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature, 1908–.

EDWARD YOUNG HINCKS. 1908–.
b. Bucksport, Me., Aug. 13, 1844. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1866; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1870; S.T.D., Yale Univ., 1885. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Portland, Me., (State Street Congregational Church), Oct. 18, 1870–May 26, 1881. Andover Theological Seminary: Smith Professor of Biblical Theology, 1883–; Abbot Professor of Christian Theology, 1900–1908. Harvard University: Andover Professor of Biblical Theology, 1908–.

JOHN WINTHROP PLATNER, 1908–.
See under Members of the Faculty.

WILLIAM HENRY RYDER. 1908–.
b. Elyria, O., July 24, 1842. A.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1866; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1869; A.M., Oberlin Coll., 1888; S.T.D., Iowa Coll., 1891. Watertown, Wis., (Tr. Cong.), Nov. 1, 1869 (*Ord.* Dec. 14, 1869)–Nov. 1, 1870. Oberlin College: Professor of Greek Language and Literature, Nov. 1, 1870–May 1, 1877. Ann

Arbor, Mich., (First Congregational Church), May 1, 1877–May 1, 1888. Andover Theological Seminary: Norris Professor of New Testament Interpretation, May 1, 1888–. Harvard University: Andover Professor of New Testament Interpretation, 1908–.

WILLIAM ADAMS BROWN. 1908–1909.

b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1865. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1886; A.M., Yale Univ., 1888; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1890; Ph.D., Yale Univ., 1901; S.T.D., Union Univ., N. Y., 1902; S.T.D., Yale Univ., 1907. Union Theological Seminary: Instructor in Church History, 1892–1893; Instructor in Systematic Theology, 1893–1895; Provisional Professor of Systematic Theology, 1895–1898; Roosevelt Professor of Systematic Theology, 1898–. *Ord.* (Presb.) New York, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1893. Andover Theological Seminary: Lecturer on Systematic Theology, 1908–1909. Harvard University: Andover Lecturer on Theology, 1908–1909.

DANIEL EVANS.

b. Aberaman, South Wales, Aug. 22, 1866. Grad. Bangor Theological Sem., Me., 1889; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1890 (1899); S.T.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1906. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) East Weymouth, May 26, 1891–Jan. 1899; Cambridge (North Avenue Congregational Church), Feb. 1899–Mar. 31, 1909. Andover Theological Seminary: Abbot Professor of Christian Theology, Mar. 22, 1909–. Harvard University: Andover Professor of Systematic Theology, 1910–.

ALBERT PARKER FITCH.

b. Boston, Mar. 6, 1877. A.B. 1900; S.T.B., Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1903; S.T.D., Amherst Coll., 1909; S.T.D., Williams College, 1914. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.), Roxbury, Apr. 19, 1903. Flushing, N. Y., May 1, 1903–Jan. 1, 1905; Boston (Mount Vernon Congregational Church), Feb. 5, 1905–Apr. 13, 1909. Andover Theological Seminary: Bartlet Professor of Practical Theology and President of the Faculty, Mar. 22, 1909–; Harvard University: Preacher to the University, 1909–; Andover Professor of Practical Theology, 1910–.

STUDENTS

1812.

***Edward Everett.**

b. Dorchester, April 11, 1794. A.B. 1811; A.M. 1814; Ph.D., Göttingen Univ., Germany, 1817; LL.D., Yale Univ., Conn., 1833; LL.D. 1835; LL.D., Cambridge Univ., England, 1842; LL.D., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1849; D.C.L., Oxford Univ., England, 1843. *Ord.* Boston (Church in Brattle Square), Feb. 9, 1814–Mar. 5, 1815. Harvard University: Eliot Professor of Greek Literature, 1815–1826. Member of Congress, 1825–1835. Governor of Massachusetts, 1836–1840. Minister to Great Britain, 1841–1845. Harvard University: President, Feb. 5, 1846–Feb. 1, 1849. U. S. Secretary of State, Oct. 1852–1853. U. S. Senator, 1853–May 1854. *d.* Boston, Jan. 15, 1865.

See: "Tribute of the Massachusetts Historical Society to the Memory of Edward Everett," Boston, 1865.

***Samuel Gilman.**

b. Gloucester, Feb. 16, 1791. A.B. 1811; A.M. 1814; S.T.D. 1837. *Ord.* Charleston, S.C., Dec. 1, 1819–Feb. 9, 1858. *d.* Kingston, Feb. 9, 1858.

See: "Sixteen Years Chaplain, Friend, and Counsellor, of the Washington Light Infantry, of Charleston, S. C. The Rev. Samuel Gilman, D.D.," [by A. O. Andrews, Charleston, 1875.] See also: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. II, pp. 274–280 American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

1813.

***John Emery Abbot.**

b. Exeter, N. H., Aug. 6, 1793. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1810; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1813; A.M. (ad eundem) 1815. *Ord.* Salem (North Society), April 20, 1815–Oct. 7, 1819. *d.* Exeter, N. H., Oct. 7, 1819.

See: "Sermons by the late Rev. John Emery Abbot," with a memoir of his life, by Henry Ware, Jr., Boston, 1829; "Sketch of the Life and Character of the Rev. John Emery Abbot, from the Christian Disciple."

***John Dudley Andrews.**

b. Ipswich, Aug. 23, 1790. A.B. 1810; A.M. 1813. Lawyer. *d.* Ipswich, Sept. 12, 1817.

***Charles Eliot.**

b. Boston, Mar. 8, 1791. A.B. 1809; A.M. 1812. *d.* Boston, Sept. 28, 1813.

See: "Miscellaneous Writings of Charles Eliot, to which are prefixed Notices of his Character," Cambridge, 1814.

***George Bethune English.**

b. Mar. 7, 1787. A.B. 1807; A.M. 1811. Not ord. *d.* Washington, D. C., Sept. 19, 1828.

***Francis Jackson.**

b. Newton, Mar. 27, 1787. A.B. 1810; A.M. 1813. *Ord.* *d.* Watertown, Dec. 13, 1817.

1814.

***Thomas Brattle Gannett.**

b. Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1789. A.B. 1809; A.B. (ad eundem), Yale Univ., Conn., 1809; A.M. 1812. *Ord.* Cambridgeport, Jan. 19, 1814–May 1, 1833; South Natick, 1843–April 1, 1850. *d.* South Natick, April 19, 1851.

***Joseph Haven.**

b. Holden, June 19, 1786. A.B. 1810; A.M. 1813. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Dennis, July 27, 1814–May 12, 1826; Billerica, June 8, 1836–Sept. 27, 1840. Res. Amherst. *d.* Amherst, Oct. 15, 1851.

***Hiram Weston.**

b. Duxbury, Nov. 15, 1788. A.B. 1811. Not ord. Teacher. Res. Duxbury. *d.* Augusta, Ga., Sept. 16, 1832.

1815.

***Lemuel Capen.**

b. Dorchester, Nov. 25, 1788. A.B. 1810; A.M. 1813. *Ord.* Sterling, Mar. 22, 1815–June 21, 1819; South Boston, Mar. 23, 1823 (installed Oct. 31, 1827)–June 23, 1839; Baltimore, Md., (minister at large), 1845–1846. *d.* South Boston, Aug. 28, 1858.

See: "The Worcester Association," by Joseph Allen, Boston, 1868, pp. 203–214.

***David Damon.**

b. East Sudbury (now Wayland), Sept. 12, 1787. A.B. 1811; A.M. 1814; S.T.D. 1843. *Ord.* Lunenburg, Feb. 1, 1815–Dec. 2, 1827; Amesbury, June 25, 1828–May 14, 1833; West Cambridge (now Arlington), April 15, 1835–June 25, 1843. *d.* Reading, June 25, 1843.

See: "Annals of the American Unitarian Pulpit," by William B. Sprague, New York, 1865, pp. 461–466; "The Worcester Association," by Joseph Allen, Boston, 1868, pp. 193–203; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. II, pp. 199–202, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***Charles Folsom.**

b. Exeter, N. H., Dec. 24, 1794. A.B. 1813; A.M. 1816. Chaplain, U. S. Navy, May 12, 1816–Dec. 27, 1817. Harvard University: Librarian, 1823–1826. Printer, teacher, editor. Librarian Boston Athenaeum, 1847–1856. *d.* Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1872.

See: "Memoir of Charles Folsom, by Theophilus Parsons," from Proceedings of Massachusetts Historical Society, Cambridge, 1873.

***Cyrus Peirce.**

b. Waltham, Aug. 15, 1790. A.B. 1810; A.M. 1813. *Ord.* North Reading, May 18, 1819–May 19, 1827. Teacher, Andover (now North Andover), Nantucket, Lexington, West Newton. *d.* West Newton, April 6, 1860.

See: "Memoir of Cyrus Peirce, first Principal of the first State Normal School in the United States," by Samuel J. May, reprinted from Barnard's American Journal of Education for December, 1857, Hartford.

***Thomas Savage.**

b. Boston, Sept. 2, 1793. A.B. 1813; A.M. 1816. *Ord.* (PRESB.) by the Presbytery of Mississippi, Aug. 9, 1822. Baton Rouge, La., 1822–1824; Bedford, N. H., July 5, 1826–Jan. 3, 1866. *d.* Bedford, N. H., May 18, 1866.

1816.

***Thomas Prentiss.**

b. Medfield, Jan. 11, 1793. A.B. 1811; A.M. 1814. *Ord.* Charlestown, Mar. 26, 1817–Oct. 5, 1817. *d.* Charlestown, Oct. 5, 1817.

1817.

***JOHN ALLYN.** Grad.

b. Duxbury, June 24, 1794. A.B. 1814; A.M. 1817. Not ord. Teacher, Eastport, Me., Boston, Brookline. *d.* Duxbury, March 8, 1824.

***ANDREW BIGELOW.** Grad.

b. Groton, May 7, 1795. A.B. 1814; A.M. 1817; S.T.D. 1844. *Ord.* Cambridge, May 1820. Eastport, Me., May 1820 – May 27, 1821; Medford, July 9, 1823–Jan. 9, 1827; Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1828–Dec. 31, 1828; Taunton, April 10, 1833–Nov. 20, 1842; South Danvers (now Peabody), Feb. 15, 1843–March 30, 1845; Boston (Pitts Street Chapel), 1845 – Oct. 11, 1846; Boston (minister at large), 1846–April 1, 1877. *d.* Boston, April 1, 1877.

***FRANCIS WILLIAM PITT GREENWOOD.** Grad.

b. Boston, Feb. 5, 1797. A.B. 1814; A.M. 1817; S.T.D. 1839. *Ord.* Boston (New South Church), Oct. 21, 1818–Dec. 20, 1820; Boston (King's Chapel), Aug. 29, 1824–Aug. 2, 1843. *d.* Dorchester, Aug. 2, 1843.

See: Proceedings of Massachusetts Historical Society, 1st series, II, 272–275; "Sermons by Rev. F. W. P. Greenwood, D.D.," with memoir by S. A. Eliot, Boston, 1844; "Annals of the American Unitarian Pulpit," by William B. Sprague, New York, 1865, pp. 485–492.

***ALVAN LAMSON.** Grad.

b. Weston, Nov. 18, 1792. A.B. 1814; A.B. (ad eundem), Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1815; A.M. 1817; S.T.D. 1837. *Ord.* Dedham, Oct. 29, 1818–Oct. 29, 1860. *d.* Dedham, July 18, 1864.

See: Proceedings of Massachusetts Historical Society, 1st series, XI, 258–262; "Covenant of the First Church in Dedham," pp. 48–65, Dedham, 1878; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. II, pp. 206–209, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***PETER OSGOOD.** Grad.

b. Andover (now North Andover), Feb. 4, 1793. A.B. 1814; A.M. 1818. *Ord.* Sterling, June 30, 1819–Dec. 1839. *d.* North Andover, Aug. 27, 1865.

See: "The Worcester Association," by Joseph Allen, Boston, 1868, pp. 329–335.

***JAMES WALKER.** Grad.

b. Woburn (now Burlington), Aug. 16, 1794. A.B. 1814; A.M. 1817; S.T.D. 1835; LL.D., Yale Univ., Conn., 1853; LL.D. 1860. *Ord.* Charlestown, Apr. 15, 1818–July 15, 1839. Harvard University: Fellow, 1834–1853; Alford Professor of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy and Civil Polity, 1838–1853; Acting President, 1845–1846; President, Feb. 10, 1853–Jan. 26, 1860. *d.* Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1874.

See: Proceedings of Massachusetts Historical Society, 2d series, VI, 442–468; Proceedings of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1874–75.

***Joseph Allen.**

b. Medfield, Aug. 15, 1790. A.B. 1811; A.M. 1814; S.T.D. 1848. *Ord.* Northborough, Oct. 30, 1816–Feb. 23, 1873. *d.* Northborough, Feb. 23, 1873.

See: "Memorial of Joseph and Lucy Clark Allen by their Children," Boston, 1891; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. II, pp. 212–214, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***Rufus Hurlbut.**

b. Southampton, Apr. 21, 1787. A.B. 1813; A.M. 1816. *Ord.* Sudbury, Feb. 26, 1817–May 11, 1839. *d.* Sudbury, May 11, 1839.

***David Reed.**

b. Easton, Feb. 6, 1790. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1810; A.M., Brown Univ., 1813; A.M. (ad eundem) 1818. Not ord. Proprietor Christian Register, Boston, 1821–1865. *d.* Roxbury, June 7, 1870.

***Henry Ware.**

b. Hingham, Apr. 21, 1794. A.B. 1812; A.M. 1815; S.T.D. 1834. *Ord.* Boston (Second Church), Jan. 1, 1817–Oct. 3, 1830. Harvard University: Professor (after 1840 Parkman Professor) of Pulpit Eloquence and the Pastoral Care, 1829–1842. *d.* Framingham, Sept. 22, 1843.

See: "Memoir of the Life of Henry Ware, Jr.," by John Ware, Boston, 1846; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. II, pp. 223–238, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

1818.

***CHARLES BRIGGS.** Grad.

b. Halifax, Jan. 17, 1791. A.B. 1815; A.B. (ad eundem), Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1817; A.M. 1818. *Ord.* Lexington, Apr. 28, 1819–June 1835. Secretary American Unitarian Association, May 1835–Dec. 31, 1847. *d.* Roxbury, Dec. 17, 1873.

***CONVERS FRANCIS.** Grad.

b. Cambridge (now Arlington), Nov. 9, 1795. A.B. 1815; A.M. 1818; S.T.D. 1837. *Ord.* Watertown, June 23, 1819–Aug. 21, 1842. Harvard University: Parkman Professor of Pulpit Eloquence and the Pastoral Care, 1842–Apr. 7, 1863. *d.* Cambridge, Apr. 7, 1863.

See: "Memoir of the Rev. Convers Francis, D.D.," by William Newell, from Proceedings of Massachusetts Historical Society, Cambridge, 1866; "Discourse occasioned by the Death of Convers Francis, D.D.," by John Weiss, Cambridge, 1863; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 117–120, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***ELISHA FULLER.** Grad.

b. Princeton, Oct. 28, 1794. A.B. 1815; A.M. 1818. Not ord. Lawyer, Concord, Lowell, Worcester. *d.* Worcester, Mar. 18, 1855.

***RICHARD MANNING HODGES.** Grad.

b. Salem, Aug. 5, 1794. A.B. 1815; A.M. 1818. *Ord.* South Bridgewater, Sept. 12, 1821–May 31, 1833; Somerville, Mar. 17, 1844–Aug. 22, 1845. *d.* Cambridge, Aug. 12, 1878.

***GEORGE GOLDTHWAIT INGERSOLL.** Grad.

b. Boston, July 4, 1796. A.B. 1815; A.M. 1818; S.T.D. 1845. *Ord.* Burlington, Vt., May 30, 1822–June 2, 1844; East Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1847–Oct. 14, 1849. *d.* Keene, N. H., Sept. 16, 1863.

See: "Address at the Funeral of Rev. George Goldthwait Ingersoll, D.D.," by W. O. White, Boston, 1863; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. II, pp. 259–262, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***LEVI WASHBURN LEONARD.** Grad.

b. South Bridgewater, June 1, 1790. A.B. 1815; A.M. 1818; S.T.D. 1849. *Ord.* Dublin, N. H., Sept. 6, 1820 (senior pastor after 1854)–Dec. 12, 1864. Res. Exeter, N. H. *d.* Exeter, N. H., Dec. 12, 1864.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 202–206, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***JOSEPH ORNE.** Grad.

b. Salem, Jan. 31, 1796. A.B. 1815; A.M. 1818. *d.* Salem, Sept. 1, 1818.

***GEORGE OTIS.** Grad.

b. Newburyport, July 14, 1797. A.B. 1815; A.M. 1818. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Marblehead, June 25, 1818. Ord. priest, Boston, Aug. 16, 1826. Cambridge (Christ Church), July 30, 1826–Feb. 25, 1828. Harvard University: College Professor of Latin, 1826–1827. *d.* Cambridge, Feb. 25, 1828.

***JOHN GORHAM PALFREY.** Grad.

b. Boston, May 2, 1796. A.B. 1815; A.M. 1818; S.T.D. 1834; LL.D., St. Andrews Univ., Scotland, 1838; LL.D. 1869. *Ord.* Boston (Church in Brattle Square), June 17, 1818–Feb. 20, 1831. Harvard University: Professor of Biblical Literature, Nov. 11, 1830–1839; Dean of Divinity School, Nov. 11, 1830–1839. Member of Congress, 1847–1849. *d.* Cambridge, April 26, 1881.

***JOHN PIERPONT.** Grad.

b. Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 6, 1785. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1804; A.M., Yale Univ., 1820; A.M. (ad eundem) 1821. *Ord.* Boston (Hollis St. Church), Apr. 14, 1819–May 1845; Troy, N. Y., 1845–Aug. 1, 1849; Medford, Aug. 1, 1849–Apr. 6, 1856. Chaplain 22d Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers, Oct. 21, 1861–Nov. 5, 1861. *d.* Medford, Aug. 27, 1866.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. II, pp. 185–192, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***JARED SPARKS.** Grad.

b. Willington, Conn., May 10, 1789. A.B. 1815; A.M. 1818; LL.D., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1841; LL.D. 1843. *Ord.* Baltimore, Md., May 5, 1819–June 8, 1823. Harvard University: McLean Professor of Ancient and Modern History, 1838–1849; President, Feb. 1, 1849–Feb. 10, 1853. *d.* Cambridge, Mar. 14, 1866.

See: "Memoir of Jared Sparks, LL.D., by Brantz Mayer," Baltimore, 1867; "Memoir of Jared Sparks, LL.D.," by George E. Ellis, reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, for May, 1868, Cambridge, 1869; "The Life and Writings of Jared Sparks," by Herbert B. Adams, Boston, 1893.

***George Bancroft.**

b. Worcester, Oct. 3, 1800. A.B. 1817; A.M. 1820; Ph.D., Göttingen Univ., Germany, 1820; LL.D., Union Univ., N. Y., 1841; LL.D. 1843; D.C.L., Oxford Univ., England, 1849; LL.D., Bonn Univ., Germany, 1868; Ph.D.(Hon.), Göttingen Univ., 1870; L.H.D., Columbia Univ., N. Y., 1887. Not ord. Teacher, Northampton, 1823–1830. Collector of Port of Boston, 1838–1841. Secretary of the Navy, 1845–1846. Minister to Great Britain, Sept. 9, 1846–Aug. 31, 1849. Minister to Prussia, May 14, 1867–May 31, 1871. Minister to Germany, May 31, 1871–July 1, 1874. *d.* Washington, D. C., Jan. 17, 1891.

See: "George Bancroft," by Samuel Swett Green, from Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, 1891; "George Bancroft," by A. M. Davis, from Proceedings of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, vol. XXVI.

***Ezra Hunt.**

b. Milford, Apr. 7, 1790. A.B. 1815; A.M. 1818. Lawyer, Louisiana, Mo., St. Charles, Mo., Bowling Green, Mo. Judge of Circuit Court, Mo., Jan, 6, 1836–1849. *d.* Troy, Mo., Sept. 19, 1860.

1819.

***CHARLES BROOKS.** Grad.

b. Medford, Oct. 30, 1795. A.B. 1816; A.M. 1819. *Ord.* Hingham (Third Congregational Society), Jan. 17, 1821–Jan. 1, 1839. New York University: Professor of Natural History, 1838–1844. *d.* Medford, July 7, 1872.

See: Proceedings of Massachusetts Historical Society, 1st series, XVIII, 174–178; "Portraits of Eminent Americans," by John Livingston, New York, 1854, Vol. III, pp. 257–270.

***ISAAC LYMAN BUCKMINSTER.** Grad.

b. Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 15, 1796. A.B. 1815; A.M. 1818. Not ord. *d.* Norton, Jan. 22, 1825.

***WILLIAM BOURN OLIVER PEABODY.** Grad.

b. Exeter, N. H., July 9, 1799. A.B. 1816; A.M. 1819; S.T.D. 1842. *Ord.* Springfield, Oct. 12, 1820–May 28, 1847. *d.* Springfield, May 28, 1847.

See: "Sermons by the late William B. O. Peabody, D.D., with a Memoir by his Brother," Boston, 1849; "Annals of the American Unitarian Pulpit," by William B. Sprague, New York, 1865, pp. 493–; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. II, pp. 263–271, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***WILLIAM WARE.** Grad.

b. Hingham, Aug. 3, 1797. A.B. 1816; A.M. 1819. *Ord.* New York, Dec. 18, 1821–Sept. 19, 1836; West Cambridge (now Arlington), Dec. 1843–Aug. 1845; Boston (minister at large), 1847–Apr. 1848. *d.* Cambridge, Feb. 19, 1852.

See: "Annals of the American Unitarian Pulpit," by William B. Sprague, New York, 1865, pp. 511–518; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. II, pp. 250–258, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***AZARIAH WILSON.** Grad.

b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Mar. 2, 1790. A.B. 1816. Chaplain U. S. S. Macedonian, July 28, 1818–Jan. 17, 1821. *d.* Valparaiso, Chile, Jan. 17, 1821.

***Seth Alden.**

b. Bridgewater, May 21, 1793. A.B., Brown Univ., R.I., 1814; A.M., Brown Univ., 1817. *Ord.* Marlborough, Nov. 3, 1819–Apr. 1834; Brookfield, May 1835–May 1845; Southborough, May 1847–Oct. 1849; Lincoln, Nov. 1849–Nov. 13, 1853. *d.* Westborough, Nov. 13, 1853.

See: "The Worcester Association," by Joseph Allen, Boston, 1868, pp. 302–310.

***Reuben Bryant.**

b. Templeton, July 17, 1792. A.B., Brown Univ., R.I., 1814. Not ord. Lawyer, Holley, N.Y., Albion, N.Y., Buffalo, N.Y. *d.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1863.

***Stevens Everett.**

b. Dorchester, Dec. 14, 1797. A.B. 1815; A.M. 1818. *Ord.* Hallowell, Me., Sept. 15, 1824–about 1832. *d.* Dorchester, Feb. 20, 1833.

***Francis William Winthrop.**
b. Boston, May 31, 1799. A.B. 1817. *d.* Savannah, Ga., Mar. 7, 1819.

1820.

***WILLIAM WINTHROP ALLEN** *formerly* **SILAS ALLEN.** Grad.
b. Medfield, Jan. 25, 1795. A.B. 1817; A.M. 1820. Not ord. *d.* Medfield, Oct. 31, 1888.

***SAMUEL BRIMBLECOM.** Grad.
b. Lynn, Feb. 11, 1799. A.B. 1817; A.M. 1820. *Ord.* Sharon, Dec. 18, 1821–Mar. 13, 1826; Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 1826–Nov. 1829; Westbrook, Me., (Univ.), Oct. 1830–1836; Danversport, Dec. 4, 1836–May 31, 1840; Dudley, 1845–1847. *d.* Haverhill, July 14, 1879.

***SAMUEL ATKINS ELIOT.** Grad.
b. Boston, Mar. 5, 1798. A.B. 1817; A.M. 1820. Not ord. Mayor of Boston, 1837, 1838, 1839. Harvard University: Treasurer, 1842–1853. Member of Congress, 1851–1853. *d.* Cambridge, Jan. 29, 1862.

***BENJAMIN FESSENDEN.** Grad.
b. Sandwich, June 13, 1797. A.B. 1817; A.M. 1820. *Ord.* East Bridgewater, Sept. 19, 1821–Nov. 7, 1825. *d.* Valley Falls, R. I., Jan. 6, 1881.

***FRANCIS JENKS.** Grad.
b. Brookfield, Aug. 11, 1798. A.B. 1817; A.M. 1820. Not ord. *d.* New York, N. Y., June 4, 1832.

***SAMUEL JOSEPH MAY.** Grad.
b. Boston, Sept. 12, 1797. A.B. 1817; A.M. 1820. *Ord.* Boston, Mar. 14, 1822. Brooklyn, Conn., July 8, 1822 (installed Nov. 5, 1823)–Oct. 16, 1836; South Scituate, Oct. 26, 1836–Oct. 29, 1842; Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 1845–Sept. 12, 1867. *d.* Syracuse, N. Y., July 1, 1871.
See: "Memoir of Samuel Joseph May," [by T. J. Mumford,] Boston, 1873; "A brief account of his ministry," Syracuse, 1867; "In Memoriam, Samuel Joseph May," Syracuse, 1871; "Samuel Joseph May, a Memorial Study, by his Son, Joseph May," Boston, 1898; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 239–249, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***ROBERT FOLGER WALLCUT.** Grad.
b. Nantucket, Mar. 16, 1797. A.B. 1817; A.M. 1820. *Ord.* Berlin, Feb. 10, 1830–Dec. 1834; Fitzwilliam, N. H., Dec. 23, 1835–Apr. 1, 1837; North Dennis, Oct. 1838–Apr. 1842. Publishing Agent of The Liberator, Boston, Feb. 1846–Dec. 1865. Clerk in Boston Custom House. *d.* Boston, Mar. 1, 1884.

***Ira Henry Thomas Blanchard.**
b. Weymouth, Sept. 9, 1797. A.B. 1817; A.M. 1820. *Ord.* Harvard, Jan. 1, 1823–Apr. 13, 1831; South Natick, Feb. 25, 1835–Feb. 25, 1840. *d.* Weymouth, Apr. 9, 1845.

See: "The Worcester Association," by Joseph Allen, Boston, 1868, pp. 290–302.

***Jonathan Peele Dabney.**
b. Salem, Mar. 29, 1793. A.B. 1811; A.M. 1814. Not ord. *d.* Taunton, Sept. 25, 1868.

***James Hayward.**
b. Concord, June 12, 1786. A.B. 1819; A.M. 1822. Harvard University: College Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, 1826–1827. Civil engineer, Boston. *d.* Boston, July 27, 1866.

***William Foster Perkins.**
b. Boston, Oct. 5, 1800. A.B. 1819. *d.* Boston, Sept. 25, 1820.

***Sampson Reed.**
b. Bridgewater, June 10, 1800. A.B. 1818; A.M. 1821. Not ord. Drug business, Boston. *d.* Boston, July 8, 1880.

See: "Observations on the Growth of the Mind by Sampson Reed, new edition, with a Biographical Preface by James Reed," Boston, 1886.

***Royal Wells Smith.**
b. Rowe, Sept. 8, 1799. A.B., Williams Coll., 1818. *d.* Shelburn, Sept. 8, 1820.

1821.

***JESSE CHICKERING.** Grad.
b. Dover, Aug. 31, 1797. A.B. 1818; A.M. 1821; M.D. 1833. Not ord. Physician, Boston. *d.* Jamaica Plain, May 29, 1855.

***JAMES DELAP FARNSWORTH.** Grad.
b. Groton, Sept. 11, 1793. A.B. 1818; A.M. 1821. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Orford, N. H., Jan. 1, 1823–Apr. 9, 1832; Paxton, Apr. 30, 1835–May 7, 1840; Boxborough, Jan. 6, 1842–June 10, 1849; North Chelsea (now Revere), May 19, 1850–Mar. 27, 1853; Scotland, Sept. 1, 1853–Nov. 12, 1854. *d.* Bridgewater, Nov. 12, 1854.

***JONATHAN FARR.** Grad.
b. Harvard, Sept. 20, 1790. A.B. 1818; A.M. 1824. *Ord.* Gardner, Dec. 9, 1830–June 30, 1833. Res. Harvard. *d.* Harvard, June 15, 1845.

***JOHN FESSENDEN.** Grad.
b. Lexington, Mar. 13, 1794. A.B. 1818; A.M. 1821. *Ord.* Deerfield, May 19, 1830–Mar. 9, 1840. *d.* Dedham, May 11, 1871.

***JOHN FLAGG.** Grad.
b. Boylston, May 9, 1790. A.B. 1816; A.M. 1820. *Ord.* Roxbury (later West Roxbury) (Second Congregational Church), Feb. 2, 1825–Mar. 14, 1830. *d.* Roxbury (later West Roxbury), Mar. 14, 1831.

***JOSEPH AUGUSTUS EDWIN LONG** *formerly* **JOSEPH LONG.** Grad.
b. Amesbury, Nov. 8, 1794. A.B. 1818; A.M. 1821. Kensington, N. H., Oct. 29, 1820 (*Ord.* June 5, 1822)–Apr. 8, 1823; Hookset, N. H., 1825–1832. *d.* Hookset, N. H., May 3, 1860.

***THOMAS RUSSELL SULLIVAN.** Grad.
b. Brookline, Feb. 13, 1799. A.B. 1817; A.M. 1820. *Ord.* Keene, N. H., Dec. 28, 1825–July 1, 1835. Teacher, Boston. *d.* Boston, Dec. 23, 1862.

***WILLIAM DANIELS WISWALL** *formerly* **LOT WISWALL.** Grad.
b. Milford, Oct. 23, 1787. A.B. 1816; A.M. 1819. Castine, Me., Dec. 24, 1835–1836; *Ord.* Ellsworth, Me., July 5, 1837–July 5, 1839. *d.* Roxbury, Nov. 30, 1853.

***THOMAS WORCESTER.** Grad.
b. Thornton, N. H., Apr. 15, 1795. A.B. 1818; A.M. 1821; S.T.D. 1856. Boston (NEW CH.), Mar. 10, 1821 (*Ord.* Aug. 17, 1828)–Apr. 7, 1867. New Church Theological School: President, 1866–Aug. 14, 1878. *d.* Waltham, Aug. 14, 1878.

See: "A Biographical Sketch of Thomas Worcester," by Sampson Reed, Boston, 1880.

***Samuel Todd Adams.**
b. Boston, Mar. 30, 1797. A.B. 1818; A.M. 1821. Not ord. Teacher, farmer. *d.* South Acton, Sept. 13, 1876.

James Barker.
b. Middleborough, Jan. 4, 1794. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1814. Teacher in New Jersey.

***John Goldsbury.**
b. Warwick, Feb. 11, 1795. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1820; A.M., Brown Univ., 1823. *Ord.* North Bridgewater (now Brockton), June 6, 1827–Sept. 4, 1831; Hardwick, July 4, 1832–June 1839; Warwick, 1856–April 10, 1859. *d.* Warwick, Oct. 28, 1890.

***George Gilbert Warren.**
b. Boston, Nov. 15, 1796. A.B. 1817; A.M. 1820. *d.* Boston, Sept. 9, 1822.

***John Hubbard Wilkins.**
b. Amherst, N. H., Dec. 10, 1794. A.B. 1818; A.M. 1821. Not ord. Bookseller, paper dealer, Boston. *d.* Boston, Dec. 5, 1861.

1822.

***SAMUEL BARRETT.** Grad.

b. Royalston, Aug. 16, 1795. A.B. 1818; A.M. 1821; S.T.D. 1847. *Ord.* Boston (Twelfth Congregational Church), Feb. 9, 1825 (senior pastor after Apr. 19, 1858)–Dec. 29, 1861. *d.* Roxbury, June 24, 1866.

See: "Memoir of the Rev. Samuel Barrett, D.D., with a Selected Series of his Discourses, by Lewis G. Pray," Boston, 1867.

***JAMES DIMAN GREEN.** Grad.

b. Malden, Sept. 8, 1798. A.B. 1817; A.M. 1820. *Ord.* Lynn, Nov. 3, 1824–Aug. 12, 1828; East Cambridge, Jan. 6, 1830–May 3, 1840. Mayor of Cambridge, 1846, 1847, 1853, 1860, 1861. *d.* Cambridge, Aug. 18, 1882.

***GEORGE RAPALL NOYES.** Grad.

b. Newburyport, Mar. 6, 1798. A.B. 1818; A.M. 1821; S.T.D. 1839. Harvard University: Tutor in Greek, 1825–1827. *Ord.* Brookfield, Oct. 31, 1827–Oct. 15, 1834; Petersham, Oct. 15, 1834–Sept. 1840. Harvard University: Hancock Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages and Dexter Lecturer on Biblical Literature, 1840–June 3, 1868. *d.* Cambridge, June 3, 1868.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 269-274, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***JOHN PORTER.** Grad.

b. Rye, N. H., Sept. 27, 1791. A.B. 1819; A.M. 1822. *d.* Roxbury, Mar. 28, 1825.

***JOHN PRENTISS.** Grad.

b. Medfield, Aug. 10, 1799. A.B. 1818. Not ord. Teacher, Charlestown, Baltimore, Md. *d.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 31, 1861.

***CHARLES ROBINSON.** Grad.

b. Exeter, N. H., July 25, 1793. A.B. 1818; A.M. 1821. *Ord.* Eastport, Me., Oct. 30, 1822–Apr. 1, 1825; Groton, Nov. 1, 1826–Oct. 1838; Medfield, Oct. 16, 1839–Sept. 1, 1850; Peterborough, N. H., Dec. 4, 1851–June 24, 1860. *d.* Groton, April 9, 1862.

***Enos Stewart.**

b. East Colrain, May 20, 1794. A.B. 1820; A.M. 1823. Not ord. Lawyer, Boston. *d.* Davenport, Ia., Mar. 22, 1847.

***William Bicker Walter.**

b. Boston, Apr. 29, 1796. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1818; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1821. *d.* Charleston, S. C., Apr. 23, 1822.

1823.

***WILLIAM FARMER.** Grad.

b. Townsend, Feb. 24, 1793. A.B. 1819; A.M. 1822; A.M. (Hon.), Yale Univ., Conn., 1843. *Ord.* Belgrade, Me., May 18, 1831–1837; Fitzwilliam, N. H., Apr. 1837–Dec. 1837; Pomfret, Vt., 1845–1846. *d.* Lunenburg, June 24, 1862.

***WILLIAM HENRY FURNESS.** Grad.

b. Boston, Apr. 20, 1802. A.B. 1820; A.M. 1823; S.T.D. 1847. *Ord.* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 12, 1825–Jan. 12, 1875, pastor emeritus, Nov. 11, 1889–Jan. 30, 1896. *d.* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 30, 1896.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 133–138, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***EZRA STILES GANNETT.** Grad.

b. Cambridge, May 4, 1801. A.B. 1820; A.B. (ad eundem), Yale Univ., Conn., 1820; A.M. 1823; S.T.D. 1843. *Ord.* Boston (Meeting-house in Federal Street), June 30, 1824–Aug. 26, 1871. *d.* Revere, Aug. 26, 1871.

See: "Ezra Stiles Gannett, Unitarian Minister in Boston, 1824–1871," by W. C. Gannett, Boston, 1875; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, 138–147; American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***HENRY HERSEY.** Grad.

b. Hingham, Aug. 16, 1796. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1820; A.M., Brown Univ., 1823; A.M. (ad eundem) 1824. Barnstable, Feb. 1824 (*Ord.* Oct. 6, 1824)–May 1835. Res. Hingham, 1835–1877. *d.* Hingham, Sept. 23, 1877.

***BENJAMIN KENT.** Grad.

b. Charlestown (now Somerville), May 25, 1794. A.B. 1820; A.M. 1823. *Ord.* Duxbury, June 7, 1826–July 15, 1833. Teacher, Roxbury, 1833–1847. Librarian Roxbury Athenaeum, 1847–1859. *d.* Taunton, Aug. 5, 1859.

***CALVIN LINCOLN.** Grad.

b. Hingham, Oct. 27, 1799. A.B. 1820; A.M. 1823. *Ord.* Fitchburg, June 30, 1824–May 5, 1855. Secretary American Unitarian Association, 1850–1853. Hingham (First Parish), May 27, 1855–Sept. 11, 1881. *d.* Hingham, Sept. 11, 1881.

See: Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 207–209, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***Thomas Tracy.**

b. Haverhill, March 26, 1781. A.B. 1806; A.M. 1816. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Biddeford, Me., Jan. 15, 1824–Nov. 21, 1827; Saco, Me., (Un. Cong.), Nov. 21, 1827–Aug. 8, 1828. Res. Newburyport. *d.* Newburyport, Aug. 11, 1872.

***George Tyng.**

b. 1803. A.B. 1822. *d.* Newburyport, Apr. 2, 1823.

1824.

***ELIPHALET PORTER CRAFTS.** Grad.

b. North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Nov. 23, 1800. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1821; A.M., Brown Univ., 1824; A.M. (ad eundem) 1825. *Ord.* East Bridgewater, Nov. 19, 1828–Apr. 19, 1836; Sandwich, Sept. 18, 1839–Nov. 26, 1853; East Lexington, 1855–1860; Eastport, Me., 1866–Apr. 1, 1876. *d.* Waltham, Jan. 16, 1880.

***EDWARD BROOKS HALL.** Grad.

b. Medford, Sept. 2, 1800. A.B. 1820; A.M. 1823; S.T.D. 1848. *Ord.* Northampton, Aug. 16, 1826–Dec. 31, 1829; Cincinnati, O., Sept. 1830–June 13, 1831; Providence, R. I., Nov. 14, 1832–Mar. 3, 1866. *d.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 3, 1866.

See: "Sermons by Edward B. Hall, D.D., with a brief Memoir," Boston, 1867; "A Memorial of Rev. Edward B. Hall, D.D.," Providence, 1867; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 150–153, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***CHARLES WENTWORTH UPHAM.** Grad.

b. St. John, N. B., May 4, 1802. A.B. 1821; A.M. 1824. *Ord.* Salem (First Church), Dec. 8, 1824–Dec. 8, 1844. Member of Congress, 1853–1855. *d.* Salem, June 15, 1875.

See: "Memoir of Charles Wentworth Upham," by George E. Ellis, reprinted from Proceedings of Massachusetts Historical Society, Cambridge, 1877.

***ALEXANDER YOUNG.** Grad.

b. Boston, Sept. 22, 1800. A.B. 1820; A.M. 1823; A.M. (ad eundem), Yale Univ., Conn., 1823; S.T.D. 1846. *Ord.* Boston (New South Church), Jan. 19, 1825–Mar. 16, 1854. *d.* Boston, Mar. 16, 1854.

See: Collections of Massachusetts Historical Society, 4th series, II, 241–245; "Annals of the American Unitarian Pulpit," by William B. Sprague, New York, 1865, pp. 524–527.

***George Whitefield Lawrence Smith.**

A.B., Union Univ., N. Y., 1818; A.M., Union Univ., 1821. Not ord. Surveyor. Res. Troy, N. Y. *d.* New York, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1876.

1825.

***NATHANIEL GAGE.** Grad.

b. Andover (now North Andover), July 16, 1800. A.B. 1822; A.M. 1825. *Ord.* Dunstable (now Nashua), N. H., June 27, 1827–June 27, 1834; Haverhill, July 2, 1834–July 2, 1840; Petersham, Oct. 6, 1841–Oct. 1845; Westborough, Mar. 1851–Apr. 1, 1857; Ashby, June 5, 1858–May 7, 1861. *d.* Cambridge, May 7, 1861.

***SAMUEL PRESBURY.** Grad.

b. Taunton, Sept. 8, 1796. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1822; A.M., Brown Univ., 1825; A.M. (ad eundem) 1826. *Ord.* Northfield, Feb. 27, 1828–Sept. 21, 1829. *d.* Taunton, Oct. 6, 1834.

***Frederick Hunt Allen.**

b. New Salem, Feb. 3, 1806. A.B., Univ. of Vermont, 1823; A.M., Univ. of Vermont, 1826. Lawyer, Bangor, Me. Judge of Court of Common Pleas in Maine. Harvard University: University Professor of Law, 1849–1850. Res. Boston. *d.* Boston, Apr. 5, 1868.

***Samuel Adams Cooper.**

b. Salem, Feb. 28, 1801. A.B. 1824; A.M. 1827. Organist, Hartford, Conn. *d.* Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1840.

***Ralph Waldo Emerson.**

b. Boston, May 25, 1803. A.B. 1821; A.M. 1827; LL.D. 1866. *Ord.* Boston (Second Church), Mar. 11, 1829–Oct. 28, 1832; East Lexington, Nov. 1835–1838. Author. Res. Concord. *d.* Concord, Apr. 27, 1882.

See: "Ralph Waldo Emerson, his Life, Genius and Writings," by Alexander Ireland, 2d ed., London, 1882; "Ralph Waldo Emerson, his Life, Writings, and Philosophy," by G. W. Cooke, Boston, 1882; "Ralph Waldo Emerson," by O. W. Holmes, Boston, 1885; "A Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson," by James Elliot Cabot, Boston, 1888; "Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson," by Richard Garnett, London, 1888; "Emerson in Concord, a Memoir," by E. W. Emerson, Boston, 1889.

***Isaac Parsons.**

b. New Gloucester, Me., May 3, 1801. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1823. *d.* New Gloucester, Me., Dec. 12, 1824.

1826.

***WARREN BURTON.** Grad.

b. Wilton, N. H., Nov. 23, 1800. A.B. 1821; A.M. 1824. *Ord.* East Cambridge, Mar. 5, 1828–June 7, 1829; South Hingham, Sept. 1, 1833–1835; Waltham (Second Religious Society), 1835–Apr. 1837; Boston (minister at large), Aug. 1, 1844–Oct. 1, 1848; Worcester (minister at large), 1849–1850. Res. Salem. *d.* Salem, June 6, 1866.

See: "The Worcester Association," by Joseph Allen, Boston, 1868, pp. 355–360.

***ALONZO HILL.** Grad.

b. Harvard, June 20, 1800. A.B. 1822; A.M. 1825; S.T.D. 1851. *Ord.* Worcester (Second Parish), Mar. 28, 1827 (senior pastor after Feb. 10, 1869)–Feb. 1, 1871. *d.* Worcester, Feb. 1, 1871.

See: Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 168–170, American Unitarian Association, Bosto, 1910.

***JAMES AUGUSTUS KENDALL.** Grad.

b. Plymouth, Nov. 1, 1803. A.B. 1823; A.M. 1826. *Ord.* Medfield, Nov. 10, 1830–Apr. 1, 1837. Res. Cambridge, Framingham. *d.* Framingham, May 16, 1884.

***GEORGE LEONARD.** Grad.

b. Marshfield, May 26, 1801. A.B. 1823; A.M. 1826. *Ord.* East Marshfield (now Marshfield Hills), May 19, 1836–May 19, 1861. *d.* Marshfield, July 9, 1881.

***GEORGE RIPLEY.** Grad.

b. Greenfield, Oct. 3, 1802. A.B. 1823; A.M. 1826; LL.D., Lawrence Univ., Wis., 1874; LL.D., Univ. of Michigan, 1875. *Ord.* Boston (Purchase Street Church), Nov. 8, 1826–Apr. 1, 1841. Literary editor New York Tribune. *d.* New York, N. Y., July 4, 1880.

See: "George Ripley," by O. B. Frothingham, Boston, 1882; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 330–335, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***STEPHEN SCHUYLER.** Grad.

b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1801. A.B. 1820; A.M. 1845. Res. Rhinebeck, N. Y. *d.* Rhinebeck, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1859.

***GEORGE WADSWORTH WELLS.** Grad.

b. Boston, Oct. 17, 1804. A.B. 1823; A.M. 1826. *Ord.* Kennebunk, Me., Oct. 24, 1827–Oct. 21, 1838; Groton, Nov. 21, 1838–Mar. 17, 1843. *d.* Groton, Mar. 17, 1843.

See: "Annals of the American Unitarian Pulpit," by William B. Sprague, New York, 1865, pp. 528–533; "Practical Discourses," by George Wadsworth Wells, late Pastor of the Unitarian Church in Groton, with a Memoir, Boston, 1844.

***George Fiske.**

b. Lincoln, Aug. 22, 1804. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1825. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1832. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 1832–Dec. 1, 1834; Oriskany, N. Y., 1834–1836; Richmond, Ind., Feb. 12, 1838–1856. *d.* Richmond, Ind., Mar. 21, 1860.

1827.

***DANIEL AUSTIN.** Grad.

b. Boston, Nov. 21, 1793. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1813; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1816; A.M. (ad eundem) 1827. *Ord.* Brighton, June 4, 1828–Nov. 26, 1837. Res. Portsmouth, N. H. *d.* Kittery, Me., Dec. 4, 1877.

***GEORGE WASHINGTON BURNAP.** Grad.

b. Merrimac, N. H., Nov. 30, 1802. A.B. 1824; A.M. 1827; S.T.D. 1849. *Ord.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 23, 1828–Sept. 8, 1859. *d.* Baltimore, Sept. 8, 1859.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 50–54, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***CALEB STETSON.** Grad.

b. Kingston, July 12, 1793. A.B. 1822; A.M. 1825. *Ord.* Medford, Feb. 28, 1827–June 1, 1848; South Scituate (now Norwell), Dec. 27, 1848–Apr. 1859; East Lexington, 1860–1865. *d.* Lexington, May 17, 1870.

***MOSES GEORGE THOMAS.** Grad.
b. Sterling, Jan. 19, 1805. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1825; A.M., Brown Univ., 1828. *Ord.* Concord, N. H., Feb. 25, 1829–Oct. 1845; South Boston (Broadway Unitarian Society), 1845 (installed May 21, 1846)–1848; New Bedford (Centre Church), Oct. 19, 1848–1854; New Bedford (minister at large). *d.* Concord, N. H., Sept. 18, 1880.

***Marshall Tufts.**
b. Lexington, Sept. 26, 1802. A.B. 1827. Not ord. *d.* Lexington, May 18, 1855.

1829.

***HORATIO ALGER.** Grad.
b. South Bridgewater, Nov. 6, 1806. A.B. 1825; A.M. 1828. *Ord.* North Chelsea (now Revere), Sept. 2, 1829–Apr. 4, 1844; Marlborough, Jan. 22, 1845–July 18, 1859; South Natick, May 20, 1860–Apr. 26, 1874. *d.* South Natick, Nov. 6, 1881.

***DAVID HATCH BARLOW.** Grad.
b. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 31, 1805. A.B. 1824; A.M. 1827. *Ord.* Lynn, Dec. 9, 1829–Feb. 2, 1833; Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1834–July 30, 1837. Editor, Lynn. *d.* Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1864.

***STEPHEN ALFRED BARNARD.** Grad.
b. Marlborough, Nov. 26, 1802. *Ord.* Wilton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1830–Apr. 25, 1833; Chesterfield, N. H., May 1834–1838; Athol, Nov. 1838–May 1840; Southborough, —— –1846; Lancaster, N. H., (Tr. Cong.), May 9, 1847–May 29, 1853; Willsborough, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1853–Oct. 1865; Ashford, Conn., May 13, 1866–Aug. 23, 1868. *d.* Lansing, Mich., June 24, 1883.

***WILLIAM BARRY.** Grad.
b. Boston, Jan. 10, 1805. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1822; A.M., Brown Univ., 1825. Lowell (South Congregational Society), May 9, 1830 (*Ord.* Nov. 17, 1830)–July 12, 1835; Framingham, Dec. 16, 1835–Dec. 16, 1845; Lowell (Church of the Pilgrims), Oct. 2, 1847–Sept. 4, 1853. Res. Chicago, Ill. *d.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 17, 1885.

See: "The Worcester Association," by Joseph Allen, Boston, 1868, pp. 389–394; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 15–17, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***WASHINGTON GILBERT.** Grad.
b. Atkinson, N. H., Mar. 18, 1800. A.B., Williams Coll., 1826; A.M., Williams Coll., 1829. Meadville, Pa., Dec. 1828–Apr. 1830; *Ord.* Harvard, Apr. 13, 1831–Apr. 12, 1855; West Newton, Oct. 7, 1855–Mar. 31, 1858; Lincoln, Jan. 1859–Dec. 1862. *d.* West Newton, Jan. 5, 1879.

***HERSEY BRADFORD GOODWIN.** Grad.

b. Plymouth, Aug. 18, 1805. A.B. 1826; A.M. 1829. *Ord.* Concord, Feb. 17, 1830–July 9, 1836. *d.* Plymouth, July 9, 1836.

See: "Annals of the American Unitarian Pulpit," by William B. Sprague, New York, 1865, pp. 548–552.

***WILLIAM NEWELL.** Grad.

b. Littleton, Feb. 25, 1804. A.B. 1824; A.M. 1827; S.T.D. 1853. *Ord.* Cambridge (First Parish), May 19, 1830–Mar. 31, 1868. *d.* Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1881.

See: "Discourses and Poems of William Newell," Boston, 1882; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 266–269, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***CAZNEAU PALFREY.** Grad.

b. Boston, Aug. 11, 1805. A.B. 1826; A.M. 1829; S.T.D., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1855. *Ord.* Washington, D. C., Oct. 5, 1830–Jan. 1836; Grafton, Apr. 25, 1838–Apr. 25, 1843; East Barnstable, Apr. 1844–Oct. 1847; Belfast, Me., Apr. 19, 1848–Apr. 16, 1871. Res. Cambridge. *d.* Cambridge, Mar. 12, 1888.

***GEORGE WHITNEY.** Grad.

b. Quincy, July 2, 1804. A.B. 1824; A.M. 1827. *Ord.* Roxbury (later West Roxbury) (Second Parish), June 15, 1831–Feb. 7, 1836; Roxbury (later Jamaica Plain) (Third Parish), Feb. 10, 1836–Apr. 2, 1842. *d.* Roxbury, Apr. 2, 1842.

***Joseph Warren Cross.**

b. East Bridgewater, June 16, 1808. A.B. 1828. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Boxborough, Oct. 1, 1834–Jan. 2, 1840; West Boylston, Mar. 11, 1840–Mar. 16, 1859; Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 1859–Aug. 15, 1859; Worcester (Mission Chapel), Aug. 6, 1874–Dec. 31, 1874. Res. Lawrence. *d.* Lawrence, Aug. 18, 1906.

***Josiah Dunham Hedge.**

b. Cambridge, Jan. 7, 1809. A.B. 1828; A.M. 1831; M.D. 1832. Not ord. Physician in Boston, New York, N. Y., Cambridge. Librarian of the Athenaeum, Providence, R. I., 1857–Aug. 23, 1879. *d.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 23, 1879.

***William Lawrence Stearns.**

b. Lincoln, Oct. 30, 1793. A.B. 1820. *Ord.* Stoughton, Nov. 21, 1827–Mar. 30, 1831; Rowe, Jan. 30, 1833–Dec. 31, 1849; Pembroke, Jan. 1, 1850–1856. *d.* Chicopee, May 28, 1857.

***Norton Thayer.**

b. Braintree, Sept. 29, 1804. A.B. 1828. Not ord. Teacher, Dorchester, Boston, New York, N. Y. Res. Boston. *d.* Boston, Sept. 14, 1870.

1830.

***JULIAN ABBOT.** Grad.

b. Westford, Oct. 19, 1806. A.B. 1826; A.M. 1829. Not ord. Lawyer, Lowell. *d.* Lowell, Dec. 21, 1891.

***BENJAMIN BRIGHAM.** Grad.

b. Boston, Oct. 30, 1804. A.B. 1825. Not ord. *d.* Boston, Sept. 21, 1831.

***STEPHEN GREENLEAF BULFINCH.** Grad.

b. Boston, June 18, 1809. A.B., George Washington Univ., D.C., 1827; S.T.D., George Washington Univ., 1864. *Ord.* Augusta, Ga., Jan. 9, 1831–May 1837; Washington, D. C., Apr. 1838–May 12, 1844; Nashua, N. H., Sept. 17, 1845–May 30, 1852; Dorchester (Third Unitarian Society), Aug. 1, 1852–May 4, 1863; East Cambridge, Sept. 1865–June 28, 1869. *d.* Cambridge, Oct. 12, 1870.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 49–50, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***GEORGE WASHINGTON HOSMER.** Grad.

b. Concord, Nov. 27, 1803. A.B. 1826; A.M. 1829; S.T.D. 1853. *Ord.* Northfield, June 26, 1830–Aug. 1836; Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1836–Sept. 1, 1866. Antioch College, O.: President, 1866–1873. Newton (Channing Religious Society), Nov. 9, 1873–Oct. 1, 1879; West Dedham (now Westwood), June 1879–1880. *d.* Canton, July 5, 1881.

See: "Memorial of George Washington Hosmer, D.D.," privately printed, 1882; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 174–179, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1010.

***JOSIAH MOORE.** Grad.

b. Bolton, Nov. 27, 1800. A.B. 1826. *Ord.* Athol, Dec. 8, 1830–July 29, 1833; Duxbury, May 14, 1834–July 27, 1881. *d.* Duxbury, July 27, 1881.

***JOHN OWEN.** Grad.

b. Portland, Me., Mar. 28, 1806. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1827; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1830. Not ord. Bookseller and publisher, Cambridge. *d.* Cambridge, Apr. 22, 1882.

***EPHRAIM PEABODY.** Grad.

b. Wilton, N. H., Mar. 22, 1807. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1827; S.T.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1848. Meadville, Pa., May 1830–July 1831; *Ord.* Cincinnati, O., May 20, 1832–1836; New Bedford, May 24, 1838–Nov. 24, 1845; Boston (King's Chapel), Jan. 11, 1846–Nov. 28, 1856. *d.* Boston, Nov. 28, 1856.

See: "Sermons by Rev. Ephraim Peabody, D.D., Minister of King's Chapel, Boston, with a Memoir," Boston, 1857; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 297–303, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***ALLEN PUTNAM.** Grad.

b. Danvers, Oct. 31, 1802. A.B. 1825; A.M. 1828. *Ord.* South Danvers (now Peabody), Nov. 23, 1831. Augusta, Me., Nov. 23, 1831–June 1834. Editor. Secular occupation, Roxbury. *d.* Boston, Oct. 21, 1887.

***GEORGE PUTNAM.** Grad.

b. Sterling, Aug. 16, 1807. A.B. 1826; A.M. 1829; S.T.D., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1845. *Ord.* Roxbury (First Religious Society), July 7, 1830–Apr. 11, 1878. Harvard University: Fellow, 1853–1877. *d.* Roxbury, Apr. 11, 1878.

See: "Memorial of the Rev. George Putnam, D.D.," Boston, 1878; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 308–323, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***JOHN TURNER SARGENT.** Grad.

b. Boston, July 12, 1808. A.B. 1827; A.M. 1830. Boston (minister at large), May 1, 1837 (*Ord.* Oct. 29, 1837)–Dec. 29, 1844; Somerville, Feb. 18, 1846–Apr. 2, 1848. *d.* Boston, Mar. 26, 1877.

***DAVID SOUTHARD** *formerly* **SOUTHWORTH.** Grad.

b. Lyme, N. H., Mar. 7, 1804. *d.* Lyme, N. H., May 26, 1830.

***OLIVER STEARNS.** Grad.

b. Lunenburg, June 3, 1807. A.B. 1826; A.M. 1829; S.T.D. 1857. *Ord.* Northampton, Nov. 9, 1831–Apr. 1, 1839; Hingham (Third Congregational Society), July 1, 1839–Oct. 1, 1856. Meadville Theological School, Pa.: President, 1856–1863. Harvard University: Parkman Professor of Pulpit Eloquence and the Pastoral Care, and Lecturer on Christian Theology, 1863–1869; Parkman Professor of Theology, 1869–1878; Dean of Divinity School, Apr. 25, 1870–1878. *d.* Cambridge, July 18, 1885.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 344–347, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***Francis Cunningham.**

b. Boston, Mar. 9, 1804. A.B. 1825. *Ord.* Dorchester (Third Religious Society), May 21, 1834–June 1, 1842. Res. Milton. *d.* Bellevue, near Meudon, France, Sept. 7, 1867.

***Ezekiel DeWolf.**

b. Loudon (now Otis), Sept. 10, 1800. Grad. Bangor Theological Sem., Me., 1828. Teacher. Res. New Orleans, La. *d.* Parkman, O., Apr. 6, 1886.

***Joseph Hawley Dorr.**
b. Boston, Dec. 7, 1807. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1827; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1830; M.D. 1837. Physician in Philadelphia, Pa. *d.* Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 13, 1855.

***Oliver Wendell Withington.**
b. Boston, July 16, 1809. A.B., Univ. of Vermont, 1829; A.B. (ad eundem) 1829; A.M., Univ. of Vermont, 1833. Res. Boston. *d.* Boston, Mar. 31, 1853.

1831.

***CHARLES FRANCIS BARNARD.** Grad.
b. Boston, Apr. 17, 1808. A.B. 1828; A.M. 1831. *Ord.* Boston (minister at large), Nov. 2, 1834–May 1, 1837; Boston (Warren Street Chapel), May 1, 1837 (senior pastor after Apr. 16, 1865)–June 28, 1866. *d.* Somerville, Nov. 8, 1884.

See: "Charles Francis Barnard. A Sketch of his Life and Work," by Francis Tiffany, Boston, 1895; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 10–14, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***ALANSON BRIGHAM** *formerly* **ALSON BRIGHAM.** Grad.
b. Sudbury, Oct. 11, 1802. A.B. 1826; A.M. 1829. *Ord.* Boston, July 22, 1832. Meadville, Pa., July 22, 1832–Aug. 24, 1833. *d.* Meadville, Pa., Aug. 24, 1833.

***ADDISON BROWN.** Grad.
b. New Ipswich, N. H., Mar. 11, 1799. A.B. 1826. *Ord.* Brattleborough, Vt., June 14, 1832–Oct. 1845. *d.* Brattleborough, Vt., May 11, 1872.

***GEORGE CHAPMAN.** Grad.
b. Boston, July 15, 1809. A.B. 1828. Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1832–June 1833; *Ord.* Framingham, Nov. 6, 1833–June 2, 1834. *d.* Boston, June 2, 1834.

***EDWARD HENRY EDES.** Grad.
b. Boston, June 12, 1803. *Ord.* Eastport, Me., Nov. 15, 1831–June 1836; Augusta, Me., 1836–1839; Kennebunk, Me., Oct. 23, 1839–Nov. 1844. *d.* Boston, May 30, 1845.

See: "Discourses of Rev. Edward H. Edes, with a Sketch of his Life," Boston, 1846.

***HENRY FRANCIS EDES.** Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 8, 1808. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1828; A.M., Brown Univ., 1831. *Ord.* Canton, Oct. 26, 1831–Dec. 5, 1833; Nantucket, Mar. 26, 1834–1842; Woburn, July 6, 1848–June 1850; Eastport, Me., 1852–1860; North Chelsea (now Revere), 1862–1863; Sturbridge, Nov. 15, 1866–Apr. 1869; Barnstable, May 9, 1870–May 9, 1875. *d.* New York, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1881.

***THOMAS BAYLEY FOX.** Grad.

b. Boston, Aug. 20, 1808. A.B. 1828; A.M. 1831. *Ord.* Newburyport, Aug. 3, 1831–Apr. 1, 1845; Boston (Church of Warren Street Chapel), Apr. 1845 (installed Nov. 9, 1845)–Jan. 1, 1855. Journalist. *d.* Dorchester, June 11, 1876.

***GEORGE NICHOLS.** Grad.

b. Salem, Jan. 30, 1809. A.B. 1828; A.M. 1871. *Ord.* Cambridge, July 20, 1831. Meadville, Pa., July 20, 1831–July 1832. Literary critic, University Press, Cambridge. *d.* Cambridge, July 6, 1882.

***WILLIAM REED.** Grad.

b. Easton, Dec. 12, 1787. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1810; A.M., Brown Univ., 1813. Not ord. Teacher, Plymouth, Nantucket, Milton. Res. Easton, 1844–July 3, 1864. *d.* Easton, July 3, 1864.

***JOHN LEWIS RUSSELL.** Grad.

b. Salem, Dec. 2, 1808. A.B. 1828; A.M. 1836. *Ord.* Salem, Oct. 2, 1834. South Hingham, 1836–1837; Chelmsford, June 2, 1839–May 1, 1842; South Hingham, June 26, 1842–June 1, 1849. Res. Salem. *d.* Salem, June 7, 1873.

See: "Memoir of John Lewis Russell, by Edmund B. Willson, from the Essex Institute Historical Collections," Salem, 1874.

***WILLIAM GRAY SWETT.** Grad.

b. Salem, July 15, 1808. A.B. 1828; A.M. 1831. *Ord.* Lexington, July 13, 1836–Jan. 15, 1839; Lynn, Jan. 1, 1840–Feb. 15, 1843. *d.* Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1843.

***JAMES WILLIAM THOMPSON.** Grad.

b. Barre, Dec. 13, 1805. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1827; S.T.D., Brown Univ., 1849. *Ord.* South Natick, Feb. 17, 1830–Feb. 1832; Salem (Independent Congregational Church in Barton Square), Mar. 7, 1832–Mar. 7, 1859; Jamaica Plain, Apr. 24, 1859–Sept. 22, 1881. *d.* Isles of Shoals, N. H., Sept. 22, 1881.

***JASON WHITMAN.** Grad.

b. East Bridgewater, Apr. 30, 1799. A.B. 1825; A.M. 1828. *Ord.* Saco, Me., June 30, 1830–Apr. 1834. Secretary American Unitarian Association, May 27, 1834–May 26, 1835. Portland, Me., (Second Unitarian Parish), June 25, 1835–1845; Lexington, July 30, 1845–Jan. 25, 1848. *d.* Portland, Me., Jan. 25, 1848.

See: "Sermons by Rev. Jason Whitman, with a Sketch of his Life and Character," Boston, 1849; "Annals of the American Unitarian Pulpit," by William B. Sprague, New York, 1865, pp. 552–554.

***Henry Clinton Allen.**

b. East Bridgewater, Mar. 5, 1807. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1829. *d.* East Bridgewater, Nov. 11, 1831.

***Samuel Pitts.**

b. Fort Preble, Portland Harbor, Me., Apr. 17, 1810. A.B. 1830. Not ord. Lawyer, Detroit, Mich. Lumber business, Detroit, Mich., Saginaw, Mich. *d.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 26, 1868.

***Franklin Sawyer.**

b. Cambridge, June 18, 1810. A.B. 1830. Not ord. Lawyer. Superintendent of Public Instruction in Michigan, 1841–1843. Editor. *d.* Cambridgeport, Nov. 18, 1851.

1832.

***JOSEPH ANGIER.** Grad.

b. Durham, N. H., Apr. 24, 1808. A.B. 1829. *Ord.* New Bedford, May 20, 1835–Apr. 22, 1837; Milton, Sept. 13, 1837–June 22, 1845; Troy, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1851–Jan. 1853. Res. Milton. *d.* Milton, Apr. 12, 1871.

***CHARLES BABBIDGE.** Grad.

b. Salem, Oct. 27, 1806. A.B. 1828; S.T.D. 1883. *Ord.* Pepperell, Feb. 13, 1833 (senior pastor after Mar. 18, 1886)–May 5, 1898. Chaplain, 6th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Apr. 15, 1861–Aug. 2, 1861; Chaplain, 26th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers, Nov. 17, 1861–Nov. 7, 1864. *d.* Pepperell, May 5, 1898.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 8–10, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***REUBEN BATES.** Grad.

b. Concord, May 20, 1808. A.B. 1829. *Ord.* New Ipswich, N. H., June 1, 1834–Mar. 31, 1835; Ashby, May 13, 1835–Aug. 31, 1845; Stow, June 18, 1846–Oct. 3, 1859. *d.* Stow, Dec. 1, 1862.

***CURTIS CUTLER.** Grad.

b. Lexington, Jan. 1, 1806. A.B. 1829. *Ord.* Gardner, Oct. 30, 1833–Oct. 30, 1839; Peterborough, N. H., Jan. 29, 1840–May 28, 1848. *d.* Cambridge, Oct. 13, 1874.

***JOHN QUINBY DAY.** Grad.

b. Portland, Me., July 24, 1809. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1829. *Ord.* Portland, Me., Sept. 3, 1834. Meadville, Pa., Jan. 1835–Sept. 1, 1837. Teacher, Medford. Editor, Portland, Me. *d.* Portland, Me., Mar. 5, 1884.

***CHARLES ANDREWS FARLEY.** Grad.

b. Boston, Sept. 6, 1806. A.B. 1827. Alton, Ill., 1836–1838. *Ord.* St. Louis, Mo., July 16, 1837. Saco, Me., July 1839–Jan. 1841; Eastport, Me., Oct. 1842–July 13, 1845; Norwich, Conn., 1847–May 1849; San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 20, 1850–Apr. 1851. *d.* Boston, Apr. 23, 1887.

***RUFUS ALDRICH JOHNSON.** Grad.

b. Milford, May 1, 1809. *Ord.* Boston, July 22, 1832. Pittsburg, Pa., July 22, 1832–July 1833; Grafton, Oct. 16, 1833–Oct. 16, 1837. *d.* Upton, Sept. 27, 1860.

See: "The Worcester Association," by Joseph Allen, Boston, 1868, pp. 323–329.

***HENRY ADOLPHUS MILES.** Grad.

b. Grafton, May 30, 1809. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1829; A.M., Brown Univ., 1832; S.T.D., Brown Univ., 1850. *Ord.* Hallowell, Me., Dec. 19, 1832–May 1, 1836; Lowell, Dec. 14, 1836–May 30, 1853. Secretary American Unitarian Association, May 24, 1853–May 25, 1859. Longwood (Christ's Church), 1865–1871; Hingham (Third Congregational Society), Apr. 1, 1876 (pastor emeritus after Dec. 30, 1883)–May 31, 1895. *d.* Hingham, May 31, 1895.

***ANDREW PRESTON PEABODY.** Grad.

b. Beverly, Mar. 19, 1811. A.B. 1826; A.M. 1829; S.T.D. 1852; LL.D., Univ. of Rochester, N. Y., 1863. *Ord.* Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 24, 1833–Aug. 31, 1860. Harvard University: Preacher to the University and Plummer Professor of Christian Morals, 1860 (emeritus after 1881)–Mar. 10, 1893; Acting President, Feb. 28, 1862–Nov. 29, 1862, Sept. 30, 1868–May 19, 1869. *d.* Cambridge, Mar. 10, 1893.

See: "Andrew P. Peabody, D.D., LL.D. A Memoir." By Edward J. Young. Prepared for the Massachusetts Historical Society, Cambridge, 1896; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 288–296, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***JOHN DAVIS SWEET.** Grad.

b. Norton, June 22, 1807. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1829. *Ord.* Southborough, Sept. 25, 1833–Sept. 21, 1835; Kingston, Oct. 21, 1835–Oct. 16, 1842. Teacher, Taunton. *d.* East Boston, Dec. 29, 1852.

***JOSIAH KENDALL WAITE.** Grad.

b. Leicester, June 3, 1809. A.B. 1829. *Ord.* Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 22, 1833–May 1, 1836; Gloucester, July 19, 1837–Sept. 30, 1849; Fall River, Sept. 15, 1852–June 5, 1858; Groton Junction (now Ayer), May 24, 1865–Oct. 12, 1867. *d.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1872.

***HORATIO WOOD.** Grad.

b. Newburyport, Dec. 1, 1807. A.B. 1827. *Ord.* Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 24, 1833. Walpole, N. H., Sept. 24, 1834–June 22, 1838; Tyngsborough, May 1, 1839–Oct. 1844; Lowell (minister at large), Oct. 28, 1844–Dec. 31, 1868. *d.* Lowell, May 12, 1891.

See: "Memoir of Horatio Wood," by his son, Horatio Wood, Lowell, 1891.

***Charles Angier.**
b. Durham, N H., Mar. 14, 1803. A.B. 1827; A.M. 1830. Not ord. Teacher, Medford. *d.* Yarmouth, Oct. 5, 1841.

***John Greene Norwood.**
b. Boston, Dec. 8, 1809. A.B. 1828; A.M. 1831. *d.* Boston, May 25, 1832.

***William Penniman.**
b. Boston, June 19, 1810. A.B. 1830. *d.* Brookline, Feb. 13, 1832.

1833.

***WILLIAM EBENEZER ABBOT.** Grad.
b. Beverly, May 2, 1810. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1830. *Ord.* Billerica, Feb. 8, 1837–Feb. 8, 1839. Res. Dorchester. *d.* Dorchester, May 4, 1888.

***WILLIAM ANDREWS.** Grad.
b. Salem, June 1, 1810. A.B. 1830. *Ord.* Chelmsford, Mar. 30, 1836–Nov. 18, 1838. *d.* Chelmsford, Nov. 18, 1838.

***WILLIAM HENRY CHANNING.** Grad.
b. Boston, May 25, 1810. A.B. 1829. New York, N. Y., (minister at large), Nov. 1836–Nov. 1837; *Ord.* Cincinnati, O., May 10, 1839–May 1841; New York, N. Y., (independent society), 1843–1845; Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1853–Aug. 1854; Liverpool, England, (Renshaw Street Chapel), Oct. 1, 1854–Oct. 1, 1857; Liverpool, England, (Hope Street Church), Oct. 1, 1857–Sept. 30, 1861; Washington, D. C., Dec. 9, 1861–1865; Clifton, England, Oct. 15, 1865–Oct. 1866; London, England, (Free Christian Church), Dec. 1867–1869. *d.* London, England, Dec. 23, 1884.

See: "Memoir of William Henry Channing," by O. B. Frothingham, Boston, 1886; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 59–66, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.** Grad.
b. Hanover, N. H., Apr. 4, 1810. A.B. 1829; S.T.D. 1863. *Ord.* Boston, July 21, 1833. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 4, 1833–June 16, 1840; Boston (Church of the Disciples), Feb. 28, 1841–June 8, 1888. Harvard University: non-resident Professor of Natural Religion and Christian Doctrine, 1867–1871; Lecturer on Ethnic Religions, 1876–1877. *d.* Jamaica Plain, June 8, 1888.

See: "James Freeman Clarke, Autobiography, Diary, and Correspondence," edited by Edward Everett Hale, Boston, 1891; "Memoir of James Freeman Clarke," by Andrew P. Peabody, from Proceedings of Massachusetts Historical Society, Cambridge, 1889; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 67–75, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***SAMUEL ADAMS DEVENS.** Grad.
b. Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1808. A.B. 1829. Castine, Me., June 8, 1834–Feb. 1835; Ellsworth, Me., 1835–1836. *Ord.* Boston, Aug. 20, 1837. East Bridgewater, Aug. 20, 1837–1838. *d.* Boston, Dec. 1, 1891.

***THEOPHILUS PIPON DOGGETT.** Grad.
b. Taunton, Jan. 20, 1810. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1829. *Ord.* South Bridgewater, Nov. 19, 1833–Mar. 1844; Ashby, Feb. 24, 1847–Apr. 23, 1853; Barnstable, July 1853–May 31, 1859; Pembroke, July 1861–Jan. 25, 1874. *d.* Arlington, May 18, 1875.

***SAMUEL MAY.** Grad.
b. Boston, Apr. 11, 1810. A.B. 1829; A.M. 1832. *Ord.* Leicester, Aug. 13, 1834–Aug. 1846; Brooklyn, Conn., 1847–1847. General agent Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society, June 1847–Dec. 1865. Res. Leicester. *d.* Leicester, Nov. 24, 1899.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 235–238, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***ALBERT CLARKE PATTERSON.** Grad.
b. Boston, June 13, 1809. A.B. 1830; A.M. 1833. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 1834 (*Ord.* Aug. 13, 1834)–May 1836. Ord. (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Boston, July 15, 1838. Utica, N. Y., (Grace Church), June 1839–Feb. 28, 1843. Ord. priest, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1839. Skaneateles, N. Y., July 18, 1851–Aug. 1859; Southborough, Apr. 21, 1862–June 1864. *d.* Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1874.

***CHANDLER ROBBINS.** Grad.
b. Lynn, Feb. 14, 1810. A.B. 1829; A.M. 1832; S.T.D. 1855. *Ord.* Boston (Second Church), Dec. 4, 1833–Dec. 4, 1874. *d.* Weston, Sept. 11, 1882.

See: Proceedings of Massachusetts Historical Society, 1st series, XX, 403–417; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith, Vol. III, pp. 335–339, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***SAMUEL DOWSE ROBBINS.** 2. Grad.
b. Lynn, Mar. 7, 1812. A.M. (Hon.) 1865. *Ord.* Lynn, Nov. 3, 1833–May 1839; Chelsea, July 14, 1839–Apr. 28, 1850; Framingham, May 1854–Mar. 1867; Wayland, May 1867–June 1873. *d.* Belmont, Aug. 17, 1884.

***LINUS HALL SHAW.** 2. Grad.
b. Raynham, Nov. 29, 1804. *Ord.* Athol, Nov. 12, 1834–Aug. 29, 1836; Townsend, Dec. 21, 1836–1839; Hampton Falls, N. H., May 8, 1839–1841; Mendon, July 9, 1842–May 1, 1844; Sudbury, June 4, 1845–Jan. 5, 1866. *d.* Sudbury, Jan. 5, 1866.

***HENRY AUGUSTUS WALKER.** 2.6. Grad.
b. Charlestown, Nov. 22, 1809. A.B. 1830. *d.* Santa Cruz, West Indies, Feb. 17; 1838.

See: "Sketches of Martha's Vineyard," by S. A. Devens, Boston, 1838, pp. 177–189.

***James Augustus Dorr.** 0.3.
b. Boston, June 8, 1812. A.B. 1832. Not ord. Lawyer, New York, N. Y. *d.* Boston, Feb. 18, 1869.

James Gairdner. 0.6.

***Theodore William Snow.**
b. Boston, Dec. 20, 1810. A.B. 1830; A.M. 1833. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Boston, Dec. 16, 1836. Ord. priest, Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1837. New Bedford (Grace Church), 1838–Aug. 1841; Taunton (St. Thomas's Church), May 1, 1847–Apr. 1855. *d.* Jamaica Plain, Nov. 1, 1872.

1834.

***GEORGE WARE BRIGGS.** 2.6. Grad.
b. Little Compton, R. I., Apr. 8, 1810. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1825; A.M., Brown Univ., 1828; S.T.D. 1855. *Ord.* Fall River, Sept. 24, 1834–Dec. 1837; Plymouth, Jan. 3, 1838–Dec. 5, 1852; Salem (First Church), Jan. 6, 1853–Apr. 1867; Cambridge (Third Congregational Society), Apr. 3, 1867 (senior pastor after Apr. 1, 1889)–Sept. 10, 1895. *d.* Plymouth, Sept. 10, 1895.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 37–40, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***RICHARD SULLIVAN EDES.** 3. Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., Apr. 24, 1810. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1830. *Ord.* Eastport, Me., Dec. 1, 1836–Sept. 4, 1842; Bolton, May 24, 1843–Dec. 25, 1848. *d.* Bolton, Aug. 26, 1877.

See: "The Worcester Association," by Joseph Allen, Boston, 1868, pp. 394–395.

***WILLIAM GREENLEAF ELIOT.** 3. Grad.
b. New Bedford, Aug. 5, 1811. A.B., George Washington Univ., D.C., 1831; S.T.D. 1854. *Ord.* Boston, Aug. 17, 1834. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 30, 1834–Oct. 1, 1871. Washington University, Mo.: Acting Chancellor, Sept. 20, 1870–Oct. 10, 1871; Chancellor, Oct. 10, 1871–Jan. 23, 1887. *d.* Pass Christian, Miss., Jan. 23, 1887.

See: "William Greenleaf Eliot," by J. H. Heywood, reprinted from Unitarian Review, Boston, 1887; "William Greenleaf Eliot, Minister, Educator, Philanthropist," by Charlotte C. Eliot, Boston, 1904; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith, Vol. III, pp. 90–98, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***NATHANIEL HALL.** Grad.

b. Medford, Aug. 13, 1805. A.M. (Hon.) 1851. *Ord.* Dorchester (First Parish), July 16, 1835–Oct. 21, 1875. *d.* Dorchester, Oct. 21, 1875.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 154–157, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***FREDERICK WEST HOLLAND.** 2. Grad.

b. Boston, June 22, 1811. A.B. 1831; A.M. 1834. *Ord.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1838–Apr. 1, 1842; Rochester, N. Y., May 7, 1843–Jan. 1848. Secretary American Unitarian Association, Jan. 1848–May 28, 1850. East Cambridge, Oct. 12, 1851–May 29, 1859; Neponset, June 5, 1859–Apr. 6, 1862; North Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1862–Jan. 1, 1865; Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1865–Feb. 2, 1868; Newburgh, N. Y., June 4, 1871–Jan. 28, 1877. Chaplain of Almshouse, Cambridge, Oct. 1878–Oct. 1894. *d.* Concord, Mar. 26, 1895.

***GEORGE WHEELOCK WOODWARD.** 3. Grad.

b. Hanover, N. H., Feb. 10, 1810. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1831. *Ord.* Barnstable, Sept. 27, 1837–Sept. 27, 1839; Bedford, 1840–May 1846; Galena, Ill., June 1846–1854; Geneva, Ill., Mar. 1858–Jan. 1, 1862. Chaplain, 45th Illinois Infantry Volunteers, Jan. 1, 1862–Jan. 28, 1863. *d.* Chicago, Ill., June 29, 1887.

***William Richardson.** 0.3.

b. Boston, Dec. 2, 1813. A.B. 1832. Not ord. Lawyer, Boston. *d.* Dorchester, June 6, 1856.

***James Henry Sayward.** 0.3.

b. Gloucester (now Rockport), 1807. Mansfield, 1834–1836; Fitzwilliam, N. H., Dec. 1842–Jan. 13, 1844. *d.* Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 13, 1844.

***Oren Smith.** 2.

b. North Easton, July 9, 1809. *d.* Boston, Sept. 26, 1834.

***Peter Thacher.** 0.6.

b. Kennebunk, Me., Oct. 14, 1810. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1831; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1834. Not ord. Lawyer, Machias, Me., Rockland, Me., Boston. *d.* Newton, Oct. 21, 1894.

1835.

***CYRUS AUGUSTUS BARTOL.** 2.6. Grad.

b. Freeport, Me., Apr. 30, 1813. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1832; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1835; S.T.D. 1859. *Ord.* Boston (West Church), Mar. 1, 1837–Nov. 2, 1889. *d.* Boston, Dec. 16, 1900.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 17–22, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***ASARELAH MORSE BRIDGE.** 3. Grad.
b. Lancaster, Jan. 21, 1810. *Ord.* Norton, Jan. 27, 1836–Nov. 1, 1840; Standish, Me., Jan. 25, 1843–Jan. 25, 1846; Bernardston, Feb. 18, 1846–Apr. 1850; Hampton Falls, N. H., 1851–1865. *d.* Marshfield, Dec. 11, 1865.

***CHARLES TIMOTHY BROOKS.** 3. Grad.
b. Salem, June 20, 1813. A.B. 1832. Newport, R. I., Jan. 1, 1837 (*Ord.* June 14, 1837)–Apr. 1873. *d.* Newport, R. I., June 14, 1883.
See: "Poems, Original and Translated," by Charles T. Brooks, with a Memoir, by Charles W. Wendte, Boston, 1885; "Communications on the death of Charles T. Brooks," from Historical Collections of Essex Institute, Salem, 1884; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 46–48, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***EDGAR BUCKINGHAM.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Aug. 29, 1812. A.B. 1831. *Ord.* Dover, N. H., Dec. 30, 1835–June 23, 1839; Trenton, N. Y., 1840–Sept. 1852; Troy, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1853–Jan. 9, 1867; Deerfield, June 21, 1868–Apr. 1, 1891. *d.* Deerfield, Apr. 30, 1894.

***CHRISTOPHER PEARSE CRANCH.** 3. Grad.
b. Alexandria, Va., Mar. 8, 1813. A.B., George Washington Univ., D. C., 1831. Not ord. Artist, author. *d.* Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1892.

***BARZILLAI FROST.** 3. Grad.
b. Effingham, N. H., June 18, 1804. A.B. 1830. *Ord.* Concord, Feb. 1, 1837–Oct. 3, 1857. *d.* Concord, Dec. 8, 1858.

***SAMUEL OSGOOD.** 3. Grad.
b. Charlestown, Aug. 30, 1812. A.B. 1832; A.M. 1835; S.T.D. 1855; LL.D., Hobart Coll., N. Y., 1872. *Ord.* Nashua, N. H., May 16, 1838–Dec. 1841; Providence, R. I., (Westminster Congregational Society), Dec. 29, 1841–Sept. 9, 1849; New York, N. Y., (Church of the Messiah), Oct. 3, 1849–Mar. 16, 1869. Ord. (Prot. Epis.) deacon, New York, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1870. Ord. priest, New York, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1870. *d.* New York, N. Y., April 14, 1880.

***JOHN PARKMAN.** 2.3. Grad.
b. Brighton, May 7, 1813. A.B. 1832. *Ord.* Greenfield, Oct. 11, 1837–Dec. 1839; Dover, N. H., Apr. 22, 1840–Nov. 1849; Staten Island, N. Y., 1851–Apr. 1859. *d.* Pepperell, Sept. 24, 1883.

***HARRISON GRAY OTIS PHIPPS.** 3. Grad.
b. Quincy, Dec. 13, 1812. A.B. 1832. *Ord.* Cohasset, Nov. 18, 1835–Dec. 27, 1841. *d.* Boston, Dec. 27, 1841.

***GEORGE MATTHIAS RICE.** 2.3. Grad.
b. Danvers, June 28, 1814. A.B., Hobart Coll., N. Y., 1832. *Ord.* Watertown, Nov. 11, 1840. Lexington, Nov. 11, 1840–Apr. 30,

1841; Chelsea, Sept. 18, 1844–1845; Mendon, Apr. 20, 1845–July 1846; Eastport, Me., May 7, 1848–June 29, 1851; Lancaster, N. H., Jan. 15, 1854–Nov. 1, 1857; Westford, June 1, 1858–Apr. 1, 1866; Dublin, N. H., May 16, 1866–July 31, 1881. *d.* Dublin, N. H., Sept. 22, 1882.

***JAMES THURSTON.** 2.6. Grad.
b. Newmarket, N. H., Dec. 11, 1806. A.B. 1829; A.M. 1832. *Ord.* Windsor, Vt., June 27, 1838–May 1, 1840; Billerica, Nov. 15, 1844–May 15, 1850; South Natick, Oct. 1, 1850–Apr. 2, 1852; North Cambridge, June 14, 1853–June 28, 1854; Lunenburg, Nov. 4, 1855–June 12, 1859; Leicester, Nov. 17, 1863–May 4, 1864. *d.* West Newton, Jan. 13, 1872.

***Hillel Baker.** 0.3.
b. Upton, June 10, 1803. Not ord. Res. Grafton, Saranac Lake, N.Y. *d.* Saranac Lake, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1871.

***Charles Mason.** 0.3.
b. Dublin, N. H., June 3, 1810. A.B. 1834; A.M. 1837; LL.B. 1839. Not ord. Lawyer, Fitchburg. *d.* Fitchburg, Mar. 13, 1901.

***John Hopkins Morison.** 1.6.
b. Peterborough, N. H., July 25, 1808. A.B. 1831; S.T.D. 1858; A.M. 1861. *Ord.* New Bedford, May 24, 1838–Sept. 30, 1844; Milton, Jan. 28, 1846–Apr. 27, 1885, pastor emeritus, Feb. 11, 1894–Apr. 26, 1896. *d.* Boston, Apr. 26, 1896.

See: "John Hopkins Morison, a Memoir," Boston, 1897; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 256–258, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***Henry Theodore Tuckerman.** 0.3.
b. Boston, Apr. 20, 1813. A.M. (Hon.) 1850. Author. *d.* New York, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1871.

See: "A Memorial of Henry Theodore Tuckerman, by E. A. Duyckinck," New York, 1872.

1836.

***SAMUEL PAGE ANDREWS.** 3. Grad.
b. Salem, Dec. 9, 1813. A.B. 1833. Not ord. Clerk Police Court, Salem. *d.* Salem, Dec. 31, 1892.

***RICHARD THOMAS AUSTIN** *formerly* **REUBEN SEIDERS.** 2.6. Grad.
b. Waldoborough, Me., May 6, 1809. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1831; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1834. *Ord.* Wayland, Sept. 28, 1836–Oct. 1, 1838. Teacher, Cambridge. Lunenburg, Oct. 18, 1845–Jan. 18, 1847. *d.* Lunenburg, Jan. 18, 1847.

***JOHN SULLIVAN DWIGHT.** 3.3. Grad.

b. Boston, May 13, 1813. A.B. 1832. *Ord.* Northampton, May 20, 1840–June 1841. Editor Journal of Music, Boston, Apr. 1852–Sept. 1881. *d.* Boston, Sept. 5, 1893.

See: "John Sullivan Dwight: Brook-Farmer, Editor, and Critic of Music, a Biography," by George Willis Cooke, Boston, 1898.

***GEORGE EDWARD ELLIS.** 3. Grad.

b. Boston, Aug. 8, 1814. A.B. 1833; A.M. 1836; S.T.D. 1857; LL.D. 1883. *Ord.* Charlestown, Mar. 11, 1840–July 1, 1869. Harvard University: non-resident Professor of Systematic Theology, 1857–1863. *d.* Boston, Dec. 20, 1894.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 99–102, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***OLIVER CAPEN EVERETT.** 3. Grad.

b. Boston, Aug. 20, 1811. A.B. 1832; A.M. 1835. *Ord.* Northfield, Mar. 8, 1837–Feb. 1, 1849; Charlestown (minister at large), Oct. 1, 1850–Aug. 1869. *d.* Cambridge, Apr. 23, 1875.

***ABIEL ABBOT LIVERMORE.** 3. Grad.

b. Wilton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1811. A.B. 1833; A.M. 1872; S.T.D. 1888. *Ord.* Keene, N. H., Nov. 2, 1836–May 1, 1850; Cincinnati, O., May 26, 1850–July 6, 1856; Yonkers, N. Y., 1857–Aug. 30, 1863. Meadville Theological School, Pa.: President, 1863–1890. *d.* Wilton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1892.

See: "Memorial of A. A. Livermore, D.D.," [Meadville, 1893]; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 210–212, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***THEODORE PARKER.** 2.3. Grad.

b. Lexington, Aug. 24, 1810. A.M. (Hon.) 1840. *Ord.* Roxbury (later West Roxbury), June 21, 1837–Jan. 3, 1846; Boston (Twenty-eighth Congregational Society), Jan. 4, 1846–May 10, 1860. *d.* Florence, Italy, May 10, 1860.

See: "Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker," by John Weiss, New York, 1864; "Theodore Parker, a Biography," by O. B. Frothingham, Boston, 1874; "The Life and Teachings of Theodore Parker," by Peter Dean, London, 1877; "The Life and Writings of Theodore Parker, by Albert Réville," authorized translation, London, 1877; "Story of Theodore Parker," by Frances E. Cooke, 3d ed., Boston, [1889]; "Theodor Parker in seinem Leben und Wirken," by Alfred Altherr, St. Gallen, 1894; "Theodore Parker, Preacher and Reformer," by John White Chadwick, Boston, 1900; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith, Vol. III, pp. 278–287, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***WILLIAM SILSBEE.** 2.6. Grad.

b. Salem, May 17, 1813. A.B. 1832. *Ord.* Walpole, N. H., July 1, 1840–Oct. 1842; Northampton, April 1, 1855–May 10, 1863; Melrose, July 1867–1868; Trenton, N. Y., June 1868–Dec. 1887. *d.* Salem, Jan. 8, 1890.

***Joseph Lovering.** 2.

b. Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1813. A.B. 1833; A.M. 1836; LL.D. 1879. Not ord. Harvard University: Hollis Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, 1838 (emeritus after 1888)–Jan. 18, 1892. *d.* Cambridge, Jan. 18, 1892.

See: "American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Memorial of Joseph Lovering," Cambridge, 1892.

1837.

***ABIEL ABBOT.** 3. Grad.

b. Wilton, N. H., May 11, 1808. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1831. Not ord. Teacher, Fauquier Co., Va. Manufacturer, Wilton, N. H. *d.* Wilton, N. H., Aug. 23, 1896.

***HENRY WHITNEY BELLOWS.** 3. Grad.

b. Boston, June 11, 1814. A.B. 1832; S.T.D. 1854. *Ord.* New York, N. Y., (First Congregational Church), Jan. 2, 1839–Jan. 30, 1882. President United States Sanitary Commission, 1861–1878. *d.* New York, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1882.

See: "Recollections of Henry Whitney Bellows by his daughter Anna L. Bellows," Boston, 1897; "Henry Whitney Bellows. A Biographical Sketch [by R. N. Bellows]. Printed . . . from advance sheets of 'The Bellows Genealogy,' by Thomas Bellows Peck." Keene, N. H. See also: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 23–34, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***EDMUND HAMILTON SEARS.** 2.6. Grad.

b. Sandisfield, Apr. 6, 1810. A.B., Union Univ., N.Y., 1834; S.T.D., Union Univ., 1871. *Ord.* Wayland, Feb. 20, 1839–Oct. 7, 1840; Lancaster, Dec. 23, 1840–Apr. 1, 1847; Wayland, Nov. 12, 1848–Nov. 1, 1863; Weston, May 13, 1865–Jan. 16, 1876. *d.* Weston, Jan. 16, 1876.

See: "The Worcester Association," by Joseph Allen, Boston, 1868, pp. 387–389; Proceedings Massachusetts Historical Society, 1st series, XVIII, 224–239; "In Memoriam. Edmund Hamilton Sears, 1810–1876, Ellen Bacon Sears, 1811–1897, Katharine Sears, 1843–1853," Boston, 1898; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 340–343, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***RUFUS PHINEAS STEBBINS.** 3. Grad.

b. Wilbraham, Mar. 3, 1810. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1834; S.T.D. 1851. *Ord.* Leominster, Sept. 20, 1837–Sept. 20, 1844; Meadville, Pa., Oct. 13, 1844–Oct. 1, 1849. Meadville Theological School, Pa.: President, 1844–1856. Woburn, Apr. 30, 1857–Nov. 1863; Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1871–July 1, 1877; Newton Centre, Nov. 18, 1877–Aug. 13, 1885. *d.* Cambridge, Aug. 13, 1885.

See: "The Worcester Association," by Joseph Allen, Boston, 1868, pp. 378–382; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 353–357, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***WILLIAM VINCENT THACHER.** 2.6. Grad.

b. Boston, Apr. 15, 1815. A.B. 1834; A.M. 1837. *Ord.* Boston, Oct. 14, 1838. Savannah, Ga., Oct. 1838–July 16, 1839. *d.* at sea, July 16, 1839.

***THEODORE WARLAND.** 3. Grad.
b. Cambridge, June 1, 1812. A.B. 1832; A.M. 1835. Not ord. *d.* Brattleborough, Vt., July 14, 1864.

***Luther Farrar.**
b. Waterford, Me., Mar. 6, 1813. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1834; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1837. Teacher. *d.* New Orleans, La., Mar. 15, 1843.

***Loring Lothrop.** 0.3.
b. Cohasset, Nov. 4, 1817. A.B. 1836. Not ord. Teacher, Boston. *d.* New York, N. Y., June 6, 1878.

***Robert Cassie Waterston.**
b. Kennebunk, Me., Mar. 20, 1812. A.M. (Hon.) 1844. Boston (minister at large) (Pitts Street Chapel), July 1, 1839 (*Ord.* Nov. 24, 1839)–1845; Boston (Church of the Saviour), Feb. 1845–May 2, 1852; Newburyport, Sept. 1854–1856. *d.* Boston, Feb. 21, 1893.
See: Proceedings Massachusetts Historical Society, 2d series, VIII, 292-302.

1838.

***BENJAMIN FISKE BARRETT.** 2.6. Grad.
b. Dresden, Me., June 24, 1808. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1832; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1835. *Ord.* (NEW CH.) first degree, Philadelphia, Pa., June 7, 1840. New York, N. Y., June 1840–May 1848. Ord. second degree, New York, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1841. Ord. third degree, Boston, June 12, 1842. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 1848–Oct. 7, 1850; Philadelphia, Pa., (First New Church Society), June 1864–May 1, 1871. *d.* Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 6, 1892.
See: "Benjamin Fisk Barrett, an Autobiography," Philadelphia, [1892]; "From Different Points of View. Benjamin Fiske Barrett, Preacher, Writer, Theologian and Philosopher," Philadelphia, 1896.

***HARRISON GRAY OTIS BLAKE.** 3. Grad.
b. Worcester, Apr. 10, 1816. A.B. 1835. Not ord. Teacher. Res. Worcester. *d.* Worcester, Apr. 18, 1898.

***THEODORE HASKELL DORR.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Aug. 13, 1815. A.B. 1835. *Ord.* Billerica, May 28, 1839–May 1843; East Lexington, May 1, 1845–Aug. 1, 1849; Winchendon, June 2, 1852–1853; Sherborn, Dec. 3, 1854–May 1863. *d.* Sherborn, Aug. 13, 1876.

***CRAWFORD NIGHTINGALE.** 3.3. Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 3, 1816. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1834; A.M., Brown Univ., 1837. *Ord.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 7, 1838.

Cabotville (now Chicopee), May 14, 1845–June 1, 1851; Bridgeport, Conn., 1851–1852; Groton, Jan. 26, 1853–Aug. 18, 1866; Groton Junction (now Ayer), Apr. 8, 1868–Apr. 1, 1878. *d.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 19, 1892.

***GEORGE FREDERICK SIMMONS.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mar. 24, 1814. A.B. 1832; A.M. 1835. *Ord.* Boston, Oct. 9, 1838. Mobile, Ala., Oct. 1838–Aug. 17, 1840; Waltham, Oct. 27, 1841–Apr. 1, 1843; Springfield, Feb. 9, 1848–Oct. 12, 1851; Albany, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1854–Sept. 5, 1855. *d.* Concord, Sept. 5, 1855.

See: "Annals of the American Unitarian Pulpit," by William B. Sprague, New York, 1865, pp. 554–559.

***FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WHITNEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Quincy, Sept. 13, 1812. A.B. 1833; A.M. 1836. *Ord.* Brighton, Feb. 21, 1844–June 1, 1858. *d.* Brighton, Oct. 21, 1880.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 382–383, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***WILLIAM DEXTER WILSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Stoddard, N. H., Feb. 28, 1816. A.M. (Hon.), Norwich Univ., Vt., 1844; S.T.D., Hobart Coll., N. Y., 1849; LL.D., Bedford Univ., Tenn., 1868; L.H.D., Univ. of State of New York, 1872. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Lowell, Apr. 7, 1842. Windsor, Vt., June 1842–Oct. 1844. Ord. priest, Rutland, Vt., Sept. 21, 1842. Sherburne, N. Y., Sept. 1846–May 1850. Hobart College: Professor of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy, 1850–1868. Cornell University, N. Y.: Professor of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy, 1868 (emeritus after 1886)–July 30, 1900. St. Andrew's Divinity School, Syracuse, N. Y.: Dean, 1886–Oct. 1, 1899. *d.* Syracuse, N. Y., July 30, 1900.

***Benjamin Franklin Chandler.** 1.3.
b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 19, 1816. Not ord. Civil engineer. Civil engineer, U. S. Navy, July 7, 1852–Oct. 15, 1881. *d.* Onset, Oct. 30, 1886.

1839.

***JOHN ALBERT BUCKINGHAM.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Nov. 16, 1816. *Ord.* Cabotville (now Chicopee), Oct. 12, 1842–Oct. 19, 1843; San Francisco, Cal., June 1859–Apr. 1, 1860; Sturbridge, Sept. 15, 1864–July 1, 1866, Apr. 1, 1871–Apr. 1, 1873; Chestnut Hill, Oct. 8, 1876–June 26, 1881. *d.* Newton, May 3, 1897.

***SAMUEL BRECK CRUFT.** 3. Grad.

b. Boston, Dec. 19, 1816. A.B. 1836; A.M. 1839. *Ord.* Charlestown, June 17, 1843. Lexington, June 17, 1843–Oct. 1844; Boston (minister at large), Jan. 1846–Jan. 1862; Longwood (Christ's Church), 1864–1865. Res. Boston. *d.* Boston, Jan. 7, 1899.

***WILLIAM CUSHING.** 3. Grad.

b. Lunenburg, May 15, 1811. A.B. 1832. Calais, Me., Mar. 20, 1840 (*Ord.* June 10, 1840)–Sept. 6, 1840; Saco, Me., Apr. 1841–Oct. 16, 1842; Milwaukee, Wis., 1842–1844; Bedford, June 9, 1850–May 1, 1853. Harvard University: Assistant in Library, 1868–1875. *d.* Cambridge, Aug. 27, 1895.

***FREDERIC AUGUSTUS EUSTIS.** 3. Grad.

b. Newport, R. I., June 12, 1816. A.B. 1835. Res. Milton. *d.* Beaufort, S. C., June 19, 1871.

***SAMUEL ISAAC HOBSON.** 3.3. Grad.

b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1810 or 1809. M.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1829. Not ord. *d.* Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 27, 1882.

***EDWARD PAYSON McKOWN.** 3. Grad.

b. Portland, Me., May 17, 1810. A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1834; A.M., Colby Coll., 1837. *d.* Worcester, Mar. 20, 1854.

***GEORGE MOORE.** 2.6. Grad.

b. Concord, May 4, 1811. A.B. 1834. *Ord.* Concord, Nov. 4, 1840. Quincy, Ill., Dec. 7, 1840–Mar. 11, 1847. *d.* Quincy, Ill., Mar. 11, 1847.

***EDWARD STONE.** 3. Grad.

b. Framingham, Feb. 4, 1815. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1835. *Ord.* Providence, R. I., Apr. 27, 1840. Barnstable, Sept. 12, 1842–Sept. 12, 1843; Calais, Me., July 7, 1844–May 13, 1849; Bucksport, Me., Aug. 2, 1850–May 1, 1853; South Natick, May 29, 1853–May 29, 1855. *d.* Framingham, Aug. 10, 1876.

***Robert Bartlett.** 2.

b. Plymouth, Oct. 9, 1817. A.B. 1836; A.M. 1839. Not ord. Harvard University: Tutor in Latin, 1839–Sept. 25, 1843. *d.* Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1843.

***Charles Hayward.**

b. Boston, Sept. 8, 1817. A.B. 1837. *d.* Boston, Nov. 5, 1838.

See: "Biographical Notices of Mr. Charles Hayward, Jr., and Mr. Samuel T. Hildreth," by Charles Stearns Wheeler, Cambridge, 1839.

***Richard Pike.** 0.5.

b. Prospect (now Searsport), Me., June 6, 1813. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1836; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1839. *Ord.* Dorchester (Third Religious Society), Feb. 8, 1843–Feb. 18, 1863. *d.* Dorchester, Feb. 18, 1863.

1840.

***CHARLES HENRY APPLETON DALL.** 3. Grad.

b. Baltimore, Md., Feb. 12, 1816. A.B. 1837; A.M. 1845. *Ord.* St. Louis, Mo., July 19, 1841. Baltimore, Md., (minister at large), 1843–1845; Needham, Feb. 7, 1847–Dec. 30, 1849; Toronto, Can., Nov. 24, 1850–June 30, 1854. Missionary in India, Feb. 1855–July 18, 1886. *d.* Calcutta, India, July 18, 1886.

See: "Our Indian Mission and Our First Missionary, Rev. Charles H. A. Dall," by J. H. Heywood, Boston, 1887; "Memorial to Charles Henry Appleton Dall," Boston, [1902]; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 81–83, American Untarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***JOHN HEALY HEYWOOD.** 3. Grad.

b. Worcester, Mar. 30, 1818. A.B. 1836. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 23, 1840–Aug. 23, 1880. *Ord.* Worcester, July 19, 1841. Melrose, Sept. 7, 1884–Sept. 1, 1889; Louisville, Ky., pastor emeritus, June 24, 1898–Jan. 13, 1902. *d.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 13, 1902.

See: "In Memoriam. Reverend John Healey Heywood," Louisville, Ky., 1903.

***SYLVESTER JUDD.** 3. Grad.

b. Westhampton, July 23, 1813. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1836. *Ord.* Augusta, Me., Oct. 1, 1840–Jan. 26, 1853. *d.* Augusta, Me., Jan. 26, 1853.

See: "Life and Character of the Rev. Sylvester Judd," by Arethusa Hall, Boston, 1854; "Annals of the American Unitarian Pulpit," by William B. Sprague, New York, 1865, pp. 559–567; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 301–308, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***DANIEL BIGELOW PARKHURST.** 3. Grad.

b. Petersham, Feb. 20, 1818. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1836. *Ord.* Charleston, S. C., Dec. 6, 1840. Deerfield, July 21, 1841–Feb. 16, 1842. *d.* Keene, N. H., Feb. 16, 1842.

See: "Memorials of the Rev. Daniel B. Parkhurst," Boston, 1842.

***Jacob Caldwell.** 2.

b. Lunenberg, July 26, 1806. A.B. 1828. *Ord.* Kensington, N. H., Dec. 22, 1841. Kensington, N. H., and Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 22, 1841–Mar. 1, 1848; Standish, Me., June 3, 1855–June 3, 1857; Calais, Me., June 1, 1857–1858; Standish, Me., June 6, 1858–Oct. 1, 1859; Calais, Me., 1862–Nov. 1, 1867. *d.* Newton, Jan. 15, 1889.

***Charles Emerson.**

b. Conway, Aug. 2, 1817. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1838. Teacher, North Adams, Brookfield, Pittsford, N. Y. *d.* Savannah, Ga., May 27, 1845.

***Calvin Farrar.** 2.8.

b. Waterford, Me., May 22, 1814. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1834; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1837. Teacher. Proprietor Hygienic Institute, Waterford, Me. *d.* Waterford, Me., Jan. 6, 1859.

1841.

***JAMES IVERS TRECOTHICK COOLIDGE.** 3. Grad.

b. Boston, Nov. 1, 1817. A.B. 1838; S.T.D., Hobart Coll., N. Y., 1870. *Ord.* Boston (Thirteenth Congregational Church), Feb. 9, 1842–July 4, 1858. Ord. (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Boston, Apr. 14, 1859. Providence, R. I., (St. John's Church), Oct. 1, 1859–Nov. 1, 1861. Ord. priest, Providence, R. I., Mar. 14, 1860. South Boston (St. Matthew's Church), Nov. 1, 1861–Aug. 1, 1873; Southborough, Sept. 1, 1873–Aug. 1, 1882. Headmaster St. Mark's School, Southborough, Sept. 1, 1873–Aug. 1, 1882. Hingham, June 1885 (rector emeritus after Nov. 1, 1888)–June 18, 1913. *d.* Cambridge, June 18, 1913.

***RUFUS ELLIS.** 3. Grad.

b. Boston, Sept. 14, 1819. A.B. 1838; A.M. 1841; S.T.D., Yale Univ., Conn., 1874. Rochester, N. Y., May 1842–May 1843; *Ord.* Northampton, June 7, 1843–May 1, 1853; Boston (First Church), May 4, 1853–Sept. 23, 1885. *d.* Liverpool, England, Sept. 23, 1885.

See: "Memoir of Rufus Ellis," by Arthur B. Ellis, 2d ed., Boston, 1892; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 103–104, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***GEORGE WARREN LIPPITT.** 3. Grad.

b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 8, 1816. A.B. 1838. *Ord.* South Boston, May 9, 1844–Jan. 1, 1851. Secretary of American Legation, Vienna, Austria, Mar. 25, 1856–Aug. 20, 1867. *d.* Vienna, Austria, Nov. 10, 1891.

***Augustus Hammond Conant.**

b. Brandon, Vt., Oct. 16, 1811. *Ord.* Boston, June 27, 1841. Geneva, Ill., June 1842–July 5, 1857; Elgin, Ill., Jan. 1843–1856; Rockford, Ill., July 12, 1857–1861. Chaplain, 19th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, July 31, 1861–Feb. 8, 1863. *d.* Murfreesborough, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1863.

See: "Augustus Conant, Illinois Pioneer and Preacher," by Robert Collyer, Boston, 1905.

***James Robinson Peirce.** 2.

b. Dorchester, Feb. 13, 1818. A.B. 1838. Not ord. *d.* Dorchester, July 26, 1842.

***William Cutter Tenney.** 2.

b. Newmarket, N. H., July 26, 1817. A.B. 1838. *Ord.* Kennebunk, Me., Oct. 7, 1845–Jan. 17, 1848; Upton, 1848–1849; Northfield,

Sept. 9, 1849–Nov. 19, 1858; Lowell (Lee Street Church), Oct. 26, 1859–Apr. 26, 1861; Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1861–June 30, 1864; Lawrence, Kans., Oct. 27, 1865–Oct. 1, 1868. Res. Kansas City, Mo. *d.* Kansas City, Mo., June 23, 1901.

1842.

***DEXTER CLAPP.** 3. Grad.

b. Westhampton, July 15, 1816. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1839; A.M., Amherst Coll., 1842. *Ord.* Savannah, Ga., Nov. 26, 1843–1846; West Roxbury, Dec. 1846–Oct. 31, 1851; Salem (East Church), Dec. 17, 1851–Jan. 19, 1864. *d.* Salem, July 26, 1868.

***THOMAS DAWES.** 3. Grad.

b. Baltimore, Md., Mar. 11, 1818. A.B. 1839; A.M. 1843. *Ord.* Fairhaven, Oct. 30, 1844–Nov. 1853; South Boston, May 21, 1854–Mar. 31, 1861; Walpole, N. H., Jan. 1862–Jan. 1865; Nantucket, Dec. 2, 1865–June, 1871; Brewster, Oct. 18, 1872 (pastor emeritus after Oct. 29, 1904)–Nov. 25, 1904. *d.* Brewster, Nov. 25, 1904.

***FREDERIC DAN HUNTINGTON.** 3. Grad.

b. Hadley, May 28, 1819. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1839; A.M., Amherst Coll., 1842; S.T.D., Amherst Coll., 1855; S.T.D., Columbia Univ., N. Y., 1887; LL.D., Amherst Coll., 1887; L.H.D., Syracuse Univ., N. Y., 1894. *Ord.* Boston (South Congregational Church), Oct. 18, 1842–Sept. 1855. Harvard University: Preacher to the University and Plummer Professor of Christian Morals, 1855–1860. Ord. (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Boston, Sept. 12, 1860. Boston (Emanuel Church), Sept. 1860–Apr. 1869. Ord. priest, Boston, Mar. 19, 1861. Bishop of Central New York, Apr. 8, 1869–July 11, 1904. *d.* Hadley, July 11, 1904.

See: "Memoir and Letters of Frederic Dan Huntington," by Arria S. Huntington, Boston, 1906.

***WILLIAM OXNARD MOSELEY.** 2. Grad.

b. Newburyport, Apr. 27, 1815. A.B. 1836. *Ord.* South Scituate (now Norwell), Feb. 15, 1843–1847; North Chelsea (now Revere), 1856–1860. Res. Newburyport. *d.* Newburyport, Feb. 10, 1894.

***JOHN TAYLOR GILMAN NICHOLS.** 3. Grad.

b. Portland, Me., Apr. 24, 1817. A.B. 1836; S.T.D., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1874. *Ord.* Saco, Me., Apr. 13, 1843 (pastor emeritus after July 1, 1888)–Oct. 16, 1900. Res. Cambridge. *d.* Cambridge, Oct. 16, 1900.

***JOSEPH OSGOOD.** 3. Grad.

b. Kensington, N. H., Sept. 23, 1815. S.T.D. 1892. *Ord.* Cohasset, Oct. 26, 1842 (senior pastor after Dec. 9, 1896)–Aug. 2, 1898. *d.* Cohasset, Aug. 2, 1898.

***GEORGE WASHINGTON PACKARD.** 2. Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 26, 1818. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1839; A.M., Brown Univ., 1842. *d.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 14, 1842.

***SAMUEL PETTES.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Oct. 12, 1819. *Ord.* Sharon, May 8, 1844–May 1847; Billerica, June 16, 1850–May 14, 1855; Chicopee, June 30, 1855–Apr. 8, 1860. *d.* Chicopee, Sept. 17, 1860.

***AUGUSTUS RUSSELL POPE.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Jan. 25, 1819. A.B. 1839; A.M. 1842. *Ord.* Kingston, Apr. 19, 1843–July 15, 1849; Somerville, Nov. 25, 1849–May 24, 1858. *d.* Somerville, May 24, 1858.

***AMOS SMITH.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Nov. 29, 1816. A.B. 1838; A.M. 1843. *Ord.* Boston (New North Church), Dec. 7, 1842–June 17, 1848; Leominster, Nov. 26, 1848–Oct. 1, 1856; Belmont, Apr. 1857–Apr. 20, 1872. *d.* Belmont, Sept. 12, 1887.

***JOHN FOTHERGILL WATERHOUSE WARE.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Aug. 31, 1818. A.B. 1838. *Ord.* Fall River, May 3, 1843–Oct. 25, 1846; Cambridgeport, Nov. 29, 1846–Apr. 1864; Baltimore, Md., May 15, 1864–July 1, 1867; Baltimore, Md., (Church of the Saviour), Nov. 1867–July 1872; Boston (Arlington Street Church), Nov. 3, 1872–Feb. 26, 1881. *d.* Milton, Feb. 26, 1881.
See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 365–370, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***Edward Forbes Barnes.** 0.5.
b. Marlborough, Mar. 2, 1819. A.B. 1838; M.D. 1844. Not ord. Physician, Marlborough. *d.* Marlborough, Nov. 2, 1878.

***Frederic Fessenden Thayer.** 2.
b. Amherst, N. H., Dec. 17, 1820. A.B. 1840; A.M. 1846. *Ord.* (Univ.) Boston, Dec. 7, 1842. Gloucester (Independent Christian Society), Mar. 28, 1843–Dec. 1844; Brooklyn, N. Y., (First Universalist Church), Jan. 1845–July 1845; Chelmsford, July 1, 1845–Apr. 1, 1847. Wholesale druggist, Boston. *d.* Boston, Jan. 12, 1881.

***Oliver Hastings Wellington.** 1.5.
b. Lexington, Aug. 19, 1813. *Ord.* Manchester, N. H., July 19, 1842–Jan. 1844. Physician, New York, N. Y., Boston. *d.* Boston, Sept. 16, 1893.

1843.

***JOSEPH HENRY ALLEN.** 3. Grad.

b. Northborough, Aug. 21, 1820. A.B. 1840; A.M. (Hon.) 1879; S.T.D. 1891. *Ord.* Roxbury (later Jamaica Plain) (Third Parish), Oct. 18, 1843–Feb. 21, 1847; Washington, D. C., Aug. 22, 1847–Oct. 13, 1850; Bangor, Me., Oct. 27, 1850–May 24, 1857; West Newton, May 2, 1858–July 15, 1860; Northborough, Apr. 3, 1864–Apr. 5, 1866; Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 4, 1877–June 23, 1878. Harvard University: Lecturer on Ecclesiastical History, 1878–1882. Ithaca, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1883–June 22, 1884. *d.* Cambridge, Mar. 20, 1898.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 1-7, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***JAMES BLODGETT.** 2. Grad.

b. Westford, Apr. 6, 1812. A.B. 1841. *Ord.* Deerfield, Jan. 17, 1844–June 1845. *d.* Lexington, July 16, 1845.

***CHARLES HENRY BRIGHAM.** 3. Grad.

b. Boston, July 27, 1820. A.B. 1839; A.M. 1843. *Ord.* Taunton, Mar. 27, 1844–Sept. 1865; Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 1865–May 1877. *d.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1879.

See: "Charles Henry Brigham, Memoir and Papers," Boston, 1881; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 41-45, American Unitarian Association, 1910.

***FREDERIC HINCKLEY.** 3. Grad.

b. Boston, Nov. 3, 1820. *Ord.* Windsor, Vt., Dec. 13, 1843–Sept. 1845; Leicester, Jan. 3, 1847–July 1848; Norton, Oct. 1, 1848–Oct. 27, 1850; Haverhill, Nov. 9, 1850–July 9, 1853; Hartford, Conn., July 6, 1853–Mar. 1, 1856; Lowell, Nov. 12, 1856–Oct. 18, 1864; South Boston, Jan. 1, 1865–Dec. 30, 1866; Dorchester (Third Unitarian Society), Mar. 3, 1867–July 1, 1870; Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1871–Dec. 10, 1875; Barnstable, 1881–1882; Newburgh, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1883–Jan. 16, 1887; Hyannis (Univ.), Oct. 1, 1888–Oct. 1, 1889; Barnstable (Un. Cong.), Oct. 1, 1889–Dec. 18, 1891. *d.* Barnstable, Dec. 18, 1891.

***JOHN PIERPONT.** 3. Grad.

b. Boston, Nov. 22, 1819. A.B. 1840. *Ord.* Lynn, Oct. 11, 1843–Apr. 29, 1846; Savannah, Ga., May 1852–1859. Insurance business, New York, N. Y. *d.* New York, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1879.

***HERMAN SNOW.** 2.5. Grad.

b. Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 9, 1812. *Ord.* Boston, Jan. 1, 1845. Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 1, 1845–Dec. 31, 1846; Westford, Feb. 7, 1847–Feb. 7, 1848; Rockford, Ill., June 3, 1849–June 3, 1850; Montague, Apr. 4,

1851–Nov. 28, 1852; East Marshfield, May 13, 1866–Sept. 29, 1867. Res. Cambridge. *d.* Cambridge, Aug. 23, 1905.

***JOHN WEISS.** 2. Grad.
b. Boston, June 28, 1818. A.B. 1837; A.M. 1840. *Ord.* Watertown, Oct. 25, 1843–Oct. 3, 1845, Mar. 23, 1846–Dec. 6, 1847; New Bedford, Dec. 29, 1847–Jan. 24, 1859; Watertown, June 1862–June 1869. *d.* Boston, Mar. 9, 1879.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 376–380, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***MARTIN WYMAN WILLIS.** 3. Grad.
b. North Easton, Dec. 1, 1821. A.M. (Hon.) 1857; Ph.D., St. Louis Univ., Mo., 1883; LL.D., St. Louis Univ., 1886. *Ord.* Walpole, N. H., Dec. 6, 1843–Feb. 13, 1848; Petersham, May 28, 1848–1851; Bath, Me., June 12, 1852–Feb. 5, 1854; Nashua, N. H., 1854–Oct. 6, 1861; Quincy, Ill., May 1, 1862–Oct. 1, 1865. *d.* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 26, 1893.

***EDMUND BURKE WILLSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Petersham, Aug. 15, 1820. A.M. (Hon.) 1853. *Ord.* Grafton, Jan. 3, 1844–July 1, 1852; West Roxbury, July 18, 1852–June 1, 1859; Salem (North Society), June 5, 1859–June 13, 1895. Chaplain, 24th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers, Oct. 21, 1863–July 6, 1864. *d.* Salem, June 13, 1895.

See: "A Memoir of Edmund B. Willson," by R. S. Rantoul, Salem, 1895; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 384–387, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***Frederic Huidekoper.**
b. Meadville, Pa., Apr. 7, 1817. *Ord.* Meadville, Pa., Oct. 12, 1843. Meadville Theological School, Pa.: Professor of New Testament and Ecclesiastical History, 1844–1855; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, 1863–1874, 1876–1877. *d.* Meadville, Pa., May 16, 1892.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 180–182, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***Octavius Augustus Merrill.** 1.
b. Gloucester, Aug. 1, 1820. Lighthouse keeper, Gloucester. *d.* South Yarmouth, Dec. 25, 1893.

***George Frederick Ware.** 1.
b. Cambridge, Feb. 14, 1820. A.B. 1838; A.M. 1841. Not ord. *d.* San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 29, 1849.

1844.

***WILLIAM GUSTAVUS BABCOCK.** 3. Grad.

b. Milton, June 1, 1820. A.B. 1841. Providence, R. I., (minister at large), Sept. 1844 (*Ord.* Apr. 8, 1846)–Mar. 28, 1847; Lunenburg, Apr. 14, 1847–Apr. 7, 1855; Harvard, Oct. 1, 1855–June 1, 1857; South Natick, June 1, 1857–Apr. 1, 1860; Scituate, Sept. 16, 1860–Mar. 27, 1865; Boston (Warren Street Chapel), Apr. 16, 1865–Sept. 1, 1883; Boston (Appleton Street Chapel), Sept. 1, 1883–June 1, 1889. *d.* Dorchester, July 30, 1911.

***RUFUS PUTNAM CUTLER.** 3. Grad.

b. Hamilton, July 11, 1814. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1839. *Ord.* Portland, Me., (Second Unitarian Parish), Mar. 18, 1846–July 24, 1854; San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 1854–June 1859; Charleston, S. C., Dec. 20, 1868–Dec. 9, 1877. *d.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1877.

***THOMAS HILL PONS.** 1.5. Grad.

b. Boston, June 11, 1812. *Ord.* Sharon, Sept. 22, 1852–June 12, 1853. Res. Lunenburg. *d.* Lunenburg, Apr. 6, 1876.

***HIRAM WITHINGTON.** 3. Grad.

b. Dorchester, July 29, 1818. *Ord.* Leominster, Dec. 25, 1844–July 2, 1848. *d.* Dorchester, Oct. 30, 1848.

See: "Annals of the American Unitarian Pulpit," by William B. Sprague, New York, 1865, pp. 567–571; "The Worcester Association," by Joseph Allen, Boston, 1868, pp. 311–322.

1845.

***FRANCIS PARKER APPLETON.** 3. Grad.

b. Boston, Aug. 2, 1822. *Ord.* South Danvers (now Peabody), Jan. 14, 1846–June 19, 1853. Secular occupation, Lowell. Res. Dorchester. *d.* Cohasset, June 14, 1903.

***GEORGE MURILLO BARTOL.** 3. Grad.

b. Freeport, Me., Sept. 18, 1820. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1842; S.T.D., Brown Univ., 1892. *Ord.* Lancaster, Aug. 4, 1847–June 20, 1906. *d.* Lancaster, June 20, 1906.

***HENRY FREDERIC BOND.** 2.5. Grad.

b. Boston, May 12, 1820. A.B. 1840; A.M. 1843. *Ord.* Barre, Jan. 6, 1846–Mar. 30, 1851; Dover, N. H., Apr. 27, 1851–July 29, 1855; Madison, Wis., Nov. 1855–Nov. 1856; Sudbury, 1867–1868; Omaha, Neb., May 16, 1869–Nov. 26, 1871; Toledo, O., Dec. 17, 1871–June 29, 1873. United States Indian Agent of Utahs at Los Pinos Agency, Col., 1874–1876. Northborough, Jan. 1877–May 1882; Nantucket, Feb. 10, 1884–May 17, 1885. Superintendent Montana Industrial School for Indians, Apr. 1886–Sept. 1, 1890. Res. West Newton. *d.* Bethlehem, N.H., Aug. 21, 1907.

***NOBLE BUTLER.** 1. Grad.

b. Washington Co., Pa., July 17, 1810. A.B., Hanover Coll., Ind., 1836; A.M., Hanover Coll., 1837; A.M. (Hon.) 1845; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1875. Hanover College: Professor of Languages, 1836–1839. Louisville Collegiate Institute, Ky.: Professor of Languages, 1839–1844. Madison, Ind., 1845–1848. Teacher, Louisville, Ky. *d.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 12, 1882.

***EDWARD CAPEN.** 3. Grad.

b. Dorchester, Oct. 20, 1821. A.B. 1842; A.M. 1845. Westford, July 20, 1845–July 7, 1846. Librarian Public Library, Boston, May 1852–Dec. 1874. Librarian Public Library, Haverhill, Dec. 1874 (emeritus after Oct. 1, 1899)–Oct. 20, 1901. *d.* Haverhill, Oct. 20, 1901.

***JOHN ELLIS.** 2.5. Grad.

b. Dedham, Sept. 26, 1820. A.B. 1842. Not ord. *d.* Medfield, Nov. 27, 1846.

***CORNELIUS GEORGE FENNER.** 2.5. Grad.

b. Providence, R. I., Dec. 30, 1822. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1842. Cincinnati, O., June 14, 1846–Nov. 1846. *d.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 3, 1847.

***WILLIAM BATCHELDER GREENE.** 1. Grad.

b. Haverhill, Apr. 4, 1819. Second Lieutenant, 7th Regiment U. S. Infantry, July 18, 1839–Nov. 20, 1841. *Ord.* Brookfield, Nov. 5, 1845–Apr. 1, 1851. Colonel, 14th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers (later 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers), July 5, 1861–Oct. 11, 1862. *d.* Weston-super-Mare, England, May 30, 1878.

***THOMAS HILL.** 2. Grad.

b. New Brunswick, N. J., Jan. 7, 1818. A.B. 1843; A.M. 1846; S.T.D. 1860; LL.D., Yale Univ., Conn., 1863. *Ord.* Waltham, Dec. 24, 1845–Jan. 1, 1860. Antioch College, O.: President, Sept. 1859–June 1862. Harvard University: President, Oct. 6, 1862–Sept. 30, 1868. Portland, Me., (First Parish), May 18, 1873–Nov. 21, 1891. *d.* Waltham, Nov. 21, 1891.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 170–174; American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***JOHN FARWELL MOORS.** 3. Grad.

b. Groton, Dec. 10, 1819. A.B. 1842; S.T.D. 1884. *Ord.* Deerfield, Jan. 28, 1846–Apr. 1860; Greenfield, Apr. 22, 1860–Oct. 1, 1884. Chaplain, 52d Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Nov. 19, 1862–Aug. 14, 1863. Missionary for American Unitarian Association, Oct. 1884–June 1892. *d.* Greenfield, Jan. 27, 1895.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 254–255, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***EPHRAIM NUTE.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Sept. 17, 1819. *Ord.* Petersham, Oct. 15, 1845–Feb. 13, 1848; Scituate, June 21, 1848–Oct. 1851; Chicopee, Oct. 5, 1851–Mar. 18, 1855; Lawrence, Kans., 1855–1860. Chaplain, 1st Regiment Kansas Volunteers, June 10, 1861–June 17, 1864. *d.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 21, 1897.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 275–277, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***JAMES RICHARDSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Dedham, May 25, 1817. A.B. 1837; A.M. 1840. *Ord.* Southington, Conn., June 10, 1846–Sept. 26, 1847; Haverhill, Sept. 1, 1847 (installed Aug. 9, 1848)–Sept. 27, 1850; Kingston, July 3, 1853–Oct. 1855; Rochester, N. Y., May 1857–May 1858. *d.* Washington, D. C., Nov. 10, 1863.

***WILLIAM ORNE WHITE.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Salem, Feb. 12, 1821. A.B. 1840; A.M. 1843. *Ord.* West Newton, Nov. 22, 1848–Dec. 31, 1850; Keene, N. H., Oct. 1, 1851–Nov. 3, 1878; Sharon, Dec. 1, 1881–Sept. 1, 1883. *d.* Brookline, Feb. 17, 1911.

***Francis Charles Williams.** 2.
b. Brighton, Nov. 2, 1824. A.B. 1843. *Ord.* Andover (now North Andover), Feb. 27, 1850–May 27, 1856; Brattleborough, Vt., 1857–1864. Chaplain, 8th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, Dec. 20, 1861–June 22, 1864. East Bridgewater, May 7, 1865–Feb. 1, 1870; Hyde Park, Apr. 24, 1870–June 4, 1879; Wayland, July 1893–June 1, 1894. *d.* Brookline, Nov. 27, 1910.

1846.

***EDWIN GOODHUE ADAMS.** 3. Grad.
b. Ashby, Dec. 24, 1821. A.M. (Hon.) 1855. *Ord.* Templeton, Jan. 13, 1847–May 10, 1877. *d.* Templeton, May 10, 1877.

See: "Edwin G. Adams: a Memoir," by Charles Wellington Stone.

***THOMAS PRENTISS ALLEN.** 3. Grad.
b. Northborough, July 7, 1822. A.B. 1842. *Ord.* Sterling, Nov. 18, 1846–Sept. 25, 1853. Teacher, Sterling, New Bedford, West Newton. *d.* West Newton, Nov. 26, 1868.

***ROBERT STANTON AVERY.** 3. Grad.
b. Preston, Conn., May 1, 1808. Not ord. U. S. Coast Survey: Computer, Oct. 1853–Apr. 1866; Chief of Tidal Division, May 1866–Sept. 30, 1885. *d.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 12, 1894.

***GEORGE FABER CLARK.** 3. Grad.

b. Shipton, Que., Feb. 24, 1817. *Ord.* Charlemont, Aug. 11, 1847. Warwick, May 14, 1848–Apr. 4, 1852; Norton, Aug. 11, 1852–Aug. 25, 1861; Stow, Apr. 23, 1862–Mar. 10, 1867; Castine, Me., Nov. 10, 1867–Mar. 31, 1870; Mendon, May 28, 1871–Apr. 30, 1883; Hubbardston, May 20, 1883–Nov. 1, 1889. Res. West Acton. *d.* Boston, July 31, 1899.

***OCTAVIUS BROOKS FROTHINGHAM.** 3. Grad.

b. Boston, Nov. 26, 1822. A.B. 1843; A.M. 1846. *Ord.* Salem (North Society), Mar. 10, 1847–May 1, 1855; Jersey City, N. J., May 1855–Apr. 6, 1859; New York, N. Y., (Third Congregational Unitarian Society), Apr. 1859–Apr. 27, 1879. Res. Boston. *d.* Boston, Nov. 27, 1895.

See: "Tribute to Octavius Brooks Frothingham," by Edward James Young, from Proceedings of Massachusetts Historical Society, Cambridge, 1895. See also: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 120–127, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***SAMUEL JOHNSON.** 2.5. Grad.

b. Salem, Oct. 10, 1822. A.B. 1842. Lynn (Free Church), May 29, 1853–June 26, 1870. Res. North Andover. *d.* North Andover, Feb. 19, 1882.

See: "Lectures, Essays, and Sermons by Samuel Johnson, with a Memoir by Samuel Longfellow," Boston, 1883; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith, Vol. III, pp. 185–190, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***LEONARD JARVIS LIVERMORE.** 3. Grad.

b. Milford, N. H., Dec. 8, 1822. A.B. 1842. *Ord.* East Boston, Mar. 24, 1847–Mar. 1, 1851; Clinton, Apr. 1851–Sept. 1857; Lexington, Oct. 1, 1857–May 1866; Danvers, Apr. 1867 (installed Apr. 7, 1872)–May 30, 1886. Secretary Unitarian Sunday School Society. July 1, 1868–Oct. 12, 1871. *d.* Cambridge, May 30, 1886.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 213–215, American Unitarian Association," Boston, 1910.

***SAMUEL LONGFELLOW.** 3. Grad.

b. Portland, Me., June 18, 1819. A.B. 1839. *Ord.* Fall River, Feb. 16, 1848–July 9, 1851; Brooklyn, N. Y., (Second Unitarian Congregational Society), Oct. 26, 1853–June 30, 1860; Germantown, Pa., Jan. 6, 1878–June 25, 1882. Res. Cambridge. *d.* Portland, Me., Oct. 3, 1892.

See: "Samuel Longfellow, Memoir and Letters, edited by Joseph May," Boston, 1894; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 216–223, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***FARRINGTON McINTIRE.** 3. Grad.

b. Fitchburg, June 29, 1819. A.B. 1843; A.M. 1846. *Ord.* Brattleborough, Vt., Apr. 15, 1847–Feb. 6, 1848. *d.* Wollaston, July 6, 1893.

***HENRY BARTLETT MAGLATHLIN.** 3. Grad.
b. Duxbury, May 16, 1819. A.B. 1843. Not ord. Teacher, Waterville, Me. Captain, 4th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Sept. 18, 1862–Aug. 28, 1863. Res. Silver Lake. *d.* Silver Lake, Feb. 17, 1910.

***WASHINGTON VERY.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Salem, Nov. 12, 1815. A.B. 1843. Not ord. Teacher, Salem. *d.* Salem, Apr. 28, 1853.

***SAMUEL HOBART WINKLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 5, 1819. A.M. (Hon.) 1865. *Ord.* Boston (Pitts Street Chapel, later Bulfinch Place Chapel, now Bulfinch Place Church), Oct. 11, 1846 (pastor emeritus after Oct. 11, 1896)–Aug. 1, 1911. Harvard University: Lectures on the Ministry, 1869–1870. *d.* Dublin, N. H., Aug. 1, 1911.

***William Hobart Hadley.**
b. Waterford, Vt., May 10, 1804. A.B., Union Univ., N. Y., 1832; A.M., Union Univ., 1835. *Ord.* Boston, Sept. 2, 1846. Montague, 1846–1848; Portland, Me., (minister at large), Apr. 1, 1849–June 1, 1856. *d.* South Bergen (now Jersey City), N. J., Sept. 29, 1868.

1847.

***WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE ALGER.** 3. Grad.
b. Freetown, Dec. 28, 1822. A.M. (Hon.) 1852. *Ord.* Roxbury (Mt. Pleasant Congregational Church), Sept. 8, 1847–Dec. 31, 1854; Boston (Bulfinch Street Church), Jan. 7, 1855–1863; Boston (New North Church), 1863–1873; New York (Church of the Messiah), Dec. 6, 1874–Oct. 1, 1878; Denver, Col., Oct. 27, 1878–Oct. 27, 1879; Portland, Me., (Second Unitarian Parish), 1881–1883. Res. Boston. *d.* Boston, Feb. 7, 1905.

***RUFUS HENRY BACON.** 3. Grad.
b. Freetown, 1820. A.B., Hamilton Coll., N. Y., 1842; A.M., Hamilton Coll., 1845. *Ord.* Rochester, N. Y., June 7, 1848–June 1849. Lawyer, journalist. Res. Washington, D. C., Chicago, Ill. *d.* near Waukegan, Ill., July 4, 1859.

***SAMUEL FULTON CLARK.** 3. Grad.
b. Shipton, Que., Feb. 24, 1818. *Ord.* Athol, Apr. 19, 1848–Apr. 20, 1856; Ware, Dec. 24, 1856–Mar. 27, 1861. *d.* Ware, Mar. 27, 1861.

See: "Memorial Biographies of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society," Vol. IV, pp. 187-199.

***WILLIAM ADDISON PITT DILLINGHAM.** 3. Grad.
b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 4, 1823. Augusta, Me., (UNIV.), July 4, 1847 (*Ord.* Oct. 7, 1847)–Dec. 31, 1849; Dover, Me., 1850–1851; Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 30, 1851–1852; Norridgewock, Me., 1852–1854; Augusta, Me., July 2, 1854–1856; Waterville, Me., 1861–1867; Chicago, Ill., (NEW CH.) (South Side Mission), 1868–1870. *d.* Sidney, Me., Apr. 22, 1871.

***OLIVER JORDAN FERNALD.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Nov. 2, 1822. *Ord.* Thomaston, Me., Aug. 14, 1849–May 7, 1861. *d.* Rockland, Me., May 7, 1861.

***ARTHUR BUCKMINSTER FULLER.** 2. Grad.
b. Cambridge, Aug. 10, 1822. A.B. 1843. *Ord.* Manchester, N. H., Mar. 29, 1848–Mar. 6, 1853; Boston (New North Church), June 1, 1853–July 31, 1859; Watertown, Aug. 1, 1859–July 31, 1861. Chaplain, 16th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers, Aug. 15, 1861–Dec. 10, 1862. *d.* Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 11, 1862.

See: "Chaplain Fuller," by Richard F. Fuller, Boston, 1863; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 128-133, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***THOMAS WENTWORTH HIGGINSON.** 2. Grad.
b. Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1823. A.B. 1841; A.M. 1869; LL.D., Western Reserve Univ., O., 1896; LL.D. 1898. *Ord.* Newburyport, Sept. 15, 1847–Apr. 1850; Worcester (Free Church), Sept. 5, 1852–July 1858. Captain, 51st Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Sept. 1862–Nov. 1862; Colonel, 1st South Carolina Volunteers (later 33d U. S. Colored Infantry), Nov. 1862–Oct. 1864. Author. *d.* Cambridge, May 9, 1911.

See: "T. W. Higginson, the Story of his Life; by Mary Thacher Higginson." Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston and New York, 1914.

***HENRY JAMES HUDSON.** 3. Grad.
b. Newburyport, June 29, 1821. A.B. 1843. Southington, Conn., Oct. 1850–Oct. 1853; Chelsea, Nov. 1853–1855; North Chelsea (now Revere), Nov. 1860–May 1862; North Bangor, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1865–July 8, 1866. Res. Plattsburg, N. Y. *d.* Plattsburg, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1901.

***FRANCIS BELLOWS KNAPP.** 3. Grad.
b. Jamaica Plain, May 29, 1820. A.B. 1843; A.M. 1846. Not ord. Res. Walpole, N. H., Plymouth. *d.* Plymouth, May 6, 1896.

***FREDERICK NEWMAN KNAPP.** 3. Grad.
b. Jamaica Plain, Nov. 19, 1821. A.B. 1843; A.M. 1846. *Ord.* Brookline, Oct. 6, 1847–Oct. 9, 1855; Plymouth, Oct. 17, 1869–Feb. 28, 1875. Teacher, Plymouth. *d.* Plymouth, Jan. 12, 1889.

***DANIEL FOLLENSBEE MORRILL.** 3. Grad.
b. Amesbury, May 25, 1817. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1843. Not ord. Editor, farmer. Res. Vineland, N. J. *d.* Vineland, N. J., Aug. 17, 1900.

***GEORGE OSGOOD.** 3. Grad.
b. Kensington, N. H., Oct. 8, 1817. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 1850–Jan. 1851. *Ord.* Standish, Me., Dec. 22, 1853–Sept. 17, 1854; Tyngsborough, Dec. 23, 1854–Dec. 29, 1858; Montague, Sept. 1859–Dec. 1860; Lancaster, N. H., June 1863–Oct. 1864. Res. Kensington, N. H. *d.* Exeter, N. H., June 5, 1899.

***GRINDALL REYNOLDS.** 3. Grad.
b. Franconia, N. H., Dec. 22, 1822. A.M. (Hon.) 1860; S.T.D. 1894. *Ord.* Roxbury (now Jamaica Plain), Jan. 12, 1848–May 4, 1858; Concord, July 8, 1858–July 8, 1881. Secretary American Unitarian Association, Apr. 13, 1881–Sept. 30, 1894. *d.* Concord, Sept. 30, 1894.

See: "A Collection of Historical and Other Papers by Rev. Grindall Reynolds, D.D." Edited by Alice Reynolds Keyes, Concord, 1895. See also: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 323–329, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***Hasbrouck Davis.** 0.5.
b. Worcester, Apr. 23, 1827. A.B., Williams Coll., 1845. *Ord.* Watertown, Mar. 28, 1849–May 16, 1853. Lawyer, Chicago, Ill. Lieutenant-Colonel, 12th Illinois Cavalry Volunteers, Feb. 1, 1862–Jan. 5, 1864; Colonel, Jan. 5, 1864–Aug. 1, 1865; Brevetted Brigadier-General of Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865. *d.* off coast of Ireland, Oct. 19, 1870.

See: "In Memoriam. Hasbrouck Davis," 1871.

***George Samuel Emerson.** 1.
b. Boston, Aug. 4, 1825. A.B. 1845. *d.* Boston, Dec. 19, 1848.

***Francis William Greenwood.** 0.5.
b. Boston, July 1, 1826. A.B. 1845. *d.* Boston, Mar. 13, 1847.

1848.

***JAMES FRANCIS BROWN.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Jan. 4, 1820. *Ord.* West Cambridge (now Arlington), Nov. 1, 1848–June 14, 1853. *d.* Springfield, June 14, 1853.

***SOLON WANTON BUSH.** 3. Grad.
b. Newport, R. I., Feb. 11, 1819. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1845. *Ord.* Burlington, Vt., May 16, 1849–Mar. 31, 1852; Brattleborough, Vt., Aug. 8, 1852–Apr. 1857; Medfield, Dec. 24, 1857–Jan. 1865.

Editor Christian Register, Boston, Jan. 1864–1871. Needham, Feb. 1870–Feb. 17, 1889. *d.* Boston, Mar. 19, 1898.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 55–56, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***JOSEPH HOBSON PHIPPS.** 3. Grad.
b. Hillsborough, N. H., June 13, 1822. *Ord.* Framingham, Nov. 16, 1848–1853; East Bridgewater, Mar. 20, 1853–Mar. 11, 1861; Kingston, Mar. 24, 1861–July 20, 1871. *d.* Kingston, July 20, 1871.

***ISRAEL ALDEN PUTNAM.** 3. Grad.
b. Danvers, Aug. 12, 1821. *d.* Danvers, Oct. 31, 1848.

***DANIEL WALDO STEVENS.** 2. Grad.
b. Marlborough, Jan. 18, 1820. A.B. 1846; A.M. 1849. *Ord.* Mansfield, May 22, 1850–Apr. 1, 1862; Holmes Hole (now Vineyard Haven), Apr. 1, 1868–Oct. 1, 1891. *d.* Boston, Oct. 1, 1891.

***JOSHUA YOUNG.** 3. Grad.
b. East Pittston (now Randolph), Me., Sept. 29, 1823. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1845; S.T.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1890. *Ord.* Boston (New North Church), Feb. 1, 1849–July 25, 1852; Burlington, Vt., Dec. 16, 1852–Mar. 29, 1863; Hingham (Third Congregation), Mar. 10, 1864–Dec. 20, 1868; Fall River, Dec. 22, 1868–1875; Groton, Mar. 7, 1875 (pastor emeritus after May 25, 1902)–Feb. 7, 1904. *d.* Winchester, Feb. 7, 1904.

***Franklin Ripley Allen.** 2.
b. Greenfield, Mar. 10, 1822. Not ord. Merchant, Greenfield. *d.* Greenfield, Nov. 20, 1906.

***Gorham Bartlett.** 0.5.
b. Concord, Jan. 22, 1826. A.B. 1845. Not ord. *d.* Somerville, June 17, 1854.

***Hiram Cushman Estes.** 1.
b. Bethel, Me., July 27, 1823. A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1847; A.M., Colby Coll., 1850; S.T.D., Colby Coll., 1872. Auburn, Me., (BAPT.), Feb. 17, 1850 (*Ord.* May 15, 1850)–Oct. 31, 1852. Agent American Baptist Missionary Union in Maine, Nov. 1, 1852–Oct. 31, 1855. East Trenton (now Lamoine), Me., Nov. 1, 1855–Apr. 30, 1860; Leicester, May 1, 1860–May 31, 1862; Jericho, Vt., June 1, 1862–Aug. 31, 1872; Paris, Me., Jan. 1, 1873–June 30, 1883; Winchendon, Sept. 1, 1883–Sept. 30, 1885; Leicester, Mar. 1, 1886–Apr. 30, 1894; Newton Junction, N. H., Aug. 1, 1894–May 31, 1897. *d.* Newton Junction, N. H., Feb. 4, 1901.

1849.

***FISKE BARRETT.** 2.5. Grad.

b. Springfield, N.Y., Mar. 1, 1816. A.B., Union Univ., N.Y., 1842. *Ord.* Lexington, Sept. 5, 1849–June 27, 1852; Scituate, Oct. 21, 1852–Apr. 1859; Stoneham, 1859–1861; South Braintree, 1862–1863; Chelmsford, July 1867–July 1869. *d.* Braintree, Nov. 23, 1880.

***EDWARD PEARSON BOND.** 3. Grad.

b. Boston, Aug. 10, 1824. *Ord.* Boston, June 12, 1849. In government work in the Sandwich Islands. Secretary and manager Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company. *d.* West Newton, Feb. 10, 1893.

***WILLIAM FREDERICK BRIDGE.** 2.5. Grad.

b. Lancaster, Feb. 15, 1821. A.B. 1846; A.M. 1850. *Ord.* East Lexington, Nov. 7, 1849–Jan. 1855; Dublin, N. H., June 13, 1855–Oct. 29, 1865; Peterboro, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1865–June 1871. Teacher, Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 1871–Dec. 1875. Antioch College, O.: Principal of Preparatory Department, 1875–1877; Professor of Moral Philosophy, 1877–1878. *d.* Foster, O., Feb. 20, 1892.

***GEORGE ALBERT CARNES.** 3. Grad.

b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1824. A.B., New York Univ., 1844; A.M., New York Univ., 1847. Not ord. Bookseller, Chicago, Ill. Res. Melbourne, Australia. Librarian Odd Fellows Library Association, San Francisco, Cal. *d.* Alameda, Cal., Dec. 7, 1894.

***WILLIAM HENRY HURLBERT** *formerly* **HURLBUT.** 3. Grad.

b. Charleston, S. C., July 3, 1827. A.B. 1847. Not ord. Editor New York World, 1876–1883. *d.* Cadenabbia, Italy, Sept. 4, 1895.

***ROBERT POSSAC ROGERS.** 3. Grad.

b. Boston, Aug. 29, 1824. A.B. 1844 (1867). *Ord.* Canton, Jan. 9, 1850–Nov. 1852; Gloucester, Aug. 30, 1854–Feb. 1869; Gloucester (New Ch.), Mar. 1869–May 1883. Res. Canton. *d.* Canton, Apr. 27, 1907.

***DAVIS SMITH.** 3. Grad.

b. Tisbury, Apr. 19, 1820. A.B. 1846. Montague, 1850–1852; *Ord.* Carlisle, June 20, 1853–July 9, 1854. Res. Vineyard Haven. *d.* Vineyard Haven, Dec. 6, 1901.

***JOSHUA AUGUSTUS SWAN.** 3. Grad.

b. Waltham, Jan. 18, 1823. A.B. 1846. *Ord.* Kennebunk, Me., Feb. 6, 1850–June 21, 1869. *d.* Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1871.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 363–364, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***AUGUSTUS WOODBURY.** 3. Grad.

b. Beverly, Dec. 4, 1825. A.M. (Hon.) 1866; S.T.D., Brown Univ., R. I., 1888. *Ord.* Concord, N. H., Aug. 1, 1849–Aug. 1, 1853; Lowell,

Sept. 4, 1853–Mar. 29, 1857; Providence, R. I., (Westminster Church), Apr. 2, 1857–Apr. 7, 1892. Chaplain, 1st Regiment Rhode Island Detached Militia, Apr. 17, 1861–Aug. 2, 1861. *d.* Concord, N. H., Nov. 19, 1895.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 387–390; American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***Asa Dalton.** 1.

b. Westbrook, Me., Oct. 30, 1824. A.B. 1848; A.M. 1851; Grad. Newton Theological Institution, 1851; S.T.D., Colby Coll., Me., 1885. *Ord.* (Bapt.) Augusta, Me., Sept. 24, 1851–July 2, 1854. Ord. (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Newport, R. I., May 18, 1856. Bangor, Me., (St. John's Church), Nov. 1856–June 15, 1862. Ord. priest, Bangor, Me., June 1857. New York, N. Y., (Church of the Ascension), June 15, 1862–Dec. 1, 1863; Portland, Me., (St. Stephen's Church), Dec. 1, 1863–Nov. 4, 1906. *d.* Cumberland Foreside, Me., Aug, 29, 1912.

***Edward Watts Morton.**

b. Portland, Me, Aug. 30, 1828. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1848; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1851; M.D., Hahnemann Medical College, Pa., 1856. Not ord. Physician, Kennebunk, Me. *d.* Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 10, 1894.

***James White Mackintosh.** 2.

b. Boston, Apr. 30, 1818. Not ord. Teacher. *d.* Pittsfield, Ill., July 2, 1891.

1850.

***AMORY BATTLES.** 3. Grad.

b. Stoughton, June 1, 1823. A.M. (Hon.), Colby Coll., Me., 1878. *Ord.* (Univ.) Bangor, Me., Mar. 5, 1851–Dec. 19, 1871; West Newton (Un. Cong.), Apr. 1, 1872–May 31, 1873; Dexter, Me., (Univ.), June 1, 1873–Dec. 30, 1878; Waterville, Me., 1880–1881; Orono, Me., June 1, 1882–Apr. 30, 1885. *d.* Bangor, Me., Mar. 1, 1892.

***CHARLES JAMES BOWEN.** 3. Grad.

b. Providence, R. I., May 20, 1827. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1847; A.M., Brown Univ., 1850. *Ord.* Newburyport, Nov. 20, 1850–June 10, 1853; Williamsburg, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1854–1856; Kingston, Apr. 30, 1856–Oct. 1, 1858; Baltimore, Md., (Second Unitarian Church), Oct. 24, 1858–1862. Chaplain, Camden Street National General Hospital, Baltimore, Md., June 1, 1862–June 10, 1865. Roxbury (Mt. Pleasant Congregational Church), Sept. 10, 1865–Apr. 10, 1870. *d.* Roxbury, Apr. 10, 1870.

***CHARLES EDWARD HODGES.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Dec. 22, 1824. A.B. 1847; A.M. 1850. *Ord.* Barre, June 11, 1851–Mar. 31, 1854. Manufacturer of chemicals. *d.* Dorchester, June 14, 1870.

***Francis James Child.**
b. Boston, Feb. 1, 1825. A.B. 1846; A.M. 1849; Ph.D., Göttingen Univ., Germany, 1854; LL.D. 1884; L.H.D., Columbia Univ., N. Y., 1887. Not ord. Harvard University: Boylston Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory, 1851–1876; Professor of English, 1876–Sept. 11, 1896. *d.* Boston, Sept. 11, 1896.

1851.

***ADAMS AYER.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Haverhill, June 18, 1823. A.B. 1848. *Ord.* Chelsea, Nov. 12, 1851–Apr. 22, 1853; Charlestown, N. H., June 7, 1855–Dec. 12, 1859. Treasurer Hinckley Locomotive Works, Boston. *d.* Montreal, Que., Mar. 22, 1882.

***WARREN HANDEL CUDWORTH.** 2. Grad.
b. Lowell, May 23, 1825. A.B. 1850; A.M. 1853. *Ord.* East Boston, Mar. 17, 1852–Nov. 29, 1883. Chaplain, 1st Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers, May 22, 1861–May 28, 1864. *d.* East Boston, Nov. 29, 1883.

See: "A Memorial of Rev. Warren H. Cudworth," by Angeline M. Cudworth, Boston, 1885; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 78–81, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***THOMAS DWIGHT HOWARD.** 2. Grad.
b. Springfield, Dec. 25, 1826. A.B. 1848. *Ord.* Perry, Me., Sept. 29, 1852–Feb. 1, 1862. Chaplain, 88th U. S. Colored Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864–Aug. 11, 1864; Chaplain, 78th U. S. Colored Infantry, Aug. 24, 1864–Jan. 6, 1866. Berlin, Wis., May 1, 1866–May 1, 1868; Sheboygan, Wis., July 1, 1868–Sept. 1, 1869; Petersham, May 1, 1870–July 1, 1874. Secretary of Commissioner of Prisons, July 1, 1874–Jan. 1, 1879. Charlestown, N. H., May 5, 1880–Nov. 1, 1901. *d.* Peterborough, N. H., Sept. 6, 1910.

***CHARLES LOWE.** 2. Grad.
b. Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 18, 1828. A.B. 1847; A.M. 1850. *Ord.* New Bedford, July 28, 1852–Sept. 1853; Salem (North Society), Sept. 27, 1855–July 13, 1857; Somerville, May 28, 1859–June 19, 1865. Secretary American Unitarian Association, June 12, 1865–June 3, 1871. *d.* Swampscott, June 20, 1874.

See: "Memoir of Charles Lowe by his Wife Martha Perry Lowe," Boston, 1884; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 228–232, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***HORATIO STEBBINS.** 3. Grad.
b. South Wilbraham (now Hampden), Aug. 8, 1821. A.B. 1848; A.M. 1851; S.T.D., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1869. *Ord.* Fitchburg, Nov. 5, 1851–Jan. 1, 1855; Portland, Me., (First Parish), Jan. 31, 1855–Apr. 4, 1864; San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 7, 1864 (pastor emeritus after Feb. 16, 1899)–Apr. 8, 1902. *d.* Cambridge, Apr. 8, 1902.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 348–352, American Unitarian Association, Boston, Mass.

A. Alger. 0.5.

***George Nelson Richardson.** 1.5.
b. Eastport, Me., Nov. 27, 1827. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1847. *Ord.* Westborough, Feb. 28, 1865–May 25, 1868. *d.* Worcester, Sept. 11, 1870.

1852.

***THOMAS WILLIAM BROWN.** 3. Grad.
b. Portsmouth. N. H., Aug. 15, 1829. *Ord.* Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 24, 1852. Trenton, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1853–Jan. 1, 1854; Grafton, Feb. 2, 1854–Feb. 1, 1856; Brewster, July 27, 1856–Sept. 1, 1864; Sandwich, Sept. 13, 1864–Sept. 1869; Dover, N. H., Dec. 18, 1869–July 1, 1875; Eastport, Me., July 1, 1876–July 1, 1885; Bridgewater, Jan. 1, 1886–May 31, 1892; Melrose, June 1, 1892–June 1, 1898. *d.* Melrose, May 7, 1914.

***RUSHTON DASHWOOD BURR.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Haverhill, Feb. 6, 1828. *Ord.* Medfield, Jan. 12, 1853–Sept. 6, 1857; Marietta, O., 1857–1858; Brookfield, Nov. 18, 1858–Apr. 11, 1862; Uxbridge, Nov. 12, 1862–May 4, 1868; Yonkers, N. Y., June 1868–June 1877; Ayer, Apr. 1, 1880–Jan. 1, 1882; Duxbury, Nov. 1, 1882–Oct. 23, 1885. *d.* Löhne, Germany, May 8, 1893.

***SYLVAN STANLEY HUNTING.** 3. Grad.
b. New London, N. H., Mar. 22, 1826. *Ord.* Brookfield, Oct. 5, 1852–1858; Manchester, N. H., Sept. 29, 1858–Oct. 27, 1861; Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1, 1862–Mar. 21, 1863. Chaplain, 27th Regiment Michigan Infantry, Mar. 26, 1863–June 1, 1863, Nov. 22, 1863–July 26, 1865. Quincy, Ill., Oct. 1865–Jan. 1871. Western Secretary American Unitarian Association, Jan. 1, 1871–June 1874. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 2, 1872–Nov. 1, 1873; Davenport, Ia., Nov. 1, 1873–1880; Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 1880–1885; Decorah, Ia., Jan. 25, 1890–July 1891. *d.* Des Moines, Ia., June 2, 1894.

See: "In Memoriam. Rev. Sylvan S. Hunting. 1826–1894," Des Moines, 1894. See also: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 183–184, American Unitarian Association, 1910.

***JAMES JENNISON.** 2. Grad.
b. Southbridge, Oct. 21, 1821. A.B. 1847; A.M. 1850. Not ord. Harvard University: Tutor in History and Instructor in Elocution, 1851–1860; Tutor in Elocution, 1860–1872; Librarian of Divinity School, 1871–1876. *d.* Cambridge, Oct. 19, 1876.

***JAMES ROBERT McFARLAND.** 3. Grad.
b. Charleston, W.Va., Dec. 17, 1828. Peoria, Ill., Jan. 14, 1855–1858. *Ord.* Buffalo, N. Y., June 17, 1855. Charleston, S. C., May 24, 1858–Apr. 4, 1859. *d.* Charleston, S. C., Apr. 4, 1859.

***HENRY LEWIS MYRICK.** 1.5. Grad.
b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1827. LL.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1900. *Ord.* Plymouth, Sept. 21, 1853–Sept. 21, 1854; Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 4, 1857–1859; Eastport, Me., Jan. 6, 1861–May 13, 1865; Northborough, June 27, 1866–Oct. 13, 1868; Castine, Me., Oct. 30, 1870–Aug. 26, 1873. Ord. (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Denver, Col., Sept. 24, 1876. Laramie, Wy., Aug. 1877–Feb. 1880. Ord. priest, Colorado Springs, Col., May 1, 1877. Sandy Hook, Conn., 1880–June 1, 1884; New Canaan, Conn., June 5, 1884–Jan. 27, 1888; Sing Sing, N. Y., (All Saints' Church), Jan. 8, 1888–Apr. 16, 1900. *d.* New York, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1913.

***JAMES PIERCE.** 3. Grad.
b. Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1825. A.B. 1849. *d.* at sea, May 29, 1853.

***FRANCIS TIFFANY.** 2. Grad.
b. Baltimore, Md., Feb. 16, 1827. A.B. 1847. *Ord.* Springfield, Dec. 30, 1852–Jan. 1, 1864. Antioch College, O.: Professor of English Literature and Rhetoric, 1865–1866. West Newton, Nov. 11, 1866–July 1, 1871, Jan. 1874–Oct. 1, 1883. Res. Cambridge. *d.* Cambridge, Sept. 3, 1908.

***EDWARD TUCKERMAN.** 1. Grad.
b. Boston, Dec. 7, 1817. A.B., Union Univ., N. Y., 1837; LL.B. 1839; A.M., Union Univ., 1840; A.B. 1847; A.M. 1850; LL.D., Amherst Coll., 1875. Not ord. Amherst College: Lecturer on History, 1854–1855; Professor of Oriental History, 1855–1858; Lecturer on History, 1858–1873; Professor of Botany, 1858–Mar. 15, 1886. *d.* Amherst, Mar. 15, 1886.

See: "Memoir of Edward Tuckerman, 1817–1886." By W. G. Farlow. Read before the National Academy, April, 1887.

***JOSEPH BINFORD TUFTS.** 3. Grad.
b. Charlestown, May 17, 1828. A.B. 1849. *Ord.* (PRESB.) Miss., Aug. 1855. Bradford, Me., (TR. CONG.), May 1855–Mar. 1858; Marine Mills, Minn., June 15, 1859–Nov. 6, 1860; Wakefield, N.H., Apr. 7, 1861–Aug. 14, 1864. *d.* Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 11, 1864.

***AUGUSTUS WARREN WHIPPLE.** 3. Grad.
b. Wilkinsonville, Feb. 1, 1824. A.B. 1849. *d.* Saugerties, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1852.

Sullivan Holman McCollester. 0.5.
b. Marlborough, N. H., Dec. 18, 1826. A.B., Norwich Univ., Vt., 1851; A.M., Norwich Univ., 1855; S.T.D., St. Lawrence Univ., N. Y., 1874; Litt.D., Buchtel Coll., O., 1908. Swanzey, N. H., (Univ.), Sept. 1853–Apr. 1858. *Ord.* Lebanon, N. H., June 22, 1854. Westmoreland, N. H., 1858–Mar. 1862; Westbrook, Me., 1862–1869; Nashua, N.H., 1869–June 30, 1872. Buchtel College: President, 1872–1878. Akron, O., Nov. 1872–Apr. 1873; Bellows Falls, Vt., 1879–1882; Dover, N.H., Jan. 1, 1883–Dec. 1885. Res. Marlborough, N.H.

***John Marshall Marsters.**
b. Manchester, Feb. 8, 1827. A.B. 1847; LL.B. 1850. *Ord.* Woburn, Apr. 28, 1853–Mar. 25, 1855; Malden, May 1856–1857; North Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1857–Apr. 1, 1862, Apr. 1, 1865–Oct. 1867. Res. Cambridge. *d.* Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1907.

***Edward James Young.** 2.
b. Boston, Apr. 1, 1829. A.B. 1848; A.M. 1851; S.T.D., Tufts Coll., 1887. *Ord.* Newton (Channing Religious Society), June 18, 1857–Mar. 21, 1869. Harvard University: Hancock Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages and Dexter Lecturer on Biblical Literature, Jan. 6, 1869–1880. Waltham, Nov. 14, 1880–Oct. 30, 1892. *d.* Waltham, June 23, 1906.

1853.

***WILLIAM MARTIN BICKNELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Newport, Me., Jan. 24, 1820. A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1844. *Ord.* Pembroke, June 3, 1857–Mar. 30, 1861; Rowe, Dec. 1, 1867–Sept. 30, 1885. *d.* Malden, Aug. 28, 1895.

***SAMUEL ABBOT SMITH.** 3. Grad.
b. Peterborough, N. H., Apr. 18, 1829. A.B. 1849; A.M. 1853. *Ord.* West Cambridge (now Arlington), June 22, 1854–May 20, 1865. *d.* West Cambridge, May 20, 1865.

See: "Christian Lessons and a Christian Life: Sermons by Samuel Abbot Smith With a Memoir by Edward J. Young," Boston, 1866.

***FREDERIC AUGUSTUS TENNEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Gill, Sept. 30, 1825. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 1854–Sept. 1854. *Ord.* Louisville, Ky., May 14, 1854. *d.* Gill, Feb. 1, 1859.

***LOAMMI GOODENOW WARE.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Aug. 1, 1827. A.B. 1850; L.H.D., Univ. of Vermont, 1889. *Ord.* Augusta, Me., July 26, 1854–Aug. 1, 1857; Burlington, Vt., Nov. 4, 1863–Apr. 10, 1891. *d.* Burlington, Vt., Apr. 10, 1891.
See: "In Memory of Loammi Goodenow Ware," Burlington, 1892; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 370–372, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***William Cole Leverett.** 1.
b. Roxbury, Oct. 29, 1830. A.B. 1852; A.M. 1855. Teacher, Jamaica Plain, Newport, R. I. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Newport, R. I., Aug. 23, 1857. Ord. priest, Newport, R. I., Mar. 8, 1860. Teacher, Riverdale, N. Y., 1863–1866. Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 1866–Dec. 31, 1886; Bloomsburgh, Pa., Dec. 31, 1886–Apr. 14, 1895. *d.* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 17, 1911.

1854.

***MONCURE DANIEL CONWAY.** 1.5. Grad.
b. Middleton Farm, Stafford Co., Va., Mar. 17, 1832. A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1849; A.M., Dickinson Coll., 1852; L.H.D., Dickinson Coll., 1892. Rockville Circuit, Md., (Meth. Epis.), Mar. 1851–Mar. 1852; Frederick (now Liberty) Circuit, Md., Mar. 1852–Mar. 1853; *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Washington, D.C., Feb. 28, 1855–Oct. 5, 1856; Cincinnati, O., Dec. 21, 1856–Nov. 1862; London, England, (South Place Religious Society), Jan. 1864–Dec. 1884, 1895–July 1, 1897. Res. New York, N.Y. *d.* Paris, France, Nov. 15, 1907.
See: "Autobiography, Memories and Experiences of Moncure Daniel Conway,' Boston, 1904.

***JAMES HACKETT FOWLER.** 2. Grad.
b. Warner, N. H., June 4, 1824. Not ord. Chaplain, 33d Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry, Jan. 31, 1863–Nov. 1, 1865. Farmer, Port Orange, Fla. *d.* Port Orange, Fla., June 10, 1889.

***MARSHALL GUNNISON KEMBALL.** 3.5. Grad.
b. Warner, N. H., June 22, 1826. *Ord.* Barre (Free Church), June 13, 1855–1861; Madison, Wis., Mar. 25, 1866–May 2, 1869; Sheboygan, Wis., Jan. 1, 1870–1872. Examiner in Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C. *d.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 3, 1904.

***CALVIN STOUGHTON LOCKE.** 3. Grad.
b. Acworth, N. H., Oct. 11, 1829. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1849. *Ord.* West Dedham (now Westwood), Dec. 6, 1854–June 20, 1864; Dover, June 1868–Mar. 30, 1879. *d.* Westwood, Mar. 12, 1915.

***RICHARD METCALF.** 3. Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 19, 1829. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1851. *Ord.* Bath, Me., Oct. 18, 1854–Apr. 30, 1857; Meadville, Pa., Jan. 30,

1860–May 13, 1865; Winchester, June 14, 1866–June 30, 1881. *d.* Winchester, June 30, 1881.

See: "The Abiding Memory, Sermons by Richard Metcalf," with a brief memoir, Boston, 1883; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 250–253, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***CHARLES HENRY WHEELER.** 1.5. Grad.
b. Salem, June 11, 1831. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1847; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1850. *Ord.* South Danvers (now Peabody), Oct. 4, 1854–June 2, 1862; Winchendon, July 1865–June 30, 1888. *d.* Winchendon, June 30, 1888.

See: "A Memorial of the Rev. Charles H. Wheeler," Boston, 1888; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 380–381, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***Caleb Davis Bradlee.** 1.5.
b. Boston, Feb. 24, 1831. A.B. 1852; A.M. 1855; S.T.D., Gale Coll., Wis., 1888; Ph.D. (Hon.), Gale Coll., 1889; S.T.D., Tufts Coll., 1891. *Ord.* North Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1854–Dec. 11, 1857; Boston (Church of the Redeemer), Apr. 6, 1864–Apr. 22, 1872; Boston (Christian Unity Society), Apr. 2, 1873–July 1, 1875; Dorchester (Harrison Square Unitarian Society), June 4, 1876–June 1, 1890; Dorchester (Norfolk Unitarian Church), June 1, 1890–June 1, 1892; Longwood (Christ's Church), Apr. 9, 1893–May 1, 1897. *d.* Brookline, May 1, 1897.

See: "In Memoriam, Caleb Davis Bradlee, D.D., Ph.D., 1831–1897," by Alfred Manchester, Boston, 1897; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 34–36, American Unitarian Association, 1910.

***William Czar Bradley.** 2.5.
b. Brattleborough, Vt., Dec. 17, 1831. A.B. 1851. Not ord. Teacher, Brattleborough, Vt. Librarian Free Library, Brattleborough, Vt., 1887–1902. *d.* Brattleborough, Vt., May 2, 1908.

***William Travis Clarke.** 0.5.
b. Walpole, Oct. 1, 1828. *Ord.* South Hingham, June 27, 1855–Mar. 1859; Haverhill, Apr. 14, 1859–1861; Chelsea, Nov. 1, 1862–Oct. 29, 1865. Editor Christian Inquirer (later Liberal Christian), New York, N. Y., 1865–1869. New York (Fourth Unitarian Society), 1869–1876. *d.* New York, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1883.

***William Leaman.** 3.
b. Hallowell, Me., Mar. 24, 1830. Not ord. *d.* Harper's Ferry, W. Va., Oct. 17, 1859.

1855.

***ANDREW NAPOLEON ADAMS.** 3. Grad.
b. Fair Haven, Vt., Jan. 6, 1830. *Ord.* Needham, Nov. 21, 1855–June 1857; Franklin (UNIV.), Jan. 1858–June 1860; Castleton, Vt., 1867–1870. Merchant and marble producer, Fair Haven, Vt. *d.* Fair Haven, Vt., Mar. 13, 1905.

***GEORGE FRANKLIN ALLEN.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Wolfeborough, N. H., June 30, 1828. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1852; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1855. Not ord. *d.* Boston, Mar. 17, 1860.

***CHARLES TAYLOR CANFIELD.** 3. Grad.
b. Danby, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1823. A.B. 1852; A.M. 1855. *Ord.* Uxbridge, Oct. 12, 1860–Apr. 1, 1862. Chaplain, 36th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers, Sept. 2, 1862–Oct. 20, 1863. Bernardston, Nov. 1864–Nov. 1867. Boston School for the Ministry: Resident Professor, 1867–1869. Ellsworth, Me., Mar. 1890–May 1, 1892; Bath, N. H., Oct. 29, 1893–May 6, 1894. *d.* Walpole, N. H., Feb. 8, 1913.

***WILLIAM THOMAS CRAPSTER.** 1. Grad.
b. Lisbon, Md., Feb. 29, 1824. A.B. 1856; A.M. 1859. *Ord.* Cambridge, June 16, 1857. Teacher, Baltimore, Md., Lisbon, Md. *d.* Lisbon, Md., Feb. 5, 1879.

***SIMEON BORDEN DURFEE.** 2. Grad.
b. Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 2, 1829. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1851. Peacedale, R. I., (TR. CONG.), 1856–Dec. 1857. *d.* Tiverton, R. I., Feb. 19, 1858.

***FREDERICK FROTHINGHAM.** 3. Grad.
b. Montreal, Que., Apr. 9, 1825. A.B. 1849. *Ord.* Portland, Me., (Second Unitarian Parish), Apr. 9, 1856–Dec. 7, 1861; Brattleborough, Vt., Nov. 1864–May 1867; Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1867–Apr. 12, 1874; Milton, Oct. 8, 1876 (senior pastor after June 23, 1886)–Mar. 31, 1889. *d.* Milton, Mar. 19, 1891.

***EDWARD HENRY HALL.** 3. Grad.
b. Cincinnati, O., Apr. 16, 1831. A.B. 1851; S.T.D. 1902. *Ord.* Plymouth, Jan. 5, 1859–July 1867. Chaplain, 44th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Sept. 12, 1862–June 18, 1863. Worcester (Second Congregational Church), Feb. 10, 1869–Feb. 26, 1882; Cambridge (First Parish), Mar. 30, 1882–Mar. 31, 1893. Harvard University: Lecturer on the History of Christian Doctrine, 1899–1900. *d.* Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1912.

See: "Edward H. Hall, an Address," by Austin S. Garver, Worcester, 1913; "Memoir of Edward Henry Hall, S.T.D.," The Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. XVII.

***GEORGE HUGHES HEPWORTH.** 3. Grad.

b. Boston, Feb. 4, 1833. S.T.D., George Washington Univ., D. C., 1896. *Ord.* Nantucket, Sept. 11, 1855–Sept. 1, 1857; Boston (Church of the Unity), Oct. 6, 1858–Oct. 1, 1869. Chaplain, 47th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Nov. 6, 1862–Feb. 11, 1863. New York, N. Y., (Second Congregational Unitarian Church), Oct. 1, 1869–Dec. 31, 1871; New York, N. Y., (Tr. Cong.) (Church of the Disciples), 1872–Apr. 15, 1879; Newark, N. J., (Belleville Avenue Congregational Church), Nov. 15, 1881–Nov. 1885. Journalist, New York, N. Y. *d.* New York, N. Y., June 7, 1902.

See: "George H. Hepworth, Preacher, Journalist, Friend of the People," by Susan Hayes Ward, New York, 1903.

***WILLIAM LINCOLN JENKINS.** 2.5. Grad.

b. Boston, Feb. 7, 1827. A.B. 1848; A.M. 1851. *Ord.* Lawrence, Sept. 19, 1855–July 1864; Northampton, May 1, 1865–May 1, 1870; Brattleborough, Vt., June 1, 1871–Apr. 1, 1879; Bernardston, Nov. 1, 1884–June 1, 1892. Res. Dorchester. *d.* Dorchester, Jan. 28, 1906.

***ALFRED PORTER PUTNAM.** 2.5. Grad.

b. Danvers, Jan. 10, 1827. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1852; S.T.D., Brown Univ., 1871. *Ord.* Roxbury (Mt. Pleasant Congregational Church), Dec. 19, 1855–June 26, 1864; Brooklyn, N. Y., (First Congregational Unitarian Society), Sept. 28, 1864–Apr. 12, 1886. Res. Salem. *d.* Salem, Apr. 15, 1906.

***THEODORE TEBBETS.** 2.5. Grad.

b. Parsonsfield, Me., Apr. 1, 1831. A.B. 1851; A.M. 1855. *Ord.* Lowell, Sept. 19, 1855–May 1, 1856; Medford, Apr. 15, 1857–July 31, 1860. *d.* New York, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1863.

***CHARLES BRIGGS THOMAS.** 4. Grad.

b. Duxbury, Aug. 4, 1830. *Ord.* Chelsea, Nov. 15, 1855–Feb. 13, 1859; New Orleans, La., May 27, 1860–May 1861; Chicago, Ill., (First Unitarian Society), July 1861–Apr. 1864. *d.* Duxbury, Apr. 28, 1875.

***ASA MESSER WILLIAMS.** 2. Grad.

b. Taunton, July 31, 1832. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1851. Not ord. *d.* Northampton, Sept. 2, 1859.

***Nathan Henry Chamberlain.** 1.5.

b. Sandwich (now Bourne), Dec. 25, 1830. A.B. 1853. *Ord.* Canton, Apr. 22, 1857–Feb. 26, 1860; Baltimore, Md., Mar. 28, 1860–Jan. 18, 1863. Ord. (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Boston, Sept. 21, 1863. Birmingham (now Derby), Conn., Mar. 1, 1864–Apr. 12, 1868. Ord. priest, Middletown, Conn., May 19, 1864. Morrisania, N. Y., (Trinity

Church), 1868–1871; Milwaukee, Wis., (St. James's Church), Apr. 14, 1871–Oct. 22, 1872; Somerville (Emmanuel Church), Apr. 25, 1874–Apr. 2, 1877; East Boston (St. John's Church), Jan. 8, 1882–Apr. 22, 1889. Res. Bourne. *d.* Bourne, April 1, 1901.

***Joseph Foster Lovering.** 0.5.
b. Kingston, Aug. 18, 1836. *Ord.* Boston (Twelfth Congregational Church), June 17, 1860–Jan. 1, 1862; Portland, Me., (Second Unitarian Parish), July 2, 1862–Nov. 23, 1863. Chaplain, 17th Regiment Infantry, Maine Volunteers, Nov. 10, 1863–June 4, 1865. Concord, N. H., Feb. 27, 1866–July 31, 1874; Watertown, May 9, 1875–Apr. 1878; Worcester (Tr. Cong.) (First Parish), May 5, 1880–May 1890; Somerville, Mar. 1891–Aug. 1893. Chaplain, Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Jan. 1908–Apr. 1913. *d.* Amesbury, Mar. 4, 1915.

***Ellis Peterson.** 1.
b. Duxbury, Sept. 2, 1830. A.B. 1853; A.M. 1856. Not ord. Teacher. Harvard University: Assistant Professor of Philosophy, 1870–1872. Supervisor of Public Schools, Boston, Mar. 14, 1876–Aug. 31, 1902. Advisory Agent of Massachusetts Normal Schools, Mar. 14, 1903–Mar. 13, 1904. *d.* Jamaica Plain, Apr. 9, 1904.

***Joseph Henry Thayer.** 1.
b. Boston, Nov. 7, 1828. A.B. 1850; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1857; A.M. 1864; S.T.D., Yale Univ., Conn., 1873; S.T.D. 1884; Litt.D., Dublin Univ., Ireland, 1892; S.T.D., Princeton Univ. N.J., 1896. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Salem (Crombie Street Church), Dec. 29, 1859–Feb. 19, 1864. Chaplain, 40th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers, Sept. 17, 1862–May 16, 1863. Andover Theological Seminary: Professor of Sacred Literature, 1864–1882. Harvard University: Fellow, 1877–1884; Lecturer on Biblical Theology, 1883–1884; Bussey Professor of New Testament Criticism and Interpretation, 1884 (emeritus after Sept. 1, 1901)–Nov. 26, 1901. *d.* Cambridge, Nov. 26, 1901.

1856.

***STEPHEN BARKER.** 3. Grad.
b. Andover, Jan. 14, 1829. *Ord.* Leominster, Sept. 2, 1857–June 1, 1860. Chaplain, 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers, July 5, 1861–July 8, 1864. Secular occupation, McIndoe Falls, Vt., Northampton. *d.* Northampton, Oct. 19, 1893.

***GEORGE BRADFORD.** 3. Grad.
b. Duxbury, June 3, 1828. A.B. 1851. *Ord.* Watertown, Nov. 6, 1856–Feb. 17, 1859. *d.* Watertown, Feb. 17, 1859.

***CHARLES CARROLL FISKE.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Cambridge, June 11, 1828. A.B. 1849; A.M. 1852. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Bay Ridge, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1865. Ord. priest, New York, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1867. Essex, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1867–Apr. 13, 1868; Morristown, N. J., (Church of the Redeemer), Nov. 1, 1868–May 1870; Plainfield, N. J., (Church of the Holy Cross), Dec. 8, 1875–Dec. 6, 1876; Richfield Springs, N. Y., Apr. 1878–Sept. 8, 1880. *d.* New York, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1900.

***CHARLES CARROLL VINAL.** 3. Grad.
b. Scituate, Sept. 17, 1831. A.B. 1852. *Ord.* North Andover, May 6, 1857–Apr. 24, 1870; Kennebunk, Me., Apr. 27, 1870–Oct. 1, 1891; Lebanon, N. H., June 15, 1892–May 1, 1897. *d.* Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1897.

***EDWIN MILLER WHEELOCK.** 3. Grad.
b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1829. LL.B. 1853; A.B., Univ. of Vermont, 1879. *Ord.* Dover, N. H., Jan. 7, 1857–Nov. 24, 1862. Chaplain, 15th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, Oct. 10, 1862–July 18, 1863; 1st Lieutenant, 76th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, July 20, 1863–Dec. 31, 1865. New Orleans, La., 1865–1866; Spokane Falls (now Spokane), Wash., 1887–1890; Austin, Tex., Jan. 1, 1892–Dec. 31, 1899. *d.* Austin, Tex., Oct. 29, 1901.

***Lucius Henry Buckingham.** 0.5.
b. Boston, Dec. 9, 1829. A.B. 1851; A.M. 1854; Ph.D. 1876. Not ord. Teacher, Keene, N. H., Dorchester, Brighton, Philadelphia, Pa., Boston. *d.* Newton, May 29, 1885.

1857.

***GEORGE WASHINGTON BARTLETT.** 3. Grad.
b. Litchfield, Me., Feb. 19, 1827. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1854. *Ord.* Augusta, Me., Oct. 14, 1858–Jan. 1860. Chaplain, 14th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry, Dec. 28, 1861–Feb. 1, 1863; Chaplain, 1st Maine Volunteer Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864–June 2, 1864. *d.* Cold Harbor Road, near Richmond, Va., June 2, 1864.
See: "Three Memorials," by John Albee, Portsmouth, 1878.

***HENRY WILLIAM BROWN.** 3. Grad.
b. Worcester, June 25, 1831. A.B. 1852. *Ord.* Augusta, Me., June 1, 1860–Sept. 1, 1866; Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 1867–May 1872. Teacher, Worcester, 1875–1896. *d.* Daytona, Fla., Feb. 21, 1900.

***EDWARD CHIPMAN GUILD.** 1. Grad.
b. Brookline, Feb. 29, 1832. A.B. 1853; A.M. 1856. *Ord.* Meadville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1859. Marietta, O., Sept. 22, 1859–July 2, 1860;

Canton, Sept. 11, 1861–Oct. 1, 1866; Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1866–May 1, 1868; Baltimore, Md., Sept. 1869–Sept. 1872; Waltham, June 8, 1873–Apr. 30, 1880; Brunswick, Me., Jan. 11, 1885–July 1, 1894; Pembroke, July 1, 1895–Apr. 1896. *d.* Boston, Nov. 6, 1899.

See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 147-149, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***GEORGE FREEMAN NOYES.** 2. Grad.

b. Eastport, Me., Sept. 10, 1824. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1844. *Ord.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 3, 1858–Jan. 31, 1859. Lawyer, New York, N. Y. *d.* New York, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1868.

***Jared Mann Heard.** 1.5.

b. Wayland, Mar. 16, 1830. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1853. *Ord.* Clinton, Aug. 25, 1858–Mar. 29, 1863; Fitchburg, Apr. 29, 1863–Mar. 21, 1864. *d.* Fitchburg, Mar. 21, 1864.

See: "The Worcester Association," by Joseph Allen, Boston, 1868, pp. 341-355.

***Thomas Albert Henderson.**

b. Dover, N. H., Dec. 1, 1834. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1855; LL.B. 1861. Not ord. Adjutant, 7th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, Nov. 4, 1861, Major, Aug. 26, 1862, Lieutenant-Colonel, July 22, 1863–Aug. 16, 1864. *d.* Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.

***William James Potter.** 1.

b. Dartmouth, Feb. 1, 1830. A.B. 1854. *Ord.* New Bedford, Dec. 28, 1859–Dec. 28, 1892. Hospital Chaplain of Volunteers, Sept. 30, 1863–May 10, 1864. *d.* Boston, Dec. 21, 1893.

See: "Lectures and Sermons by William J. Potter, with a Biographical Sketch by Francis Ellingwood Abbot," Boston, 1895; "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 303-308, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***William Law Symonds.** 1.5.

b. Raymond, Me., Apr. 29, 1833. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1854; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1857. Not ord. Literary work, New York, N. Y. *d.* New York, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1862.

See: "Three Memorials," by John Albee, Portsmouth, 1878; "The Life and Writings of William Law Symonds," compiled and edited by William Winter. Privately printed, 1908.

***John Boies Tileston.** 1.

b. Dorchester, Sept. 30, 1834. A.B. 1855; A.M. 1858. Not ord. Publisher, Boston. Paper manufacturer. *d.* Boston, Jan. 24, 1898.

***Frederic Llewellyn Hovey Willis.** 2.

b. Cambridge, Jan. 29, 1830. M.D., New York Homeopathic Medical Coll., 1865. Coldwater, Mich., (independent society), Oct. 1, 1858 (*Ord.* Jan. 1859)–June 30, 1862. Physician, Rochester, N. Y. *d.* Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1914.

1858.

***JOHN ALBEE.** 3. Grad.
b. Bellingham, Apr. 3, 1833. Not ord. Literary work, Chocorua, N.H. *d.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 24, 1915.

***WILLIAM WARE HALL.** 3. Grad.
b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 27, 1834. A.B. 1853. Not ord. First Lieutenant, 5th Rhode Island Volunteers, Dec. 16, 1861–Aug. 1862. *d.* Warwick, R. I., Aug. 9, 1864.

***EDWARD GRENVILLE RUSSELL.** 2. Grad.
b. Groton, June 2, 1834. A.B. 1855; A.M. 1858. *Ord.* Groton Junction (now Ayer), June 20, 1861. Res. Cambridge. *d.* Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1880.

***John Scott.** 1.5.
b. Wortley, England, Sept. 13, 1829. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 26, 1865. Ord. priest, Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 17, 1867. St. Cloud, Minn., Sept. 15, 1867–Sept. 15, 1868; Lancaster, O., Nov. 1868–July 1872; Smithborough, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1874–Oct. 24, 1875; Pleasant Mount, Pa., 1880–Nov. 30, 1885; Hyde Co., N. C., (St. George's Church), Jan. 1, 1886–1887; Onondaga Castle, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1887–1897. *d.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 16, 1908.

1859.

***DANIEL BOWEN.** 1. Grad.
b. Felchville, Vt., Feb. 4, 1831. A.B., Univ. of Rochester, N. Y., 1856; Grad. Rochester Theological Sem., N. Y., 1858. *Ord.* Hingham (Third Congregational Society), Dec. 21, 1859–Sept. 24, 1863; Milford, 1865–1867. Secular occupation in Florida, 1868–1897. Res. Rochester, N.Y. *d.* Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1907.

***CHARLES AMMI CUTTER.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mar. 14, 1837. A.B. 1855. Not ord. Librarian Boston Athenaeum, 1869–1893. Librarian Forbes Library, Northampton, 1894–Sept. 6, 1903. *d.* Walpole, N. H., Sept. 6, 1903.

***CHARLES CARROLL EVERETT.** 1. Grad.
b. Brunswick, Me., June 19, 1829. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1850; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1853; S.T.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1870; S.T.D. 1874; LL.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1894. Bowdoin College: Librarian, 1853–1857; Professor of Modern Languages, 1855–1857. *Ord.* Bangor, Me., Sept. 1, 1859–Oct. 4, 1869. Harvard University: Bussey Professor of Theology, 1869–Oct. 16, 1900; Dean of Divinity School, 1878–Oct. 16, 1900. *d.* Cambridge, Oct. 16, 1900.

***GERALD FITZGERALD.** 3. Grad.
b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1835. *Ord.* Cambridge (Divinity Chapel), May 29, 1861. Private, 12th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers, June 26, 1861, Sergeant Major, Sept. 7, 1861–Aug. 15, 1862; Second Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers, Sept. 2, 1862, First Lieutenant, Mar. 20, 1863–May 3, 1863. *d.* Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

***EDWARD BEECHER FRENCH.** 3. Grad.
b. Lowell, Nov. 20, 1832. Chatham (TR. CONG.), Sept. 1859 (*Ord.* May 2, 1860)–Aug. 20, 1862. Private, 39th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers, July 26, 1862–Sept. 6, 1862, Chaplain, Sept. 6, 1862–June 2, 1865. Hartford, Wis., Mar. 1, 1871–Mar. 1, 1872. Trinity University, Tex.: Instructor in Elocution, 1877–1878. Bellmore, N. Y., (PRESB.), Apr. 30, 1893–Aug. 31, 1896. Res. Oxford, N. Y., Newton, N.J. *d.* Harwich, July 14, 1907.

JAMES KENDALL HOSMER. 3. Grad.
b. Northfield, Jan. 29, 1834. A.B. 1855; A.M. 1867; Ph.D., Univ. of Missouri, 1877; LL.D., Washington Univ., Mo., 1897. *Ord.* Deerfield, Sept. 6, 1860–Sept. 15, 1866. Antioch College, O.: Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, 1866–1872. University of Missouri: Professor of English and History, 1872–1874. Washington University: Professor of English and German Literature, 1874–1892. Librarian Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 1, 1892–Jan. 31, 1904. Author. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

***JOHN C KIMBALL** *formerly* **JOHN CALVIN KIMBALL.** 3. Grad.
b. Ipswich, May 23, 1832. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1854; A.M., Amherst Coll., 1857. *Ord.* Beverly, Dec. 29, 1859–Oct. 1, 1870. Chaplain, 8th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Nov. 8, 1862–Aug. 7, 1863. Newport, R. I., Oct. 7, 1873–May 1, 1878; Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1878–Nov. 1, 1888; Sharon, Feb. 1, 1900–Feb. 14, 1904. *d.* Greenfield, Feb. 16, 1910.

***JOHN WESLEY LEADENHAM** *formerly* **LEDNUM.** 2. Grad.
b. Sussex Co., Del., Oct. 25, 1835. S.T.B., Nashotah House, Wis., 1863. Philadelphia, Pa., (METH. EPIS.) (Manship Church), 1859–1860. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Nashotah, Wis., May 31, 1863. Philadelphia, Pa., (Gloria Dei Church), Apr. 11, 1864–June 30, 1865. Ord. priest, Philadelphia, Pa., June 12, 1864. *d.* Orange Co., Fla., July 7, 1896.

CHARLES NOYES. 3. Grad.
b. Petersham, Oct. 26, 1835. A.B. 1856. *Ord.* Brighton, Jan. 4, 1860–Mar. 10, 1864. Chaplain, Draft Rendezvous, Galloup's Island,

Boston Harbor, May 21, 1864–Aug. 14, 1865. Northfield, Oct. 1, 1865–June 1, 1872; Cincinnati, O., (Church of the Redeemer), Jan. 5, 1873–June 30, 1875; Clinton, May 1, 1876–Aug. 13, 1882; North Andover, Feb. 1, 1884 (pastor emeritus after Sept. 1, 1904)–. Res. Norwich, Conn.

***JAMES CHALLIS PARSONS.** 2. Grad.
b. Gloucester, Aug. 16, 1833. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1855. *Ord.* Waltham, June 6, 1860–Apr. 11, 1864. Teacher, Waltham, 1865–1874. Athol, June 12, 1877–Oct. 1881. Teacher, Greenfield, 1881–1896. *d.* West Bridgewater, June 30, 1897.

***JAMES MILLS PEIRCE.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Cambridge, May 1, 1834. A.B. 1853; A.M. 1856. Not ord. Harvard University: Assistant Professor of Mathematics, 1861–1869; University Professor of Mathematics, 1869–1885; Perkins Professor of Astronomy and Mathematics, 1885–Mar. 21, 1906; Dean of Graduate School, 1890–1895; Dean of Faculty of Arts and Sciences, 1895–1898. *d.* Cambridge, Mar. 21, 1906.

***WILLIAM BURRITT SMITH.** 1. Grad.
b. Grafton, Dec. 9, 1831. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1858. *Ord.* Fall River, Jan. 12, 1860–Sept. 30, 1863; Walpole, Oct. 5, 1865–Feb. 8, 1874. *d.* Grafton, June 17, 1886.

***HENRY WESTCOTT.** 3. Grad.
b. Warwick, R. I., Oct. 30, 1831. Ph.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1853. *Ord.* Barre, June 14, 1860–Apr. 1, 1865; West Dedham (now Westwood), May 1866–May 1867; Lexington, June 26, 1867–July 1, 1881; Malden and Melrose, Nov. 1, 1881–July 14, 1883. *d.* Marblehead, July 14, 1883.

***WILLIAM CUTLER WYMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1834. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1855; A.M., Yale Univ., 1858. Not ord. Res. West Newton. *d.* Boston, Oct. 20, 1912.

Edward Thornton Fisher.
b. Northampton, Dec. 16, 1836. A.B. 1856; A.M. 1868. Not ord. Teacher. Res. Brookline.

1860.

***HORATIO ALGER.** 3. Grad.
b. North Chelsea (now Revere), Jan. 13, 1832. A.B. 1852. *Ord.* Brewster, Dec. 8, 1864–Mar. 1866. Teacher, author, New York, N. Y. *d.* Natick, July 18, 1899.

BENJAMIN HOLLOWAY BAILEY. 3. Grad.
b. Bolton, July 5, 1829. A.B. 1854; A.M. 1857. *Ord.* Dedham, Mar. 14, 1861–Dec. 1, 1867; Portland, Me., (First Parish), Dec. 11, 1867–Dec. 31, 1872; Marblehead, Jan. 1, 1873–Apr. 7, 1884; Malden, Apr. 29, 1884–July 4, 1897; Westford, Nov. 1, 1903–Oct. 22, 1911. Res. Jamaica Plain.

***JOHN SAVARY.** 3. Grad.
b. Ward (now Auburn), Nov. 4, 1832. A.B., Williams Coll., 1855. *Ord.* Newtonville, June 5, 1861–May 1862. Private, 47th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Nov. 30, 1862–Sept. 23, 1863. South Hingham, July 1866–Mar. 1868. Assistant to Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C., 1871–1898. *d.* Washington, D. C., May 18, 1910.

***WILLIAM HENRY SAVARY.** 3. Grad.
b. East Bradford (now Groveland), Apr. 18, 1835. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1857. *Ord.* West Newton, Apr. 10, 1861–Apr. 1, 1864; Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 1, 1865–May 1, 1873; Canton, June 8, 1873–Jan. 1885; South Boston (Unity Chapel, formerly Washington Village Chapel), Feb. 15, 1885–Oct. 1, 1892; Marshfield, Nov. 1, 1893–Nov. 1, 1895. Res. Groveland. *d.* Boston, Sept. 4, 1906.

***HENRY STONE.** 3. Grad.
b. Andover, Me., Aug. 17, 1830. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1852; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1855. *Ord.* Fond-du-Lac, Wis., Feb. 26, 1861–1861. Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, Captain, 1st Regiment Wisconsin Infantry Volunteers, Aug. 28, 1861–Jan. 19, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel 100th U. S. Colored Infantry, Jan. 19, 1865–Dec. 26, 1865. Journalist, Nashville, Tenn., Washington, D. C., New York, N. Y., Boston. Superintendent Department of Out-Door Poor, Massachusetts State Board of Lunacy and Charity, 1894–Jan. 18, 1896. *d.* Boston, Jan. 18, 1896.

***JOHN DOANE WELLS.** 3. Grad.
b. Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 13, 1834. A.B. 1854; A.M. 1857. *Ord.* Quincy, Dec. 27, 1860–June 1876; Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 4, 1877–June 20, 1880; Laconia, N. H., July 3, 1881–Aug. 26, 1883. Clerk and Auditor Massachusetts State Board of Charity, 1884–1910. *d.* Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1911.

***Francis Ellingwood Abbot.** 1.
b. Boston, Nov. 6, 1836. A.B. 1859; Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1863; Ph.D. and A.M. 1881. *Ord.* Dover, N. H., Aug. 31, 1864–Apr. 1, 1868; Dover, N. H., (Independent Religious Society), Apr. 1, 1868–Oct. 1, 1868; Toledo, O., Sept. 1, 1869–Mar. 16, 1873. Editor, teacher. Res. Cambridge. *d.* Beverly, Oct. 22, 1903.

John William Hudson. 1.5.
b. East Bradford (now Groveland), July 24, 1836. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1858; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1861. Ware, Sept. 1, 1862 (*Ord.* May 6, 1863)–Apr. 1, 1865; Chicopee, Apr. 1, 1865–Oct. 1, 1866; Ware, Apr. 1, 1868–Apr. 1, 1870; Napa City, Cal., Apr. 1, 1871–Apr. 1, 1873; Peabody, Dec. 7, 1873 (pastor emeritus after May 2, 1898)–.

Henry George Rollins. 0.5.
b. East Bradford (now Groveland), Aug. 12, 1838. Not ord. First Lieutenant, 48th Regiment Massachusetts Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862–Sept. 3, 1863. Secular occupation in California, Arizona, Oregon. Res. Salt Lake City, Utah.

1861.

SAMUEL COLLINS BEANE. 3. Grad.
b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 19, 1835. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1858; S.T.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1894. *Ord.* Chicopee, Jan. 15, 1862–Jan. 1, 1865; Salem (Second Church), Jan. 1, 1865–Jan. 1, 1878; Concord, N. H., Jan. 9, 1878–May 10, 1885. Mission Superintendent American Unitarian Association for Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont, May 10, 1885–Sept. 1, 1888. Newburyport, May 15, 1888–May 15, 1905; Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 1, 1897–May 15, 1905; Lawrence, May 15, 1905–May 15, 1909; Grafton, May 16, 1909–.

***GEORGE BOURNE FARNSWORTH.** 1.5. Grad.
b. Groton, Feb. 29, 1828. A.B. 1847 (1861); A.M. 1865. Not ord. Second Lieutenant, 5th Regiment Cavalry, Massachusetts Volunteers, Dec. 17, 1863–May 3, 1865. Res. Roxbury. *d.* Roxbury, Apr. 11, 1887.

***HENRY WILDER FOOTE.** 3. Grad.
b. Salem, June 2, 1838. A.B. 1858; A.M. 1861. *Ord.* Boston (King's Chapel), Dec. 22, 1861–May 29, 1889. *d.* Boston, May 29, 1889.
See: "Heralds of a Liberal Faith," Vol. III, pp. 113-116, American Unitarian Association, Boston, 1910.

***MERRITT ELTON GODDARD.** 3. Grad.
b. South Reading, Vt., Feb. 11, 1834. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1857. Not ord. Res. South Reading, Vt., Norwich, Vt. *d.* Norwich, Vt., Dec. 14, 1891.

***AUGUSTUS MELLEN HASKELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Poland, Me., Jan. 24, 1832. A.B. 1856. *Ord.* Salem (Independent Congregational Church in Barton Square), Jan. 1, 1862–May 1866. Chaplain, 40th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers, Sept. 11, 1863–Mar. 6, 1864. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 12, 1866–May 1869; West Roxbury, May 22, 1870–Oct. 1891. *d.* Roslindale, Feb. 24, 1893.

***JAMES TRACY HEWES.** 3. Grad.
b. Saco, Me., Mar. 23, 1836. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1857. *Ord.* South Boston, Feb. 19, 1862–June 19, 1864; Portland, Me., (Second Unitarian Parish), June 23, 1864–Sept. 1868; Salem (First Congregational Society), Sept. 21, 1868–Sept. 1875; Fitchburg, Sept. 21, 1875–Sept. 30, 1880. *d.* Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1882.

***JOSHUA JAMES LAIGHTON.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 14, 1837. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1857. Not ord. Meadville Theological School, Pa.: Assistant Instructor in Biblical Literature, 1861–1862. *d.* Somerville, Sept. 27, 1864.

1862.

JAMES DeNORMANDIE. 2.5. Grad.
b. Newport, Pa., June 9, 1836. A.B., Antioch Coll., O., 1858; A.M., Antioch Coll., 1861; S.T.D. 1898. *Ord.* Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 1, 1862–Feb. 11, 1883; Roxbury (First Church), Mar. 14, 1883–; Lincoln (summer services) 1902–.

***EDWARD ILSLEY GALVIN.** 3. Grad.
b. Calais, Me., Apr. 3, 1838. A.B., Philadelphia Central High School, Pa., 1857. *Ord.* Brookfield, Apr. 15, 1863–July 1, 1867. Second Lieutenant, 42d Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, July 15, 1864 (also Chaplain elect after Aug. 23, 1864)–Nov. 11, 1864. Peabody, May 13, 1868–June 1871; Brighton, Nov. 1, 1872–Oct. 1, 1876; Walla Walla, Wash., Aug. 1877–Nov. 1879; Chicago, Ill., (Third Unitarian Church), Jan. 1880–Dec. 1881. Superintendent Chicago Athenaeum, Jan. 1882–June 1894. Res. Sacramento, Cal., Berkeley, Cal. *d.* Belmont, Cal., Aug. 21, 1908.

***FREDERIC MAY HOLLAND.** 3. Grad.
b. Boston, May 2, 1836. A.B. 1859. *Ord.* Rockford, Ill., Feb. 26, 1863–Jan. 1864; Marietta, O., May 1864–June 1866; Baraboo, Wis., Oct. 11, 1868–June 20, 1873. Res. Concord. *d.* Concord, May 17, 1908.

***JOHN CALVIN LEARNED.** 3. Grad.
b. Dublin, N. H., Aug. 7, 1834. *Ord.* Exeter, N. H., May 6, 1863–Oct. 1869; St. Louis, Mo., (Church of the Unity), Apr. 1870–Dec. 8, 1893. *d.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 8, 1893.

WILLIAM GRAY NOWELL. 3. Grad.
b. Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 11, 1838. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1859; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1862. *Ord.* Rockford, Ill., Apr. 14, 1864–June 1865; Ware, May 9, 1866–June 18, 1867; Calais, Me., Jan. 8, 1868–May 1870. Teacher, Calais, Me., Malden, Boston, Wilmington, Del., New York, N.Y. Res. Boston.

GEORGE FISK PIPER. 3. Grad.

b. Boston, Mar. 23, 1836. *Ord.* Boston, Aug. 28, 1864. Houlton, Me., Aug. 20, 1864–June 1, 1866; Canton, July 29, 1867–Oct. 1, 1872; Newport, N. H., Oct. 1, 1873–Oct. 1, 1874. Secretary Unitarian Sunday School Society, Nov. 1875–May 1883. Bedford and Carlisle, Apr. 1, 1884–Oct. 1, 1890; Northfield, Dec. 1, 1892–Oct. 1, 1903. Res. Bedford, Dorchester, Bedford.

JAMES SALLAWAY. 3. Grad.

b. Queen Anne's Co., Md., May 21, 1828. A.B., Antioch Coll., O., 1858; A.M., Antioch Coll., 1861. *Ord.* Billerica, Jan. 21, 1863–Oct. 31, 1864; Clinton, Nov. 9, 1864–Oct. 31, 1868; South Boston (Washington Village Chapel), Nov. 1, 1868–Dec. 1, 1884; Mendon, Apr. 26, 1885–July 17, 1887; Bath, N. H., Jan. 13, 1889–Mar. 2, 1890; Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 8, 1891–Oct. 1, 1893. Res. Bedford.

SAMUEL BARRETT STEWART. 3. Grad.

b. Farmington, Me., June 9, 1839. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1857; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1860. *Ord.* Nashua, N.H., May 13, 1863–Jan. 1, 1865; Lynn, Oct. 4, 1865 (pastor emeritus after Oct. 1, 1905)–. Res. Ballston Spa, N.Y.

1863.

***WILLIAM BROWN.** 3. Grad.

b. Concord, Sept. 10, 1838. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1860. Sherborn, Aug. 1, 1863 (*Ord.* Nov. 5, 1863)–Sept. 1, 1872; Walpole, N. H., Aug. 1, 1873–Sept. 1, 1883; West Bridgewater, Sept. 2, 1883–Dec. 1, 1888; East Marshfield (now Marshfield Hills), May 1, 1889–Sept. 1, 1890; Tyngsborough, Nov. 1, 1890–Sept. 9, 1902. *d.* Tyngsborough, Mar. 25, 1910.

CHARLES ALFRED HUMPHREYS. 3. Grad.

b. Dorchester, Apr. 1, 1838. A.B. 1860. Chaplain, 2d Regiment Cavalry, Massachusetts Volunteers, July 4, 1863–Apr. 12, 1865. *Ord.* Cambridge (Divinity Chapel), July 14, 1863. Springfield, Nov. 29, 1865–Jan. 10, 1872; Framingham, Nov. 2, 1873–Nov. 1, 1891; Randolph, Apr. 30, 1893–Aug. 1, 1899. Res. Dorchester.

MILTON JENNINGS MILLER. 3. Grad.

b. Springfield, O., Dec. 28, 1831. A.B., Antioch Coll., O., 1859; A.M., Antioch Coll., 1862. Troy, O., (CHR.), Nov. 15, 1863 (*Ord.* Feb. 12, 1864)–Aug. 9, 1868. Chaplain, 110th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 8, 1864–June 25, 1865. Geneseo, Ill., (UN. CONG.), Nov. 15, 1868 (pastor emeritus after Jan. 1891)–.

DAVID HENRY MONTGOMERY. 3. Grad.

b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1837. *Ord.* South Danvers (now Peabody), Sept. 15, 1864–1867; Leicester, June 1869–Sept. 1, 1877; West Bridgewater, Sept. 9, 1877–Sept. 1880. Author. Res. Cambridge.

***WILLIAM WELLS NEWELL.** 3. Grad.
b. Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1839. A.B. 1859; A.M. 1871. Germantown, Pa., Nov. 5, 1865 (*Ord.* Apr. 17, 1867)–Oct. 7, 1867. Teacher, New York, N. Y., 1872–1884. Editor, Journal of American Folk-Lore, 1888–1900. Res. Cambridge. *d.* Wayland, Jan. 21, 1907.

***ISRAEL FRANCIS WILLIAMS.** 3. Grad.
b. Taunton, Oct. 15, 1838. A.B. 1860. *d.* Taunton, Sept. 4, 1864.

Charles Ouellet *formerly* **Wellett.** 1.
b. St. Paul's Bay, Que., Feb. 20, 1840. Not ord. Teacher, Albany, N. Y., 1870–1889. Res. Hebertville, Que.

***Christopher Channing Whitcomb.** 3.
b. Winchendon, July 21, 1834. *d.* Winchendon, Sept. 5, 1865.

1864.

***JOHN WHITE CHADWICK.** 3. Grad.
b. Marblehead, Oct. 19, 1840. A.M. (Hon.) 1888. *Ord.* Brooklyn, N. Y., (Second Unitarian Congregational Society), Dec. 21, 1864–Dec. 11, 1904. *d.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1904.

***GEORGE DEXTER.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Charlton, Oct. 25, 1834. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1860. *Ord.* Bridgewater, Jan. 25, 1865–Oct. 1, 1866; Brewster, Apr. 21, 1867–May 29, 1870; Walpole, N. H., June 5, 1870–Apr. 27, 1873. Broker, Boston. *d.* Dorchester, May 28, 1903.

SAMUEL SWETT GREEN. 4. Grad.
b. Worcester, Feb. 20, 1837. A.B. 1858; A.M. 1870. Not ord. Secular occupation, Worcester. Librarian Free Public Library, Worcester, Jan. 15, 1871 (emeritus after Jan. 12, 1909)–.

See: "Samuel Swett Green. Worcester Free Public Library, Worcester, Mass.," Worcester, 1909. See also: "Free Public Library Movement in the United States, 1853–1893," by Samuel Swett Elder, Boston Book Co., 1913.

NATHANAEL SEAVER. 1. Grad.
b. Boston, Apr. 21, 1836. *Ord.* Walpole, N. H., Nov. 23, 1865–May 13, 1868; Davenport, Ia., Nov. 8, 1868 (installed Feb. 19, 1870)–Nov. 8, 1873; Dorchester (Third Unitarian Society), Feb. 1874–Sept. 1875; Melrose, Sept. 3, 1876–Sept. 1881; Scituate, Dec. 1881–May 1886; Templeton, Dec. 1886–Nov. 27, 1892; Millbury, Dec. 1, 1892–Sept. 6, 1896; Leicester, May 1894–Feb. 25, 1900; Pittsfield, Mar. 4, 1900–Mar. 31, 1904. Res. Scituate.

Everett Kent Dexter. 0.5.
b. Boston, Mar. 15, 1840. A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1863; A.M., Wesleyan Univ., 1870. Not ord. Lawyer, Leavenworth, Kans., Boston.

***Ebenezer Knowlton.** 0.5.
b. Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 18, 1835. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1860; A.M., Amherst Coll., 1863. Not ord. Elocutionist, lecturer, San Francisco, Cal. *d.* San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 9, 1911.

1865.

WILLIAM RAMEY COLE. 2. Grad.
b. Dearborn Co., Ind., Aug. 12, 1828. A.B., Lombard Coll., Ill., 1856; A.M., Lombard Coll., 1859. *Ord.* Cambridge (Divinity Chapel), Oct. 5, 1865. Res. Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

***RICHARD COLEMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Dublin, Ireland, about 1821. Columbus, N. Y., (UNIV.), 1860–1862; Bridgewater, N. Y., 1860–1862. *Ord.* Poolville, N. Y., June 5, 1862. Mendon (UN. CONG.), Sept. 1, 1866–Feb. 1868; Wilton, N. H., Feb. 8, 1868–Apr. 1, 1870. *d.* in England, 1870.

THOMAS LAMB ELIOT. 1. Grad.
b. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 13, 1841. A.B., Washington Univ., Mo., 1862; A.M., Washington Univ., 1866; S.T.D. 1889; LL.D. Washington Univ., 1912. *Ord.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 19, 1865–Nov. 11, 1867; Portland, Ore., Dec. 23, 1867 (pastor emeritus after Jan. 10, 1893)–; President Board of Trustees, The Reed Institute, 1905–.

See: "A History of the First Unitarian Church, of Portland, Oregon. 1867-1892. Together with a Sketch of the Life of Rev. Thomas Lamb Eliot," Portland, 1893.

***MINOT GARDNER GAGE.** 3. Grad.
b. Haverhill, Sept. 11, 1840. A.B. 1861. *Ord.* Nashua, N. H., Mar. 14, 1866–Dec. 12, 1869; Gloucester, Dec. 31, 1869–Jan. 1, 1879. *d.* Leominster, Feb. 27, 1897.

CHARLES EDWARD GRINNELL. 1. Grad.
b. Baltimore, Md., May 7, 1841. A.B. 1862; A.M. 1865; LL.B. 1876. *Ord.* Lowell, Feb. 19, 1867–Oct. 20, 1869; Charlestown, Nov. 10, 1869–Dec. 31, 1873. Lawyer, Author and Editor. Res. Boston.

JOSEPH MAY. 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Jan. 21, 1836. A.B. 1857; LL.D., Jefferson Univ., Pa., 1887; D.D., Meadville Theol. School, Pa., 1914. *Ord.* Yonkers, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1865–Sept. 1867; Newburyport, July 21, 1868–Dec. 1875; Philadelphia, Pa., (First Unitarian Church), Jan. 12, 1876, (pastor emeritus after Jan. 12, 1901)–.

***CHARLES CHRISTIE SALTER.** 3. Grad.
b. Portsmouth, N. H., June 4, 1839. A.B. 1861. *Ord.* West Cambridge (now Arlington), June 6, 1866–Jan. 30, 1869. *d.* at sea, Apr. 7, 1870.

***Thomas Wetmore Bishop.** 2.
b. Boston, Aug. 27, 1840. A.B. 1863; A.M. 1866; A.M., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1871. Jamaica Plain (Meth. Epis.), Apr. 1868–Apr. 1871. *Ord.* deacon, Springfield, Mar. 27, 1870. Florence, Apr. 1871–Apr. 1873. Ord. elder, Worcester, Mar. 31, 1872. Wilbraham, Apr. 1873–Apr. 1876; Watertown, Apr. 1876–Apr. 1879; Newtonville, Apr. 1879–Apr. 1882. Boston University: Registrar, Apr. 1882–Apr. 1883. Springfield (Grace Church), Apr. 1883–Apr. 1886; Salem (Wesley Church), Apr. 1886–Apr. 1889; Auburndale, Apr. 1891–Apr. 1896; Revere, Apr. 1897–Apr. 1898; Newton Highlands, Apr. 1898–Apr. 1903; Dorchester (Appleton Church), Apr. 1903–Jan. 8, 1910. *d.* Auburndale, Jan. 8, 1910.

Calvin Stebbins. 2.5.
b. South Wilbraham (now Hampden), Apr. 22, 1837. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1862. *Ord.* Boston, Apr. 2, 1865. Charleston, S. C., Apr. 2, 1865–Mar. 1, 1866; Chicopee, Nov. 22, 1866–Oct. 24, 1869; Marlborough, Nov. 4, 1869–Aug. 31, 1872; Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1872–Aug. 1, 1879; Andover, N. H., Sept. 1, 1879–Sept. 1, 1880; Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 1, 1880–Jan. 24, 1886; Worcester (Church of the Unity), Jan. 27, 1886–Jan. 27, 1898; Framingham, Sept. 1, 1900–Mar. 31, 1910. Res. Framingham.

1866.

SETH CURTIS BEACH. 3. Grad.
b. Marion, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1837. A.B., Union Univ., N. Y., 1863; S.T.D., Union Univ., 1903. Augusta, Me., Sept. 1, 1867–July 31, 1869; *Ord.* Norton, Apr. 24, 1873–Dec. 1875; Dedham, Dec. 29, 1875–Nov. 25, 1888. Superintendent Missionary Work for American Unitarian Association in Northern New England, Dec. 1, 1888–Jan. 13, 1891. Bangor, Me., Feb. 15, 1891–July 1901; Wayland, Apr. 1, 1902–Oct. 28, 1911. Res. Watertown.

JAMES VILA BLAKE. 3. Grad.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1842. A.B. 1862. *Ord.* Haverhill, Jan. 3, 1867–1868; Boston (Twenty-Eighth Congregational Society), Dec. 13, 1868–1871; Quincy, Ill., Sept. 1, 1877–May 1, 1883; Chicago, Ill., (Third Unitarian Church), May 12, 1883–Aug. 25, 1897; Evanston, Ill., Jan. 24, 1892–.

***WILLIAM ELLERY COPELAND.** 3. Grad.
b. Roxbury, Apr. 22, 1838. A.B. 1860; A.M. 1864. *Ord.* Brunswick, Me., July 26, 1866–Jan. 1868; Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 1, 1869–1870; Emporia, Kans., 1871–May 1874; Lincoln, Neb., 1874–Sept. 1878; Omaha, Neb., Sept. 1878–Nov. 1888; Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 1888–May 1892; Stockton, Cal., May 2, 1892–1893; Salem, Ore., Apr. 2, 1893–July 1, 1900. Res. Burley, Wash. *d.* Burley, Wash., Mar. 30, 1904.

***GEORGE McKEAN FOLSOM.** 2. Grad.
b. Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1837. A.B. 1857; A.M. 1872. *Ord.* Groton, Dec. 12, 1866–Mar. 29, 1869; Dedham, Mar. 31, 1869–June 27, 1875. Supervisor of Schools, Boston, Mar. 21, 1876–1880. *d.* Boston, May 20, 1882.

HENRY FITCH JENKS. 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Oct. 17, 1842. A.B. 1863; A.M. 1866. *Ord.* Fitchburg, Apr. 10, 1867–Feb. 19, 1870; Charleston, S.C., Nov. 1873–Aug. 1, 1875; Revere, Sept. 1877–Apr. 1880; Lawrence, Sept. 28, 1881–Apr. 30, 1885; Canton, July 1, 1885 (pastor emeritus after Oct. 1, 1904)–.

JOSEPH HERBERT SENTER. 3. Grad.
b. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 24, 1842. A.B. 1861. *Ord.* North Chelsea (now Revere), June 20, 1867–Apr. 1869. Library work, Cambridge, Cincinnati, O., New York, N. Y. Res. Portland, Me.

HENRY GEORGE SPAULDING. 3. Grad.
b. Spencer, May 28, 1837. A.B. 1860. *Ord.* Framingham, Feb. 19, 1868–June 15, 1873; Dorchester (Third Religious Society), Oct. 2, 1873–Sept. 1, 1877. Secretary Unitarian Sunday School Society, May 1, 1883–Jan. 1, 1892. Retired. Res. Brookline.

***JABEZ NELSON TRASK.** 3. Grad.
b. Freedom, Me., Oct. 19, 1831. A.B. 1862. New Salem, May 24, 1868–Nov. 28, 1869. United States Indian Agent of Utahs at Los Pinos Agency, Col., Mar. 31, 1871–June 30, 1872. *Ord.* (Univ.) West Cummington, June 4, 1873–Oct. 31, 1873. Res. Orange. *d.* Boston, Mar. 15, 1909.

***Francis Tucker Washburn.** 1.
b. Boston, Sept. 24, 1843. A.B. 1864; A.M. 1869. *Ord.* Milton, Mar. 2, 1871–Dec. 29, 1873. *d.* Milton, Dec. 29, 1873.

See: "Sermons and Essays by Francis T. Washburn, with Extracts from a Memorial Pamphlet," Boston, 1876.

***John Williams.** 1.
b. Willersey, Gloucestershire, England, Mar. 17, 1824. *Ord.* Boston (minister at large), Apr. 7, 1867–Apr. 1, 1872; Liverpool, England,

(Hope Street Church), Dec. 22, 1872–June 29, 1873; Nottingham, England, Dec. 1873–Oct. 12, 1879; New Orleans, La., Dec. 1879–June 1881; Walpole, N. H., Apr. 1, 1884–July 1887. Res. Wapperly, Nottingham, England. *d.* Nottingham, England, Aug. 19, 1905.

1867.

ELISHA GIFFORD. 2.5. Grad.

b. Patterson, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1833. *Ord.* West Dedham (now Westwood), Sept. 11, 1867–June 15, 1872; Presque Isle, Me., July 1874–1878. Res. New Haven, Conn.

ARTHUR MAY KNAPP. 2. Grad.

b. Charlestown, May 29, 1841. A.B. 1860. *Ord.* Providence, R. I., (First Congregational Church), Jan. 8, 1868–Apr. 4, 1871; Bangor, Me., Sept. 26, 1871–Sept. 1879; Watertown, Jan. 4, 1880–Sept. 1887. Missionary in Japan, 1888–1891. Fall River, Sept. 1891–Mar. 21, 1897. Res. West Newton.

James Harvey Chichester. 1.

b. New York, N. Y., 1840. Secular occupation, New York, N. Y.

John Edgar Johnson. 1.

b. Lowell, Feb. 3, 1843. S.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1865; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1866. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1872. Green Island, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1872–Feb. 13, 1873. Ord. priest, Green Island, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1873. Hoboken, N. J., (St. Paul's Church), Feb. 21, 1873–June 1877; Philadelphia, Pa., (St. John the Evangelist's Church), June, 1877–Dec. 1, 1884; New York, N. Y., (St. Mark's Memorial Chapel), Jan. 1885–Jan. 1887; Philadelphia, Pa., (Theatre Congregation), Jan. 1, 1887–1907. Retired. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

Albert Lee. 0.5.

b. Kirkland, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1841. Grad. Auburn Theological Sem., N. Y., 1870. Rutland, N. Y., (Tr. Cong.), and Burville, N. Y., 1875 (*Ord.* Rutland, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1876)–1879; Dorr, Mich., 1880–1881; Dwight, Ill., Oct. 23, 1881–Oct. 23, 1882; Malta, Ill., Nov. 20, 1882–Nov. 18, 1883. Library work. Res. Malden.

***David Philip Lindsley.** 1.

b. Colchester, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1834. Grad. Boston School for the Ministry, 1868. Mendon, May 29, 1868–Mar. 31, 1871. *Ord.* Boston, June 14, 1868. *d.* Springdale, Conn., Mar. 17, 1897.

***Lyman Munson Shorey.** 1.

b. Industry, Me., Oct. 29, 1836. LL.B. 1864. Not ord. Secular occupation, New York, N. Y. *d.* New York, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1889.

***Edward Rowland Sill.** 0.5.
b. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 29, 1841. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1861. Not ord. University of California: Professor of English Language and Literature, Apr. 1874–1882. *d.* Cuyahoga Falls, O., Feb. 27, 1887.

1868.

GEORGE WEBBER CUTTER. 3. Grad.
b. Cincinnati, O., Mar. 10, 1844. A.B., Washington Univ., Mo., 1864; A.M., Washington Univ., 1867; M.D., Univ. of Buffalo, N. Y., 1885. *Ord.* Arlington, Jan. 26, 1870–Jan. 31, 1877; Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 1877–July 1887; Newport, R. I., Nov. 1889–Nov. 1, 1899; Neponset (minister in charge) Mar. 1, 1901–. Res. Watertown.

WILLIAM CHANNING GANNETT. 2.5. Grad.
b. Boston, Mar. 13, 1840. A.B. 1860; A.M. 1863; S.T.D. 1908. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 9, 1868–Apr. 24, 1870; East Lexington, Sept. 17, 1871–July 14, 1872; St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 30, 1877 (*Ord.* Mar. 9, 1879)–Aug. 6, 1883; Hinsdale, Ill., Sept. 18, 1887–Apr. 14, 1889; Rochester, N.Y., June 9, 1889 (pastor emeritus after Mar. 1, 1908)–.

ANGUS ROSS KENNEDY. 1. Grad.
b. Perthshire, Scotland. A.B., Trinity Univ., Ont., 1867. *Ord.* Tyngsborough, June 24, 1869–Aug. 16, 1871; Toronto, Ont., 1872–1875; Ord. (Un. Presb.) Port Glasgow, Scotland, (Clune Park Church), Apr. 29, 1879–Sept. 23, 1884. Physician, Bilston, England, Southampton, England.

***SAMUEL RUSSELL PRIEST.** 3. Grad.
b. London, England, Dec. 29, 1836. *Ord.* Uxbridge, Jan. 20, 1869–Jan. 2, 1871; Littleton, Jan. 1, 1873–Aug. 1, 1874; Athol, Dec. 13, 1874–July 1, 1876. Res. Malden. *d.* Malden, Feb. 22, 1907.

FABIUS MAXIMUS RAY. 0.5. Grad.
b. South Windham, Me., Mar. 30, 1837. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1861; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1864. Not ord. Lawyer, Portland, Me.

***ISAAC JAMES STINE.** 2. Grad.
b. Bedford Co., Pa., Aug. 10, 1829. *Ord.* (Luth.) Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 5, 1859. Sharpsburg, Md., Bakersville, Md., and Locust Grove, Washington Co., Md., Apr. 1859–Apr. 1860; Lunenburg, N. S., Apr. 1, 1860–Sept. 25, 1860. *d.* Leavenworth, Kans., Sept. 1, 1886.

***JONATHAN WINGATE WINKLEY.** 3. Grad.
b. Barrington, N. H., Feb. 16, 1833. M.D., Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, 1894. Castine, Me., Oct. 1873–Oct. 1875; *Ord.* Littleton, Mar. 16, 1876–Nov. 1882; Revere, May 20, 1884–July 9, 1885; Beachmont, Nov. 12, 1885–May 1, 1891. Physician, Boston. *d.* Boston, Nov. 19, 1912.

William Martin Newton. 0.5.
b. Rochester, N.Y., June 23, 1845. Secular occupation. Res. Redlands, Cal., Denver, Col.

***Sextus Shearer.** 1.5.
b. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1838. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1861. *d.* San Diego, Cal., Mar. 5, 1869.

1869.

***EDWIN SMITH ELDER.** 3. Grad.
b. Milton, N. H., Dec. 12, 1837. Houlton, Me., Oct. 1869 (*Ord.* July 1870)–Oct. 1873; East Lexington, Sept. 1873–Dec. 31, 1880; Keokuk, Ia., Oct. 1880–Nov. 1884; Franklin, N. H., Sept. 1884–Dec. 31, 1898. *d.* Portland, Me., Oct. 4, 1906.
See: "Edwin Smith Elder, a Memorial Sketch," [by Fabius Maximus Ray, Portland, Me., 1906].

***WILLIAM HENRY FISH.** 3. Grad.
b. Millville, Mar. 1, 1844. A.B. 1865. *Ord.* Northampton, May 18, 1871–May 1, 1873; London, England, (Carter Lane Mission), Oct. 1873–Dec. 1874; Kidderminster, England, Dec. 1874–Apr. 1, 1876; Troy, N. Y., Apr. 1877–May 1, 1885; Kidderminster, England, Sept. 1885–Mar. 1886; Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 26, 1886–Dec. 1888; Dedham, Apr. 3, 1889–Oct. 31, 1897; Colorado Springs, Col., Nov. 7, 1897–Mar. 31, 1901; Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 4, 1903–Dec. 28, 1904; Meadville, Pa., Mar. 3, 1905–Dec. 31, 1909. *d.* Brookline, Mar. 17, 1911.

FREDERICK LUCIAN HOSMER. 3. Grad.
b. Framingham, Oct. 16, 1840. A.B. 1862; S.T.D., Buchtel Coll., O., 1887. *Ord.* Northborough, Oct. 28, 1869–Sept. 1872; Quincy, Ill., Oct. 6, 1872–Apr. 1, 1877; Cleveland, O., Nov. 1878–July 1892. Secretary Western Unitarian Conference, Sept. 1892–Sept. 1893. St. Louis, Mo., (Church of the Unity), Sept. 1894–Sept. 1899; Berkeley, Cal., Jan. 1900–June 30, 1904; Berkeley, (pastor emeritus), Jan. 1915–. Res. Berkeley, Cal.

***BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McDANIEL.** 3. Grad.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 8, 1845. *Ord.* Hubbardston, Oct. 20, 1869–May 1, 1872; Exeter, N. H., and Hampton Falls, N. H., May 1, 1872–Jan. 1, 1883; Salem (Independent Congregational Church in Barton Square), Jan. 1, 1883–Jan. 1, 1887; San Diego, Cal., Jan. 18, 1887–Jan. 1, 1893; National City, Cal., Aug. 1888–Jan. 1, 1893; Newton Center, Sept. 1, 1893–Dec. 31, 1898; Dorchester (Norfolk Unitarian Church), and Boston (Barnard Memorial), Sept. 1, 1899–Apr. 26, 1914. *d.* Dorchester, Apr. 26, 1914.

***DAVID PATTERSON MUZZEY.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1838. *Ord.* Littleton, Oct. 14, 1869–Apr. 1871; Stow, July 1872–Sept. 1876. Secretary Overseers of the Poor, Cambridge, May 1877–Aug. 3, 1910. *d.* Cambridge, Aug. 3, 1910.

WILLIAM HENRY SPENCER. 3. Grad.
b. Johnstown, Wis., July 16, 1840. Ph.B., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1866. *Ord.* Haverhill, Sept. 9, 1869–Sept. 1873; Sparta, Wis., May 3, 1874–Apr. 30, 1876; Haverhill, Sept. 1876–Sept. 1881; Florence, Sept. 4, 1881–July 26, 1885; Troy, N. Y., Sept. 1885–Dec. 31, 1888; Scituate and Norwell, July 1, 1890–June 30, 1891; Providence, R.I., (Fourth Unitarian Society), Jan 14, 1892–Dec. 30, 1893. Secular occupation, Providence, R. I., New York, N.Y. Chief of the Parole Department of the Prison Association of New York for Elmira Reformatory, May 1, 1905–May 1, 1910. Res. Meadville, Pa.

GEORGE AUGUSTINE THAYER. 3. Grad.
b. Randolph, Dec. 6, 1839. S.T.D., Antioch Coll., O., 1886. *Ord.* South Boston (Hawes Place Congregational Society), Sept. 9, 1869–Sept. 1, 1873; South Boston (Second Hawes Congregational Unitarian Society), Sept. 1, 1873–Sept. 1882; Cincinnati, O., Oct. 5, 1882–.

CHARLES WILLIAM WENDTE. 2. Grad.
b. Boston, June 11, 1844. S.T.D., Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1909. Chicago, Ill., (Fourth Unitarian Church), Oct. 31, 1869–Nov. 7, 1875; Cincinnati, O., Jan. 19, 1876–Apr. 16, 1882; Newport, R.I., July 2, 1882–Nov. 1, 1885; Oakland, Cal., Oct. 30, 1886–Nov. 28, 1897; Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 3, 1897–Aug. 1, 1898; Newton Center, Nov. 1, 1899–July 1, 1901; Boston (Theodore Parker Memorial), Aug. 1, 1901–Oct. 8, 1905; Brighton (First Parish, stated supply), Dec. 10, 1905–June 30, 1908. Secretary of the Department of Foreign Relations American Unitarian Association, Jan. 1, 1906–Oct. 1, 1915.

***Edwin Augustus Pratt.**
b. Portland, Me., Sept. 29, 1839. LL.B., Columbia Univ., N. Y., 1872. Lawyer, New York, N.Y. *d,* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1904.

1870.

***LORING EVERETT BECKWITH.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Mount Desert, Me., Feb. 12, 1845. A.B. 1864. Denver, Col., May 31, 1871–May 26, 1872; *Ord.* Augusta, Me., July 2, 1873–1874; Milford, N. H., Apr. 1875–Apr. 1877. *d.* Boston, Mar. 18, 1895.

JAMES THOMPSON BIXBY. 3. S. T. B.
b. Barre, July 30, 1843. A.B. 1864; A.M. 1867; Ph.D., Leipsic Univ., Germany, 1885. *Ord.* Watertown, Sept. 22, 1870–Apr. 1, 1874; Bel-

fast, Me., Dec. 13, 1874–Jan. 12, 1879; Meadville, Pa., Jan. 19, 1879–July 15, 1883. Meadville Theological School, Pa.: Professor of Religious Philosophy, Jan. 1879–June 1883. Yonkers, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1887–Nov. 30, 1903. Res. Yonkers.

***EDWARD CROWNINSHIELD.** 3. Grad.
b. Marblehead, Sept. 8, 1840. *Ord.* Exeter, N. H., Sept. 8, 1870–Aug. 1, 1871; West Dedham (now Westwood), Jan. 1, 1873–June 1879; Belfast, Me., Apr. 23, 1879–Feb. 6, 1883. *d.* Belfast, Me., Feb. 6, 1883.

***GEORGE AVERY DENISON.** 3. Grad.
b. Springfield, Oct. 27, 1845. Springfield, Mo., Apr. 1871–July 1872; Mattoon, Ill., Sept. 1873–July 1875. Secular occupation, Springfield. *d.* Huntington, Aug. 18, 1907.

***CLARENCE FOWLER.** 1. Grad.
b. Danvers, Sept. 26, 1838. Grad. Theological School, St. Lawrence Univ., N. Y., 1863. *Ord.* (Univ.) Charlton, Nov. 18, 1863–Apr. 1, 1866; Chicopee, June 1868–Sept. 24, 1869; Nashua, N. H., (Un. Cong.), Dec. 27, 1870–July 1, 1872; Laconia, N. H., Mar. 6, 1873–Apr. 1, 1874; Sturbridge, Dec. 6, 1874–Mar. 8, 1880; San José, Cal., Jan. 23, 1881–Apr. 30, 1882; Oakland, Cal., May 7, 1882–Sept. 30, 1883; Hudson, Apr. 23, 1884–Aug. 1, 1890; Randolph, June 4, 1890–Jan. 1, 1893. *d.* Worcester, Apr. 19, 1893.

JOHN FRANCIS LOCKE. 3. Grad.
b. Boston, Mar. 27, 1844. *Ord.* Stow, Dec. 22, 1870–Apr. 1, 1872; Castine, Me., Apr. 1, 1879–June 1, 1893; Wolfeborough, N. H., June 1, 1893–Aug. 1, 1894. In Boston Public Library, 1894–.

***ROBERT RANDALL McLEOD.** 3. Grad.
b. Westfield, Queen's Co., N. S., Aug. 16, 1841. *Ord.* Chicopee, Sept. 12, 1870–Oct. 31, 1871; Houlton, Me., Sept. 1873–1877. Secular occupation. Res. Brookfield, Queen's Co., N.S. *d.* Winthrop, Feb. 12, 1909.

JESSE HUTTON TEMPLE. 1. Grad.
b. New Garden, O., Feb. 26, 1842. Grad. Boston School for the Ministry, 1869. Nantucket, Nov. 1872–Nov. 1873. *Ord.* Boston, Dec. 22, 1872. Pembroke, Apr. 1874–Apr. 1, 1877. Res. Underwood, Minn.

***Emerson Reed Bardin.** 0.5.
b. Stillwater, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1830. Physician, Danbury, Conn., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. *d.* Newburgh, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1871.

***Edwin Clarence Llewellyn Browne.** 0.5.
b. Cambridge, Apr. 22, 1833. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1861. Hubbardston, July 1861–Jan. 1863; *Ord.* Bolton, Apr. 22, 1863–Dec. 1869; Keokuk, Ia., Feb. 1871–Feb. 1874; Charleston, S. C., Jan. 1876–July 1889; Pomona, Cal., Sept. 1889–Sept. 1890. *d.* Pomona, Cal., Jan. 30, 1892.

Charles Neale Cate. 1.
b. Reading, Jan. 24, 1849. Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1875. East Woodstock, Conn., (Tr. Cong.), Mar. 1875 (*Ord.* Aug. 18, 1875)–1877; North Woodstock, Conn., Mar. 1875–1877; Sidney, Neb., (Presb.), 1877–1878; Nebraska City, Neb., Sept. 1, 1878–Aug. 4, 1879; Columbus, Neb., Sept. 14, 1879–1881; Fairmont, Neb., 1881–1883; Frankfort, Kans., July 1, 1883–May 1887; Paola, Kans., Aug. 28, 1887–Apr. 10, 1891; Sparta, Ill., Apr. 1, 1891–Nov. 1, 1900; Yonkers, N. Y., (Immanuel Chapel), Nov. 1, 1900–June 30, 1904; Brooklyn, N. Y., (Twenty-fourth Street Presbyterian Chapel), July 1, 1904–Sept. 1, 1906; Yonkers, N.Y., (Immanuel Chapel), Sept. 1, 1906–Apr. 1, 1915.

Clarence Lockwood Hathaway. 1.
b. Calais, Vt., Nov. 19, 1847. S.B., Norwich Univ., Vt., 1869; S.M., Norwich Univ., 1874; M.D., Cincinnati Medical Coll., O., 1876; Ph.D., Norwich Univ., 1883. Not ord. Physician. Norwich University: Vice-President and Acting President, 1880–1884. Res. South Cabot, Vt., Winthrop.

Adolphus John Lyons.

***Flavius Josephus Macmillan.** 2.5.
b. near Brighton, May 5, 1845. LL.B. 1864. Not ord. Teacher, Beloit, Kans. Journalist, Washington, D. C. *d.* Washington, D. C., Sept. 22, 1904.

***James Norman North.** 0.5.
b. Wilmot, N. S., Sept. 10, 1841. Not ord. Secular occupation. Res. Brookline. *d.* Brookline, Nov. 1 1914.

William Thomas Ross. 1.
b. Clarke Co., O., Oct. 3, 1834. A.M. (Hon.), Wittenberg Coll., O., 1877. *Ord.* (Univ.) Castleton, Vt.; Aug. 17, 1870–Nov. 16, 1873; Jefferson, Wis., Dec. 21, 1873–June 20, 1875. Teacher of elocution, San Francisco, Cal.

Thomas Cicero Ruddell.
Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.

James Macbride Sterrett. 2. A.M. 1870 (1894).
b. Howard, Pa., Jan. 13, 1847. A.B., Univ. of Rochester, N. Y., 1867; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1872; S.T.D., Univ. of Roches-

ter, 1886. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Cambridge, June 19, 1872. Lawrence (Grace Church), July 1872–July 1873. Ord. priest, Reading, Pa., June 13, 1873. Wellsville, N.Y., Dec. 1873–Nov. 1876; Bedford, Pa., Nov. 1879–Oct. 1882. Seabury Divinity School, Minn.: Professor of Ethics and Apologetics, 1882–1892. George Washington University, D.C.: Professor of Philosophy, 1892 (emeritus after 1909)–Apr. 1910. Washington, D. C., (Church of the Epiphany, assistant minister), Sept. 1892–Mar. 1911; (All Souls' Mission, founder), Mar. 1911–. (All Souls' Memorial Church, rector), May 1913–.

Edward Lothrop Stoddard. 2.
b. Cambridge, July 11, 1845. S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1871. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Cambridge, June 18, 1871. Brooklyn, N. Y., (Christ Church), Nov. 1871–Oct. 1874. Ord. priest, Brooklyn, N.Y., May 26, 1872. York, Pa., Oct. 1874–Feb. 1877; Jersey City Heights, N. J., (St. John's Church), Mar. 1877 (rector emeritus after Mar. 1, 1907)–.

1871.

JOHN PINDAR BLAND. 1. S.T.B.
b. Halifax, England, Mar. 27, 1842. *Ord.* Cambridgeport (Lee Street Church), Sept. 6, 1871–Sept. 1883; Loughborough, England, Nov. 1883–Mar. 1884; Sheffield, England, (Upper Chapel), Mar. 1884–Sept. 1888. Boston (Lecturer of Boston Freethought Society and Church of Humanity), Dec. 17, 1899–. Res. Cambridge.

JOHN HERBERT CLIFFORD. 2. Grad.
b. Spencer, Aug. 21, 1848. *Ord.* North Andover, Aug. 31, 1871–Jan. 29, 1883; Germantown, Pa., Feb. 2, 1883–Feb. 1, 1892. Literary work, Denver, Col.

***WILLIAM GANZHORN.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg, Germany, Sept. 15, 1832. Not ord. Secular occupation, Boston. *d.* Boston, Jan. 20, 1907.

***NICHOLAS PAINE GILMAN.** 3. Grad.
b. Quincy, Ill., Dec. 21, 1849. *Ord.* Scituate, Oct. 31, 1872–Sept. 1874; Bolton, Mar. 21, 1875–Sept. 1, 1878. Antioch College, O.: Professor of Ethics and English Literature, 1878–1881. Wayland and Sudbury, June 1882–June 1884. Editor Literary World, 1888–1895. Meadville Theological School, Pa.: Professor of Sociology and Ethics, 1895–1912. *d.* Meadville, Jan. 23, 1912.

***JAMES MULLIGAN.** 1. Grad.
b. Dromore, Ireland, Jan. 29, 1849. A.B., Queen's Univ., Ireland, 1869; A.M., Queen's Univ., 1871; Licentiate, Royal College of Sur-

geons, Scotland, 1878. *Ord.* Sandwich, Oct. 1871–Oct. 31, 1875. Physician, Gardner. *d.* Gardner, July 15, 1899.

ALFRED CHASE NICKERSON. 2. Grad.
b. Nantucket, Apr. 8, 1847. *Ord.* Dorchester (Church of the Unity), Oct. 31, 1871–Oct. 28, 1878; Templeton, Oct. 31, 1878–Mar. 31, 1886; Exeter, N. H., Apr. 4, 1886–Oct. 31, 1896; Plainfield, N. J., Jan. 1, 1897–May 31, 1912. Westwood, Dec. 1, 1913–.

***GEORGE WILBER PATTEN.** 2. Grad.
b. Stockholm, N. Y., July 6, 1843. *Ord.* Topeka, Kans., July 15, 1871–July 1874; Haverhill, Jan. 1, 1875–Apr. 1876; Newport, N. H., May 1878–Apr. 1880; Cooperstown, N. Y., (Univ.), Apr. 1882–Apr. 1886; Walpole, N. H., (Un. Cong.), Apr. 1887–Jan. 1890; Dublin, N. H., Feb. 12, 1890–Oct. 1, 1896; Bernardston, Jan. 15, 1902–July 1, 1904. Res. Cambridge. *d.* Boston, Apr. 15, 1910.

***JOHN WILLIAM QUINBY.** 1.5. Grad.
b. Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1833. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1869. *Ord.* East Bridgewater, Sept. 7, 1871–July 1, 1901. *d.* East Bridgewater, June 23, 1900.

***RALPH PARTRIDGE EMILIUS THACHER.** 5.3. Grad.
b. Lubec, Me., Sept. 7, 1826. LL.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1855; Grad. Boston School for the Ministry, 1869; A.M., Yale Univ., 1870; S.T.B. 1882. Lawyer. *Ord.* Boston, Dec. 11, 1873. Sturbridge, June 1873–June 1874; Lancaster, N. H., Apr. 4, 1875–Apr. 1876; Barnstable, Mar. 1877–Jan. 2, 1881; Sterling, Apr. 2, 1882–1883. Res. Zumbrota, Minn. *d.* Reading, June 29, 1902.

DAVID UTTER *formerly* **DAVID NEWTON UTTER.** 2. Grad.
b. Vernon, Ind., Mar. 21, 1844. S.B., Butler Coll., Ind., 1867; S.T.D. 1906. *Ord.* Belfast, Me., Oct. 31, 1871–May 1, 1874; Olympia, Wash., Apr. 1875–Apr. 1880; Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 1880–Jan. 1883; Chicago, Ill., (First Unitarian Society), Jan. 21, 1883–Jan. 1891; Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 1891–Oct. 1894; Denver, Col., Mar. 1, 1896–.

Henry Blanchard.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 13, 1833. A.B., Tufts Coll., 1859; A.M., Tufts Coll., 1862; S.T.D., Tufts Coll., 1890. *Ord.* (Univ.) Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1857–Jan. 1, 1869; Indianapolis, Ind., (Un. Cong.), Jan. 1, 1869–Dec. 1870; Lowell, Jan. 19, 1871–May 1, 1873; Worcester (Church of the Unity), May 4, 1873–Apr. 25, 1880; Boston (Univ.) (Shawmut Avenue Church), June 1880–Sept. 1882; Portland, Me., (First Universalist Church), Sept. 1, 1882–Sept. 1, 1903; Lynn (First Universalist Church), Mar. 1, 1904–Feb. 1, 1905; Farmington, Me., (Un. Cong.), Jan. 1, 1909–June 30, 1911. Res. Portland, Me.

Howard Nicholson Brown. 1.6.
b. Columbia, N. Y., May 11, 1849. S.T.D. Meadville, Pa., 1913. *Ord.* Ilion, N. Y., May 8, 1872–July 1873; Brookline, Sept. 1873–Sept. 1895; Boston (King's Chapel), Nov. 10, 1895–. Harvard University: Instructor in Homiletics, 1876–1877.

***William Cumming.** 2.
b. Aberdeen, Scotland, Feb. 21, 1837. Secular occupation, Boston. *d.* Boston, May 13, 1897.

***John Ford.** 0.6.
b. near Greenville, O., Jan. 20, 1832. M.D., Univ. of Cincinnati, O., 1869; M.D., Bellevue Hospital Medical Coll., N.Y., 1881. Physician, Arcanum, O. *d.* Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 2, 1891.

William Eldridge Jurden. 0.6.
b. North Adams, Jan, 11, 1851. M.D., St. Louis Eclectic Medical Coll., 1881. Physician and writer, Eau Claire, Wis.

***Enoch Powell.** 2.
b. Birmingham, England, Feb. 18, 1844. Valparaiso, Ind., July 25, 1871 (*Ord.* Jan. 25, 1872)–Nov. 1872; Monroe, Wis., Nov. 1, 1873–Nov. 1875; La Porte, Ind., Nov. 1875–Oct. 1877; Laconia, N.H., Jan. 1, 1878–Dec. 25, 1880. Missionary of American Unitarian Association for Kansas and Nebraska, Jan. 1, 1882–Mar. 1893. Nashua, N. H., Mar. 1, 1893–Sept. 24, 1899; Ord, Neb., 1902–1904. *d.* Grantwood-on-Hudson, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1904.

Alexander Thompson. 0.6.

***Claiborne Addison Young.** 1.
b. Thorntown, Ind., May 29, 1843. A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1869. *Ord.* Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 21, 1890–Aug. 1893; Norton, Dec. 1, 1893–Apr. 1, 1896. Res. Canton, La Fayette, Ind. *d.* La Fayette, Nov. 1912.

1872.

WILLIAM SCOONOVER BELL. 2. Grad.
b. Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 16, 1832. A.B., Michigan Union Coll., 1858; A.M., Adrian Coll., Mich., 1861. *Ord.* (WES. METH.) Cold Water, Mich., Oct. 11, 1857. Williamsburg, N.Y., (METH. PROT.), 1859–1861. Teacher, Virginia. Malden (UNIV.), Oct. 1, 1872–Mar. 1873. Lecturer. Res. Oakland, Cal., Denver, Col., Los Angeles, Cal.

***HENRY FRENCH CAMPBELL.** 2.5. Grad.
b. Malden, Apr. 15, 1844. *Ord.* (UNIV.) Chicago, Ill., (Murray Chapel), Oct. 1872–1873; Francestown, N. H., (TR. CONG. later UN. CONG.), Jan. 22, 1874–Nov. 1881. Physician, Boston. *d.* Boston, Sept. 14, 1904.

***GEORGE WILLIAM GREEN.** 3. Grad.
b. Sandwich, Nov. 13, 1839. *Ord.* Berlin, Nov. 12, 1872–July 1, 1873; Boston (Christian Unity Society), Sept. 14, 1873–July 1, 1875. *d.* Boston, Oct. 15, 1899.

***ABRAHAM WILLARD JACKSON.** 3. S.T.B.
b. Portland, Me., Apr. 7, 1842. A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1869; A.M., Colby Coll., 1898; S.T.D., Colby Coll., 1901. *Ord.* Peterborough, N. H., Jan. 2, 1873–Mar. 1, 1881; Santa Barbara, Cal., Apr. 1, 1881–Mar. 1, 1889. Meadville Theological School, Pa.: Acting Professor of Philosophy, 1894–1895. Res. Concord, Melrose. *d.* Melrose, Apr. 24, 1911.

ALFRED MANCHESTER. 3. Grad.
b. Portsmouth, R. I., Nov. 16, 1849. *Ord.* Fairhaven, Jan. 9, 1873–Dec. 31, 1877; Providence, R. I., (Olney Street Congregational Society), Jan. 1, 1878–Apr. 30, 1893; Salem (Independent Congregational Church in Barton Square), May 1, 1893–Oct. 1, 1897; Salem (Second Church), Oct. 1, 1897–.

ROBERT SWAIN MORISON. 2.5. S.T.B.
b. Milton, Oct. 13, 1847. A.B. 1869; A.M. 1872. *Ord.* Milton, July 1, 1874. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 1, 1874–May 10, 1878. Harvard University: Librarian of Divinity School, 1889 (emeritus after 1908)–; Secretary of Divinity Faculty, 1893–1908.

JOSEPH NELSON PARDEE. 2.6. Grad.
b. Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1847. *Ord.* (Univ.) Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 4, 1873–Jan. 1, 1874; Hyde Park, Ill., (Un. Cong.), Sept. 1874–1875; Jackson, Mich., Dec. 5, 1875–Nov. 28, 1876; Charlotte, Mich., 1878–1881; Medfield, Feb. 1, 1882–May 1, 1884; Laconia, N. H., Nov. 18, 1884–Sept. 1887; Bolton, May 1, 1901 (pastor emeritus after Oct. 4, 1912)–.

FRANCIS GREENWOOD PEABODY. 2.5. S.T.B.
b. Boston, Dec. 4, 1847. A.B. 1869; A.M. 1872; S.T.D., Yale Univ., Conn., 1887; LL.D., Western Reserve Univ., O., 1907; S.T.D. 1909. *Ord.* Cambridge (First Parish), Mar. 31, 1874–Sept. 30, 1879. Harvard University: Overseer, 1877–1882; Lecturer on Ethics and Homiletics, 1880–1881; Parkman Professor of Theology, 1881–1886; Plummer Professor of Christian Morals, 1886 (emeritus after 1912)–; Dean of Divinity School, 1901–Nov. 21, 1906.

***CHARLES DAMON RICE.** 3. Grad.
b. Brighton, Nov. 17, 1843. LL.B. 1868. Not ord. *d.* Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1876.

JOHN RICHARDS. 3. Grad.
b. Bolton, Lancashire, England, Oct. 19, 1831. A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1857; A.M., Univ. of Michigan, 1860. Not ord. Teacher. Res. Flint, Mich.

CHARLES HENRY TINDELL. 3. Grad.
b. New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 17, 1841. *Ord.* Grafton, Sept. 5, 1872–Aug. 29, 1875; Fall River, Sept. 5, 1875–Apr. 1, 1877; Wilton, N. H., (Liberal Christian Church), Apr. 1877–Mar. 1, 1879; Vineland, N. J., Sept. 1879–Mar. 27, 1881; Fayetteville, N. Y., (Prot. Epis.), Sept. 1881–May 1885. Ord. deacon, Fayetteville, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1881. Ord. priest, Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1882. Sacket Harbor, N. Y., May 1885–Mar. 1886; Narragansett Pier, R. I., Mar. 1886–Mar. 1889; Portland, Me., (St. Paul's Church), Mar. 1889–Nov. 1890; Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 1890–Mar. 16, 1892; Trumansburg, N. Y., Mar. 1892–Feb. 1893; Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 1893–Feb. 1898; Canastota, N. Y., Feb. 1898–Nov. 1899. Retired. Res. Waverley.

CHARLES RICHMOND WELD. 2. S.T.B.
b. Cazenovia, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1849. LL.D., Berea Coll., Ky., 1897. *Ord.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 2, 1873 (pastor emeritus after Nov. 15, 1898)–.

JOSIAH GREENE WILLIS. 3. Grad.
b. Enfield, Conn., Aug. 20, 1848. Grad. Hartford Theological Sem., Conn., 1873. Guildhall, Vt., (Tr. Cong.), Aug. 20, 1876 (*Ord.* Oct. 10, 1876)–Aug. 1878; East Hartland, Conn., Feb. 2, 1879–Dec. 28, 1879; Lisbon, Conn., 1880–Nov. 11, 1882; Lanesville, Oct. 1882–Dec. 20, 1884; Alford and West Stockbridge Centre, Feb. 1, 1885–Jan. 30, 1887; Dana Centre, July 1, 1887–Dec. 31, 1892; Holland, Apr. 5, 1896–Mar. 31, 1905. Res. Wilbraham.

DANIEL MUNRO WILSON. 3. Grad.
b. Paisley, Scotland, Apr. 24, 1848. *Ord.* Melrose, Nov. 15, 1872–Mar. 1, 1876; Malden, Mar. 13, 1876–Jan. 1, 1879; Quincy, Mar. 24, 1880–Dec. 30, 1892. Superintendent for New England of American Unitarian Association, Oct. 1892–Dec. 31, 1897. Brooklyn, N. Y., (Third Unitarian Congregational Society), Jan. 1, 1898–Feb. 1, 1904; Northfield, Feb. 1, 1904–Dec. 1, 1909; Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 16, 1909–.

Charles Stuart Bowen. 1.
b. Cambridge, July 21, 1850. A.B. 1871. Not ord. Res. Cambridge.

Nicholas Emery Boyd. 1.
b. Portland, Me., Aug. 13, 1837. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1860; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1863; Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa.,

1871. Canastota, N. Y., May 1875–Sept. 1876. Chaplain, Sailors' Home, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 18, 1894 (*Ord.* Feb. 10, 1895)–Feb. 2, 1898. Res. Berkeley, Cal.

***George Theodore Dippold.** 1.5.
b. Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany. Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1883. Harvard University: Instructor in German, 1871–1873. Boston University: Instructor in French and Sanskrit, 1876–1883. Johns Hopkins University: Instructor in German, 1883–1884. Massachusetts Institute of Technology: Instructor in Modern Languages, 1886–1891; Assistant Professor of Modern Languages, 1891–1895; Associate Professor of Modern Languages, 1895–1901; Professor of Modern Languages, 1901–1904. *d.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 19, 1911.

William Glen Simpson *formerly* **William Simpson.** 1.
b. Inveraray, Scotland, Nov. 1850. S.T.D., Portland Univ., Ore., 1897. Bozeman, Mont., (Meth. Epis.), Apr. 1875–Aug. 1875; Silver City, Ida., Aug. 1875–July 1876; Boise City, Ida., July 1876-Aug. 1878. *Ord.* deacon, Boise City, Ida., Aug. 19, 1877. Walla Walla, Wash., Aug. 1878–Aug. 1880. Ord. elder, Walla Walla, Wash., Aug. 11, 1879. East Portland, Ore., Aug. 1880–Aug. 1881; Virginia City, Nev., Aug. 1881–July 1883; Eugene City, Ore., July 1883–Aug. 1885; Ashland, Ore., Aug. 1885–Aug. 1886; The Dalles, Ore., Aug. 1886–Aug. 1890; Oxford, N. Y., May 1891–Apr. 1894; Binghamton, N. Y., (High Street Church), Apr. 1894–Apr. 1895; West Pittston, Pa., Apr. 1895–Apr. 1899; Scranton, Pa., (Asbury Church), Apr. 1899–Apr. 20, 1902; Athens, Pa., Apr. 20, 1902–Apr. 15, 1908; Ashley, Pa., Apr. 20, 1908–Mar. 31, 1910; Jermyn, Pa., Apr. 9, 1910–Apr. 1915; Hawley, Pa., 1915–.

William Gage Todd. 1.
b. Rowley, Apr. 4, 1842. *Ord.* Westborough, June 16, 1869–Apr. 1, 1871; Hingham (Third Congregational Society), Apr. 6, 1873–Dec. 1875; Concord, N. H., Mar. 5, 1876–Mar. 1, 1877; Topeka, Kans., Apr. 1890–Jan. 1892; Topeka, Kans., (independent society), Apr. 1892–1893; Wichita, Kans., Sept. 1, 1896–Aug. 1, 1897; Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 1, 1897–July 1, 1898. Principal Insular Normal School, Rio Piedras, P. R., 1901–1903. Res. East Bridgewater.

***Virgil Parris Wardwell.** 1.
b. Penobscot, Me., Oct. 29, 1839. Machias, Me., (Meth. Epis.), May 1876–May 1878. *Ord.* deacon, Rockland, Me., May 12, 1878. Orrington, Me., May 1878–May 1880. Ord. elder, Bangor, Me., June 6, 1880. Newport, Me., May 1880–May 1882; Dover, Me., May 1882–May 1883; Castine, Me., May 1883–May 1886; Ellsworth, Me., May

1886–May 1889; Camden, Me., May 1889–May 1891; Damariscotta, Me., May 1891–May 1892; Hampden, Me., May 1892–May 1894; East Boothbay, Me., May 1894–May 1896; Wiscasset, Me., May 1897–Apr. 30, 1898. *d.* Camden, Me., Jan. 31, 1901.

1873.

WILLIAM HENRY LYON. 3. S.T.B.

b. Fall River, Dec. 23, 1846. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1868; S.T.D., Brown Univ., 1896. *Ord.* Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 21, 1873–June 1878; Roxbury (Mount Pleasant Congregational Church, later All Souls Unitarian Church), Nov. 20, 1881–Apr. 30, 1896; Brookline, (First Parish) May 8, 1896–.

ALFRED EDGAR MULLETT. 3. Grad.

b. Charlestown, Nov. 13, 1847. *Ord.* Sherborn, May 13, 1874–July 1, 1875; Barnstable, July 1875–Dec. 1876; Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 1878–Jan. 1, 1880; Harvard, Jan. 1881–Apr. 1, 1882; Northfield, May 18, 1887–Oct. 1888. Res. Charlestown.

FRANCIS STORER THACHER. 3. Grad.

b. Machias, Me., Oct. 23, 1842. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1866; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1872. *Ord.* Boston, Apr. 26, 1875. Marietta, O., May 1875–May 1876; Berlin, Dec. 1, 1876–Dec. 1, 1878; St. John, N. B., June 1880–June 1882; Quincy, Ill. (temporary settlement) Jan. 1, 1884–July 1, 1884; Farmington, Me., Nov. 8, 1885–Nov. 1888; Walpole, N. H., Nov. 25, 1890–Nov. 1, 1892; Warwick, May 1893–Apr. 29, 1894. Res. Cambridge.

GEORGE HAMILTON VANCE *formerly* **GEORGE HAMILTON SMITH.** 3. S.T.B.

b. Manchester, England, Nov. 27, 1848. Swansea, Wales, Jan. 1874–June 1875; Dukinfield, Cheshire, England, Oct. 1875–Mar. 1884; Bournemouth and Poole, England, May 1887–Oct. 1890; Dublin, Ireland, Nov. 1890–Mar. 31, 1910. Res. Highgate, London, England.

***Herman Bisbee.** 0.5.

b. Springfield, Vt., Oct. 29, 1831. Grad. Theological School, St. Lawrence Univ., N. Y., 1864. *Ord.* (Univ.) Malone, N. Y., June 1863–1865; St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 20, 1865–Oct. 15, 1865; St. Anthony (now Minneapolis), Minn., 1865–1868; Quincy, May 17, 1868–Mar. 1869; South Boston (Un. Cong.) (Hawes Place Congregational Society), Feb. 14, 1875–July 6, 1879. *d.* South Boston, July 6, 1879.

***Moses Henry Houghton.** 1.
b. Locke's Mills, Me., Mar. 17, 1846. Bath, Me., (UNIV.), Sept. 1, 1873 (*Ord.* Dec. 4, 1874)–Apr. 1, 1875; Grand Haven, Mich., (UN. CONG.), Apr. 1875–Dec. 1875; Hyannis (UNIV.), Dec. 19, 1875–Aug. 31, 1878; New Haven, Conn., Aug. 1, 1878–May 1, 1884; Storm Lake, Ia., June 1885–June 1887; Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 1, 1887–Apr. 1, 1890; Titusville, Pa., Apr. 1, 1890–Oct. 1, 1892; Bradford, Pa., Oct. 1, 1892–May 1, 1900; Springville, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1908–May 16, 1910. *d.* Springville, N. Y., May 16, 1910.

***George Franklin Wright.** 1.6.
b. Stoughton, Aug. 26, 1833. Halifax (TR. CONG.), Sept. 13, 1873–Aug. 1874; East Dennis, Apr. 1875 (*Ord.* July 14, 1875)–Apr. 1876; Northwood, N.H., June 1876–June 1877; River Point, R.I., July 13, 1877–Mar. 2, 1880; Tyngsborough, Dec. 23, 1880–Apr. 1882; Gorham, N. H., and Randolph, N. H., June 1885–May 1888. Res. South Walpole. New Portland, Me., and North New Portland, Me., Oct. 23, 1898–Mar. 1901; Bingham, Me., Mar. 1901–Nov. 16, 1902; Scotland, Conn., Oct. 25, 1903–Dec. 24, 1905; Lyme, Conn., Jan. 1, 1906–Feb. 28, 1908. *d.* Bingham, Me., Feb, 28, 1908.

1874.

GEORGE MILBRY GOULD. 3. S.T.B.
b. Auburn, Me., Nov. 8, 1848. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1873; M.D., Jefferson Medical Coll., Pa., 1888; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1892. Not ord. Physician and writer, Philadelphia, Pa., Ithaca, N.Y.

***GEORGE HARRIS.** 3. S.T.B.
b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1849. S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1875. Not ord. *d.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 8, 1875.

EDWARD FARWELL HAYWARD. 2.3. Grad.
b. Lowell, May 9, 1851. *Ord.* Montreal, Que., Sept. 7, 1874–Aug. 1875; Fall River, Dec. 1877–Dec. 1882; South Boston (Second Hawes Congregational Unitarian Society), Jan. 7, 1883–June 1886; Chicopee, Sept. 1886–Jan. 1890; Marlborough, Jan. 1890–Sept. 1913; Chicopee, Mar. 1915–.

JOSIAH LAFAYETTE SEWARD. 3. S.T.B.
b. Sullivan, N. H., Apr. 17, 1845. A.B. 1868; A.M. 1871; S.T.D., Colby Coll., Me., 1898. *Ord.* Lowell, Dec. 31, 1874–July 31, 1888; Waterville, Me., Aug. 1, 1888–Nov. 25, 1893; Allston, Nov. 26, 1893–Oct. 8, 1899; Dublin, N. H., May 11, 1902–. Res. Keene, N. H.

JOSEPH PEASE SHEAFE. 3. S.T.B.
b. Charlestown, Oct. 5, 1848. A.B., Tufts Coll., 1871; A.M., Tufts Coll., 1874. South Natick, May (*Ord.* Sept. 30), 1874–Dec. 31, 1885; Dover, N. H., Jan. 1, 1886–Nov. 1894; Harvard, Apr. 1, 1895–Apr. 1, 1910. Res. Newcomerstown, O.

GEORGE LEVERETT STOWELL. 2. S.T.B.
b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1849. A.B. 1871. *Ord.* Newburyport, May 22, 1877–Sept. 8, 1879; Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1881–Oct. 26, 1884. Teacher, Lexington. Res. Washington, D. C.

***James Halkyard Collins.** 2.
b. High Moor, Yorkshire, England, Apr. 6, 1840. Lowell (minister at large), Jan. 1, 1869–July 1, 1870; *Ord.* Brewster, Oct. 25, 1870–Aug. 21, 1872; Laconia, N. H., Sept. 1, 1874–Apr. 1, 1877. *d.* Crescent City, Fla., June 3, 1885.

***James Mackintosh.** 2.
b. Forfar, Scotland, May 3, 1840. A.M., Glasgow Univ., Scotland, 1869. Not ord. *d.* Montrose, Scotland, Nov. 28, 1888.

John Milton Merrill. 0.6.
b. Warsaw, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1850. A.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1873. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) North Ridgeville, O., Jan. 13, 1876–Sept. 1, 1878; Brooklyn Village, O., June 21, 1882–Sept. 1, 1889; Ashland, O., Sept. 1, 1889–Sept. 1, 1894; Ellington, N. Y., July 1, 1896–Oct. 1, 1900; Columbus, O. (St. Clair Avenue Congregational Church), Nov. 1, 1900–June 1, 1902. Res. Oberlin, O.

1875.

***SAMUEL JUNE BARROWS.** 3. S.T.B.
b. New York, N. Y., May 26, 1845. S.T.D., Howard Univ., D.C., 1897. *Ord.* Dorchester (First Parish), Nov. 2, 1876–Jan. 1, 1881. Editor Christian Register, Boston, Jan. 1, 1881–Apr. 1, 1897. Member of Congress, 1897–1899. Corresponding Secretary Prison Association of New York, 1900–Apr. 21, 1909. *d.* New York, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1909.

JOHN GRAHAM BROOKS. 3. S.T.B.
b. Acworth, N. H., July 19, 1846. *Ord.* Roxbury (First Religious Society), Oct. 10, 1875–Apr. 15, 1882; Brockton, Nov. 1885–May 1891. Author and lecturer. Res. Cambridge.

***CYRUS WILLIAM CHRISTY.** 3.6. S.T.B.
b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1831. A.B., Antioch Coll., O., 1860. Meadville Theological School, Pa.: Tutor in Church History, 1877–Nov. 14, 1881. *d.* Meadville, Pa., Nov. 14, 1881.

JOSIAH NEWELL DUNBAR. 3. S.T.B.
b. Trenton, N.J., Oct. 7, 1845. Not ord. Literary work, Boston, Newark, N. J. New York, N. Y.

***Gustavus Ede Gordon.** 2.
b. Harpenden, Bedfordshire, England, Jan. 27, 1834. *Ord.* Boston, July 4, 1875. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 8, 1875–July 1, 1885. Secular occupation, Boston, New York, N.Y., Washington, D.C. Harvard University: Lecturer on Charitable Methods, 1879–1880. *d.* Brookline, Feb. 27, 1914.

William Gardner Hale. 2.
b. Savannah, Ga., Feb. 9, 1849. A.B. 1870; LL.D., Union Univ., N. Y., 1895; LL.D., Princeton Univ., N. J., 1896; LL.D., St. Andrews Univ., Scotland, 1907; LL.D., Univ. of Aberdeen, Scotland, 1907. Not ord. Harvard University: Tutor, 1873–1875, 1877–1880. Cornell University, N. Y.: Professor of Latin Language and Literature, 1880–1892. University of Chicago, Ill.: Professor of Latin, 1892–.

Joel Willis Hiatt. 0.3.
b. Hamilton Co., Ind., June 10, 1850. A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1873; A.M., Wabash Coll., 1888. Not ord. Document Clerk, U. S. House of Representatives, Washington, D. C., 1888–1896. Res. New Harmony, Ind.

***Henry Nelson Hoyt.** 1.
b. Meridian, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1848. A.B., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1873; A.M., Olivet Coll., 1876; S.T.D., Olivet Coll., 1890. *Ord.* (Presb.) Decatur, Mich., May 1876–July 1877; Hampden, Me., (Tr. Cong.), Nov. 1877–Mar. 1879; Tekonsha, Mich., (Presb.), Oct. 1879–Oct. 1882; Charles City, Ia., (Tr. Cong.), May 1883–Nov. 28, 1886; Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 5, 1886–Oct. 28, 1894; Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 4, 1894–Jan. 30, 1898; Hyde Park, Feb. 6, 1898–Jan. 29, 1908. *d.* Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1910.

***Andrew Leslie** *formerly* **Andrew Macbeth Leslie.** 1.
b. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 21, 1844. Secular occupation, Chicago, Ill. *d.* St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 17, 1901.

***Henry Levi Slack.** 1.
b. Plymouth, Vt., Aug. 30, 1847. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1872; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1875; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1877. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Chester, Vt., Oct. 11, 1877–Mar. 13, 1883; Bethel, Conn., May 22, 1883–Mar. 25, 1905. *d.* Bethel, Conn., Mar. 25, 1905.

Thomas Snyder. 1.
b. Berlin, Ont., Sept. 26, 1848. Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1877; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1878; A.M., Syracuse Univ., N. Y., 1879; Ph.D., Syracuse Univ., 1890; S.T.D., Presbyterian Coll. of Montreal, Que., 1895; M.D., Jefferson Medical Coll., Pa., 1898; M.D. and C.M., Queen's Univ., Ont., 1899. Liverpool, N.Y., (LUTH.), 1877–1879. *Ord.* Utica, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1878. Northwestern University, Wis.: Professor of the English Language and of English Literature, 1879–1883. Welland, Ont., Aug. 1, 1883–; Snyder, Ont., Aug. 1, 1883–Aug. 1, 1889; Preston, Ont., Aug. 1, 1888–July 1895; Mount Joy, Pa., Oct. 29, 1897–Nov. 27, 1898; Niagara Falls, N. Y., (TR. CONG.) Sept. 1, 1909-1914; Guelph, Ont., (LUTH.), 1914–. Res. Niagara Falls, N. Y.

George Arthur Vinton. 1.
b. Bangor, Me., Dec. 19, 1841. Secular occupation, New York, N.Y., Albany, N. Y., Galveston, Tex. Teacher of elocution, Chicago, Ill., 1882–1904. John Marshall Law School, Ill.: Professor of Oratory and Elocution, Nov. 12, 1904–.

1876.

***JOHN OSGOOD CUMINGS.** 4. S.T.B.
b. Westford, Mar. 18, 1851. *Ord.* Montague, Nov. 19, 1878. Secular occupation, Lowell, Fitchburg. *d.* Fitchburg, Nov. 7, 1888.

PITT DILLINGHAM. 3. S.T.B.
b. Norridgewock, Me., Oct. 16, 1852. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1873. *Ord.* Charlestown, Oct. 4, 1876–Jan. 15, 1888; Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1888–Nov. 1, 1889; Uxbridge, Sept. 1891–Feb. 6, 1893; Brockton, Mar. 1893–Mar. 1895. Principal and Chaplain Calhoun Colored School, and Director Social Settlement Work Lowndes Co., Ala., Dec. 1, 1894–June 1, 1909. Res. Boston.

JOSEPH SIDNEY MOULTON. 3. S.T.B.
b. Plainfield, N. H., Apr. 13, 1852. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1873. Westford, Sept. 1876 (*Ord.* June 12, 1878)–July 1885; Stow, Sept. 1885–.

WILLIAM HENRY REEBY. 3. S.T.B.
b. Plymouth, England, July 23, 1850. Dighton, June 1877 (*Ord.* Mar. 12, 1878)–Mar. 1880; Norton, Mar. 1881–Mar. 1884; Harvard, Sept. 1884–Mar. 1887. Res. Attleborough, Westborough. Journalist, Milford.

WILLIAM MACKINTIRE SALTER. 2. S.T.B.
b. Burlington, Ia., Jan. 30, 1853. A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1871; A.M., Knox Coll., 1874. Parker Fellow at Göttingen, 1876–1877.

Wayland, July 1874–Sept. 1875. School of Political Science, Columbia University, (student,) 1881–1883. Chicago, Ill., (Lecturer of Society for Ethical Culture), Mar. 1883–Jan. 1892; Philadelphia, Pa., (Lecturer of Society for Ethical Culture), Feb. 1892–Jan. 1897; Chicago, Ill., (Lecturer of Society for Ethical Culture), Feb. 1897–Jan. 1, 1908. University of Chicago: Special Lecturer for the Department of Philosophy, 1909–1913. Res. Silver Lake, N. H.

***Cyrus Whittlesey Heizer.** 2.
b. Kossuth, Ia., Apr. 21, 1849. *Ord.* Reading, June 6, 1878–Nov. 1, 1881; Chicopee, Apr. 1, 1882–Jan. 15, 1886; Manchester, N. H., Jan. 17, 1886–Feb. 1, 1892; Wayland, Aug. 12, 1894–Dec. 1901; Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1901–Oct. 13, 1914. *d.* Ithaca, Oct. 13, 1914.

George Monroe Royce. 2.
b. near Richmond, Va., Aug. 12, 1850. Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1878. New York, N. Y., (Prot. Epis.) (St. Ambrose Church), Jan. 1887–Nov. 1888. *Ord.* deacon, New York, N. Y., June 5, 1887. Ord. priest, Paris, France, Nov. 20, 1888. Paris, France, (Holy Trinity Church), Nov. 1888–Dec. 1889; Florence, Italy, Dec. 1889–Nov. 1892; Munich, Germany, Nov. 1897–June 1, 1903; England, under special license of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1903–1909; Pensacola, Fla. (Christ P. E. Church) 1910–1911; New Windsor-on-Hudson, Newburgh, N. Y. (St. Thomas' Church), 1911–.

Bradish Calvin Ward. 0.3.
b. Mass., June 14, 1824. A.B., Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1852; Grad. Lane Theological Sem., O., 1856. Evans, N. Y., (Tr. Cong.), 1856–1858. *Ord.* Apr. 8, 1860. Geneseo, Ill., Mar. 1860–Nov. 1861; Waukegan, Ill., 1863–1864; Harwich, Jan. 1, 1873–Jan. 1876. Res. Mechanicsville, Ia., Geuda Springs, Kans., Shelby, Ia.

1877.

LYMAN BRONSON HALL. 1. S.T.B.
b. Richmond, Vt., Aug. 10, 1852. A.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1872; A.M., Oberlin Coll., 1878; S.T.B., Oberlin Coll., 1878. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Oberlin, O., Oct. 13, 1881. Oberlin College: Associate Professor of Greek and Latin, 1883–1888; Professor of Latin, 1888–1899; Professor of History, 1899–.

***NAHUM ADOLPHUS HASKELL.** 2.6. S.T.B.
b. Harvard, Aug. 15, 1849. Nantucket, Oct. 1, 1871 (*Ord.* June 1874)–Apr. 1, 1877; Vineland, N. J., Sept. 1878–Sept. 1879; Hub-

bardston, Nov. 1880–June 1882; Vineland, N. J., Apr. 12, 1883–Apr. 6, 1887; Camden, N. J., 1886–1888; San José, Cal., June 1888–Sept. 1893; Denver, Col., Sept. 1, 1893–Sept. 1, 1895; San José, Cal., Sept. 1895–July 1, 1900; Dubuque, Ia., (Univ.), May 1901–Mar. 1902; San José, Cal., (Un. Cong.), June 1902–Oct. 1903; Fresno, Cal., Sept. 1904–Jan. 5, 1906. *d.* San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 5, 1906.

***FRANCIS BICKFORD HORNBROOKE.** 2.3. S.T.B.
b. Wheeling, W. Va., May 7, 1849. A.B., Ohio Univ., 1870; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1874; S.T.D., Ohio Univ., 1899. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) East Hampton, Conn., (Union Congregational Church), Aug. 27, 1874–Aug. 17, 1876; Weston (Un. Cong.), Oct. 18, 1876–Sept. 26, 1879; Newton (Channing Religious Society), Oct. 5, 1879–July 1, 1900. *d.* Newton, Dec. 5, 1903.

See: "In Memoriam. A Sketch of the Life of the Rev. Francis Bickford Hornbrooke, D.D. By his wife." Newton, 1905.

***WILLIAM JAMES LLOYD.** 3. S.T.B.
b. Pottsville, Pa., Feb. 18, 1848. A.B. 1873. New Orleans, La., 1877–1878; *Ord.* Wayland, Dec. 4, 1879–1880. Teacher, New York, N. Y., 1887–1903. Res. Wevertown, N.Y. *d.* Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 22, 1908.

***JOHN MASON WILLIAMS PRATT.** 3. S.T.B.
b. Taunton, Dec. 16, 1847. A.B. 1869; A.M. 1872. *Ord.* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 28, 1878–Nov. 1, 1880; Pembroke, Jan. 1881–Jan. 1, 1885; Rowe, July 1886–Dec. 1888; Tyngsborough, Dec. 1888–July 1890; Yarmouth, Me., July 2, 1890–Aug. 1892; Templeton, Sept. 27, 1893–Nov. 28, 1905. *d.* Templeton, Nov. 28, 1905.

***CHARLES FREDERIC SINCLAIR.** 3. S.T.B.
b. Newborough, Ont., July 12, 1851. M.D. 1882. *Ord.* Boston, Apr. 19, 1878. Physician, Chicago, Ill. *d.* Chicago, Ill., July 6, 1893.

***Ernest Francisco Fenollosa.** 0.6.
b. Salem, Feb. 18, 1853. A.B. 1874. Not ord. Tokyo University, Japan: Professor of Political Economy and Philosophy, 1878–1880; Professor of Philosophy and Logic, 1880–1886. Res. Tokyo, Japan. *d.* London, England, Sept. 21, 1908.

Axel Carl Johan Gustafson. 1.
b. Uppåkra, Malmöhns län, Sweden, May 3, 1849. Not ord.

Edward Bartlett Maglathlin. 1.6.
b. Duxbury, May 15, 1852. A.B., Antioch Coll., O., 1884. Teacher, Duxbury, 1877–1882. *Ord.* Duxbury, June 1, 1881. Harvard, Nov.

22, 1882–Apr. 7, 1885; Green Harbor, Apr. 12, 1885–Apr. 30, 1887; Westford, May 1, 1887–Dec. 31, 1889. Superintendent of Schools, Easthampton, 1889–1891; North Easton, 1891–1900; West Bridgewater, Oct. 7, 1894–.

***Richard Montague.** 1.
b. Westborough, July 4, 1853. A.B. 1875; Grad. Newton Theological Institution, 1879; S.T.D., Univ. of Colorado, 1891. *Ord.* (Bapt.) Lawrence (First Baptist Church), Oct. 3, 1879–Sept. 1881; Providence, R. I., (Central Baptist Church), Sept. 1881–Sept. 1886; Colorado Springs, Col., June 1887–Oct. 1893; Newton Center, Nov. 3, 1893–July 24, 1895. *d.* Newton Centre, July 24, 1895.

See: "Heaven, Six Sermons by Rev. Richard Montague, D.D., with Memorials by Rev. George E. Merrill, D.D., and Rev. Alvah Hovey, D.D., LL.D.," Boston, 1896.

1878.

***GEORGE MADISON BODGE.** 1.6. S.T.B.
b. Windham, Me., Feb. 14, 1841. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1868; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1871. *Ord.* Dorchester (Third Religious Society), Sept. 26, 1878–Nov. 9, 1884; East Boston, Nov. 13, 1884–Apr. 24, 1892; Leominster, Apr. 28, 1892–Oct. 1, 1898; Westwood, Jan. 1, 1899–June 1, 1905. *d.* West Roxbury, July 18, 1914.

***CHARLES PARKER LOMBARD.** 3. S.T.B.
b. Boston, June 9, 1845. *Ord.* Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 4, 1878–Sept. 30, 1881; Athol, Apr. 11, 1882–Mar. 31, 1888; Plymouth, Apr. 5, 1888–Sept. 30, 1900; Schenectady, N. Y., July 1, 1902–June 30, 1906. *d.* May 17, 1913.

FREDERICK MEAKIN. 3. S.T.B.
b. Derby, England, Apr. 12, 1845. A.B., Antioch Coll., O., 1875; A.M. 1901; Ph.D. 1902. *Ord.* Taunton, Sept. 25, 1878–July 27, 1882. Law reporter and author, San Diego, Cal., Brooklyn, N. Y.

EDMUND QUINCY SEWALL OSGOOD. 3. S.T.B.
b. Cohasset, Feb. 26, 1851. A.B. 1875. *Ord.* Plymouth, Oct. 10, 1878–Nov. 1, 1885; Grafton, June 1, 1886–Nov. 16, 1890; Hyde Park, Nov. 23, 1890–Dec. 1, 1894; Brattleborough, Vt., Oct. 6, 1897–.

Howard Cary Dunham. 0.3.
b. Abington, Dec. 23, 1852. A.B. 1877. Denver, Col., (New Ch.), May 1, 1879–June 1, 1880; Topeka, Kans., June 1, 1880–Nov. 1, 1885. *Ord.* Boston, Aug. 29, 1880. Portland, Me., Nov. 1, 1885–Sept. 15, 1889; Denver, Col., Sept. 15, 1889–Sept. 15, 1894; Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1895–Oct. 1, 1899; Galveston, Tex., Oct. 1, 1899–

Apr. 1, 1902; Springfield, Oct. 1, 1905–Oct. 1, 1907; Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 10, 1908–Jan. 1, 1910; Denver, Col., Jan. 1, 1910–Apr., 1915; San Diego, Cal., May 1, 1915–.

***John Perkins Forbes.** 1.
b. Middleborough, Mar. 25, 1855. *Ord.* Westborough, Sept. 11, 1878–Oct. 10, 1882; Arlington, Oct. 18, 1882–Mar. 20, 1887; Taunton, Mar. 30, 1887–July 31, 1898; Brooklyn, N. Y., (First Unitarian Congregational Society), Aug. 1, 1898–Apr. 16, 1910. *d.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1910.

Luther Boutelle Plumer. 1.
b. Boston, July 6, 1856. Grad. Hamilton Theological Sem., N. Y., 1879. *Ord.* (BAPT.) Boston, June 10, 1879. Jamestown, N. Y., (First Baptist Church), Dec. 5, 1880–Dec. 25, 1881; York, Pa., June 1884–Jan. 31, 1886; Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 1888–May 1, 1891; Somerville (First Baptist Church), May 1892–Oct. 1, 1894; Altoona, Pa., Oct. 1, 1894–July 1, 1897; Wright's Corners, N. Y., (PRESB.), Jan. 7, 1900–Jan. 6, 1901; Rockport, N. J., Nov. 1, 1904–Jan. 31, 1907; Beatystown, N. J., Nov. 1, 1904–Jan. 31, 1907; Franklin Furnace, N.J., Jan. 31, 1907–Apr. 30, 1909; Bellport, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1910–.

John Tilden Prince. 1.
b. Kingston, Dec. 30, 1844. Grad. New Church Theological School, 1877; A.M. and Ph.D., Leipsic Univ., Germany, 1889. Not ord. Agent Massachusetts State Board of Education. Res. West Newton.

David Taylor. 2.
b. Linthwaite, Yorkshire, England, Aug. 6, 1856. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1881. Not ord. Insurance business, Boston.

***William Whittemore Tufts.** 2.
b. Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1831. A.B., Princeton Univ., N. J., 1862; A.M., Princeton Univ., 1865; M.D., New York Homeopathic Medical Coll., 1870. *Ord.* Warwick, June 17, 1879–Mar. 26, 1882; Tyngsborough, May 1, 1882–1884. Physician, Arlington. Res. Cambridge. *d.* Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1901.

1879.

***WILLIAM BRUNTON.** 2. S.T.B.
b. Sheffield, England, Jan. 29, 1850. Grad. Unitarian Home Missionary College, England, 1869. *Ord.* Manchester, England, Jan. 20, 1869. Middlesbrough, England, Jan. 1, 1869–Dec. 31, 1869; Colyton, England, 1870–1871; Brighton, June 1, 1877–July 5, 1885; Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 1, 1886–Apr. 1890; Whitman, Oct. 1890–July 1895; Fairhaven, Nov. 1, 1896–Feb. 28, 1905. *d.* Boston, Mar. 10, 1906.

***HARRY WILLIAM ROBINSON.** 4. S.T.B.
b. South Boston, July 7, 1852. Not ord. Lawyer, Boston. *d.* New York, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1895.

SAMUEL BURNS WESTON. 3.3. S.T.B.
b. Madison, Me., Mar. 10, 1855. A.B., Antioch Coll., O., 1876. Leicester, Sept. 1, 1879–Feb. 14, 1881. Philadelphia, Pa., (Lecturer of Society for Ethical Culture), June 1885–June 1890. Editor International Journal of Ethics, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1890–.

Edwin Austin Benton. 0.3.
b. Mount Lebanon, Syria, Jan. 2, 1857. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1878. Not ord. Teacher. Res. Hospital, Anoka, Minn.

Joseph Aubrey Chase. 1.
b. Unity, Me., May 31, 1854. A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1877; A.M., Bates Coll., 1880; Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1881. St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 6, 1881 (*Ord.* Dec. 6, 1882)–Mar. 1, 1883; Chelmsford, Jan. 11, 1884–Oct. 1891; Northborough, Dec. 1, 1891–Dec. 31, 1894; Houlton, Me., Oct. 1, 1895–Nov. 1898; Lancaster, N. H., June 1, 1899–Sept. 1, 1900; Brooklyn, N. Y., (Willow Place Chapel), Nov. 1, 1900–.

Herbert Hamilton Drake. 2.
b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1855. A.B. 1877. Secular occupation, New York, N. Y.

Isaac LeMahieu. 2.
b. Katzand, Holland, Sept. 13, 1844. A.B., Milton Coll., Wis., 1875; Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1877; A.M., Milton Coll., 1878. Not ord. Journalist, Oregon City, Ore. Res. Sonora, Cal.

Barnabas Ballou Platner. 1.
b. 1852 or 1851. A.B., Tufts Coll., 1877. Secular occupation, Buffalo, N. Y.

1880.

ALEXANDER THOMAS BOWSER. 3. S.T.B.
b. Sackville, N. B., Feb. 20, 1848. A.B. 1877. *Ord.* St. Louis, Mo., May 2, 1881. Evansville, Ind., Mar. 14, 1882–Nov. 1, 1883; Hingham (Third Congregational Society), June 11, 1884–Feb. 1, 1887; Toronto, Ont., Mar. 30, 1887–Nov. 1, 1890; Newton Centre, Nov. 5, 1890–Feb. 1, 1893; Wilmington, Del., Apr. 6, 1894–Oct. 6, 1907; Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 13, 1907–May 17, 1908; Richmond, Va., Feb. 7, 1911–.

***JOHN FREDERIC DUTTON.** 2. S.T.B.
b. Auburn, O., May 4, 1848. A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1872; A.M., Univ. of Michigan, 1875. *Ord.* South Boston (Hawes Place Congregational Society), Oct. 10, 1880–June 1883; Clinton, June 6, 1883–Feb. 1, 1886; Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 1890–Sept. 1891; San Diego, Cal., Dec. 10, 1893–Dec. 1894. Res. Redlands, Cal. *d.* near Winslow, Ariz., May 19, 1898.

CHARLES BROWN ELDER. 3. S.T.B.
b. Portland, Me., Feb. 16, 1856. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1877; S.T.D., Brown Univ., 1907. *Ord.* Neponset, Oct. 6, 1880–July 1, 1884; South Boston (Hawes Place Congregational Society), Oct. 15, 1884–Oct. 1, 1889; Keene, N. H., Oct. 16, 1889–May 1, 1905; Worcester (Church of the Unity), May 1, 1905 (pastor emeritus after Apr. 1, 1915)–.

HENRY NORMAN. 3. S.T.B.
b. Leicester, England, Sept. 19, 1858. A.B. 1881. Journalist, Leicester, England, London, England. Member of British Parliament, 1900–.

***ALPHONSO MARSTON WEEKS.** 3. S.T.B.
b. Salem, Oct. 28, 1850. A.B., Boston Univ., 1877. *Ord.* Chelsea, Jan. 26, 1881–Feb. 26, 1882; Denver, Col., Mar. 19, 1882–Jan. 29, 1884. *d.* Denver, Col., Jan. 29, 1884.

George Goodwin Hall. 1.
b. Brookline, Oct. 1, 1860. Secular occupation, Boston.

William Sloane Kennedy. 2.
b. Brecksville, O., Sept. 26, 1850. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1875. Not ord. Literary work. Res. Belmont.

Gifford Horace Greeley McGrew. 2.
b. Washington township, Wayne Co., Ind., Apr. 20, 1851. A.B. 1874; A.M., Univ. of California, 1900. Not ord. Buchtel Coll., Akron, O.; Professor of Modern Languages, 1877–1878. Teacher, Wareham, 1880–1889. Publishing business, Boston, 1894–1899. University of California: Assistant Recorder, 1901–1906. Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry, Cal.: Instructor and Librarian, 1906–1910; Assistant Professor of New Testament Greek and Librarian, 1910–1915. Secretary of the Scottish Rite Bodies of Free-Masonry, Oakland, Cal., May 1, 1915–.

Frank Leslie Porter. 1.
b. Kingfield, Me., Apr. 26, 1854. A.B. 1879. Not ord. Secular occupation, Lawrence.

James George Rodger. 1.

b. Hammond, N. Y., July 4, 1852. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1876; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1884; Ph.D., (for work at University of Leipzig, 1881–1883, and at University of Edinburgh, 1890–1892) Benzonia Coll., Mich., 1896. *Ord.* (PRESB.) New Hamburg, N. Y., May 20, 1884–May 1885; New Haven, Conn., Aug. 1885–Aug. 1889; Ogdensburg, N. Y., (TR. CONG.), Sept. 1892–Sept. 1893. Benzonia (now Olivet) College: President Mar. 30, 1896–Sept. 30, 1897. Oriental Director of American School of Correspondence, Chicago. Res. Shanghai, China.

Henry Addison Westall. 3.

b. North Toe River, N.C., Jan. 15, 1854. Tyngsborough (UN. CONG.), Oct. 5, 1879–May 1881; Lockport, N. Y., (UNIV.), May 1, 1881 (*Ord.* Sept. 4, 1881)–May 1, 1882; Erie, Pa., May 1, 1882–May 1884; Woburn (UN. CONG.), May 1, 1884–Dec. 1, 1886; Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 5, 1886–Dec. 1891; Jersey City, N. J., (UNIV.), Dec. 1, 1891–Apr. 1, 1894; Asheville, N. C., (UN. CONG.), Apr. 1894–Dec. 1896; Melrose Highlands, Dec. 1, 1896–Mar. 1, 1899; Marblehead, Mar. 1, 1899–Apr. 1, 1901; Pembroke, Apr. 1901–Sept. 1, 1907. Res. Winthrop.

1881.

CHRISTOPHER RHODES ELIOT. 3. S.T.B.

b. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 20, 1856. A.B., Washington Univ., Mo., 1876; A.M., Washington Univ., 1881. *Ord.* Dorchester (First Parish), Feb. 2, 1882–June 30, 1893; Boston (Bulfinch Place Church), Sept. 1, 1894–.

ALFRED GOODING. 1.3. S.T.B.

b. Brookline, May 10, 1856. A.B. 1877. Brunswick, Me., Dec. 10, 1881 (*Ord.* Jan. 16, 1882)–Oct. 1, 1884; Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 15, 1884–.

ARTHUR MARKLEY JUDY. 3. S.T.B.

b. Plattsburg, O., Oct. 4, 1854. A.B., Antioch Coll., O., 1877. Davenport, Ia., Sept. 1881 (*Ord.* Jan. 13, 1882)–Mar. 1, 1907; Moline, Ill., Feb. 1886–Oct. 1887. Farmer and writer, 1887–. Res. Montpelier, Ia.

LOREN BENJAMIN MACDONALD. 3. S.T.B.

b. Newport, N. S., Jan. 21, 1858. A.B. 1886. Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 1882 (*Ord.* July 23, 1882)–Oct. 1, 1884; Shirley, June 1885–Oct. 1887; Wolfeborough, N. H., Apr. 1, 1888–Nov. 30, 1890; Boston (Church of the Good Samaritan), Dec. 1890–July 1891; Boston (New South Church), Oct. 8, 1891–Oct. 1, 1895; Concord, Oct. 3, 1895–.

CHARLES JASON STAPLES. 4. S.T.B.
b. Meadville, Pa., May 30, 1856. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1878. *Ord.* Reading, Oct. 11, 1882–Oct. 1, 1888; St. Cloud, Minn., Oct. 1, 1888–Sept. 16, 1894; Manchester, N. H., Feb. 3, 1895–May 29, 1904; Burlington, Vt., June 7, 1904–.

RICHARD THOMAS WILTON. 2. S.T.B.
b. Plymouth, England, Oct. 9, 1851. A.B. 1879. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Gloucester, Nov. 16, 1881. North Rochester and Lakeville, Nov. 17, 1881–Jan. 1884; Rindge, N. H., Jan. 1884–Oct. 1886; West Tisbury, Aug. 29, 1889–May 1892; Chelsea (Third Congregational Church), May 1892–Jan. 1894; Wolfeborough, N. H., Feb. 25, 1894–Sept. 1, 1896; Lyman, Me., Aug. 27, 1896–Dec. 31, 1897; East Derry, N. H., Jan. 1, 1898–Aug. 1, 1903. Supply of vacant pulpits, with residence Salem, 1903–1907. Goldfield, Nev. (Presb, stated supply) 1907–1912. East Ely and McGill, Nev., Dec., 1913–. Res. East Ely.

Isaac Bassett Choate.
b. South Otisfield, Me., July 12, 1833. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1862; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1865; Litt. D., Bowdoin Coll., 1907. Not ord. Teacher, librarian, Portland, Me. Buchtel College, O.: Professor of Ancient Languages, 1875–1878. Literary work, Boston.

Harvey Wilson Compton. 1.
b. near Roscoe, O., Jan. 19, 1853. A.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1880. Not ord. Teacher, Toledo, O., 1881–1886. Superintendent of Schools, Toledo, O., 1886–1897. Lawyer, Toledo, O.

***Gabriel Engelsman.** 0.6.
b. Maco, Hungary, Feb. 5, 1862. A.B., Coll. of City of New York, N. Y., 1880; Ph.D., Univ. of Vienna, Austria, 1885. Journalist, teacher, New York, N. Y. *d.* New York, N.Y., July 17, 1905.

William Ichabod Nichols. 3.6.
b. Saco, Me., June 13, 1852. A.B. 1874. South Hingham, Sept. 1881 (*Ord.* Oct. 4, 1882)–Oct. 7, 1883; Littleton, Oct. 5, 1884–Nov. 10, 1889; Philadelphia, Pa., (Spring Garden Unitarian Church), Dec. 2, 1889–Jan. 19, 1896. Secretary Bureau of Charities, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1896–May 1912. Deerfield, (First Congregational Parish, Unitarian) Mar. 23, 1913–.

***John Visher.** 1.
b. Holland, Mich., Mar. 12, 1852. A.B., Hope Coll., Mich., 1875; A.M., Hope Coll., 1878. Leslie, Mich., (Tr. Cong.), Mar. 1878 (*Ord.* Feb. 17, 1879)–May 1, 1879. Missionary (Un. Cong.) of American Unitarian Association in South Dakota, Aug. 1880–Dec. 1881. Agent Children's Aid Society, New York, N. Y., 1884–1885.

Agent Charity Organization Society, Chicago, Ill., 1887–1892. Secretary Illinois Conference of Charities and Correction, Chicago, Ill., 1892–1894. Secretary Bureau of Labor and Transportation, Chicago, Ill., 1894–1905. *d.* Forestburg, S. Dak., Nov. 20, 1914.

Paul Wentworth. 1.6.
b. New York, N. Y., June 12, 1849.

1882.

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS BULKELEY *formerly* **BULKLEY.** 3. S.T.B.
b. Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1855. A.B., Univ. of Rochester, N. Y., 1876; A.M., Univ. of Rochester, 1879. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Concord, July 12, 1882–Nov. 5, 1893; Chicago, Ill., (Unity Church), Oct. 7, 1894–Aug. 31, 1897; Beverly, Oct. 14, 1897–May 9, 1915. Res. Ashburnham.

***PRICE COLLIER,** *formerly* **HIRAM PRICE COLLIER.** 3. S.T.B.
b. Davenport, Ia., May 25, 1860. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Hingham (First Parish), Sept. 27, 1882–Nov. 1, 1888; Brooklyn, N. Y., (First Unitarian Congregational Society), Oct. 1, 1888–Oct. 1, 1892. Author. *d.* Fünen, Baltic Sea, Nov. 3, 1913.

***RALPH PARTRIDGE EMILIUS THACHER.** 5.3. S.T.B.
b. Lubec, Me., Sept. 7, 1826. LL.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1855; Grad. Boston School for the Ministry, 1869; A.M., Yale Univ., 1870; Grad. Divinity School, 1871. Lawyer. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Boston, Dec. 11, 1873. Sturbridge, June 1873–June 1874; Lancaster, N. H., Apr. 4, 1875–Apr. 1876; Barnstable, Mar. 1877–Jan. 2, 1881; Sterling, Apr. 1882–1883. Res. Zumbrota, Minn. *d.* Reading, June 29, 1902.

***JOHN TUNIS** *formerly* **JOHN ALFRED TUNIS.** 2.3. S.T.B.
b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1859. A.B., New York Univ., 1878; A.B. 1891. Meadville Theological School, Pa.: Instructor in Ecclesiastical History and Philosophy, 1882–1884. Quincy, Ill., (Un. Cong.), Sept. 1884–Jan. 1, 1887; South Scituate (now Norwell), Apr. 1, 1887 (*Ord.* May 20, 1887)–Apr. 1, 1889; Cambridgeport, Apr. 1, 1889–July 1, 1892; South Boston (Unity Church), Sept. 1892–Sept. 30, 1893. Ord. (Prot. Epis.) deacon, New York, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1894. New York, N. Y., (Church of the Epiphany), Mar. 1, 1894–June 30, 1895. Ord. priest, New York, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1895. Millbrook, N. Y., Nov. 1895–Aug. 18, 1896. *d.* Millbrook, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1896.

THEODORE CHICKERING WILLIAMS. 2.3 S.T.B.
b. Brookline, July 2, 1855. A.B. 1876. Litt.D., Western Reserve Univ., O., 1911. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Winchester, Nov. 24, 1882–

Aug. 1, 1883; New York, N. Y., (First Congregational Church), Oct. 17, 1883–Apr. 30, 1896; Oakland, Cal., Dec. 19, 1897–July 1898. Head Master Hackley School, Tarrytown, N.Y., 1899–Jan. 1, 1905. Head Master Roxbury Latin School, 1907–1909. Santa Barbara, Cal., (Unity Church, stated supply), Sept. 1, 1912–Aug. 1, 1913. *d.* Boston, May 6, 1915.

***Willard Mayne Chandler.** 0.6.
b. Plympton, May 25, 1840. Not ord. *d.* Denver, Col., Mar. 17, 1889.

Samuel McChord Crothers. 0.3.
b. Oswego, Ill., June 7, 1857. A.B., Princeton Univ., N. J., 1874; S.T.D. 1899; Litt.D., St. Lawrence Univ., N. Y., 1904; Litt.D., Princeton Univ., 1909. *Ord.* (Presb.) Springfield, O., Jan. 9, 1877. Eureka, Nev., Jan. 1877–1878; Gold Hill, Nev., Jan. 1878–Dec. 31, 1878; Santa Barbara, Cal., Jan. 1, 1879–1881; Brattleborough, Vt., (Un. Cong.), Oct. 18, 1882–Oct. 5, 1886; St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 24, 1886–June 1, 1894; Cambridge (First Parish), June 1, 1894–.

Amos Frederic Dunnels. 1.
b. Chelsea, June 29, 1859. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1881; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1884. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Bath, Me., (Central Congregational Church), Oct. 2, 1884–Mar. 26, 1899; Fitchburg (Calvinistic Congregational Church), Mar. 29, 1899–Dec. 28, 1905; Lowell (Highland Congregational Church), Feb. 25, 1906–Oct. 29, 1914; East Orange, N. J., (Elmwood Presbyterian Church), Oct. 7, 1914–.

Hamilton Alonzo Fraser *formerly* **Alonzo Hamilton Fraser.** 1.
b. Onslow, N. S., Aug. 12, 1859. A.B., Colgate Univ., N. Y., 1881; A.M., Colgate Univ., 1884. *Ord.* (Bapt.) Boonville, N. Y., June 20, 1884–Feb. 1, 1886; Bang-kok, Siam, Dec. 1, 1886–July 1, 1888; Saginaw, Mich., 1888–1892; Caro, Mich., Oct. 1, 1892–May 1, 1896; Medina, Mich., Apr. 1, 1905–Apr. 1, 1915; Adrian, Mich., Apr. 1, 1915–.

***Henry Harland.** 1.
b. New York, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1861. Author. Res. London, England. *d.* San Remo, Italy, Dec. 20, 1905.

Ernest Homer Mariett. 1.3.
b. Phillipsburg, Que., June 25, 1856. S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1883. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Boston, June 20, 1883. Fall River (Church of the Ascension), July 1, 1883–July 1884. Ord. priest, Boston, June 11, 1884. Fall River (St. James's Church), Dec. 1884–Jan. 1890; Stockport, N. Y., Jan. 1890–Nov. 15, 1890; Little Falls,

N. Y., Nov. 15, 1890–Nov. 15, 1896; Woods Hole, Dec. 1, 1896-Oct. 1898; Cambridge (St. Philip's Church), Nov. 1898–July 1899; New Haven, Conn., (Church of the Ascension), Oct. 1899–1905; Lee, 1906–1908; Springfield, Vt., 1909–.

Daniel Burleigh Parkhurst. 2.
b. Gloucester, Dec. 26, 1859. M.D., Hahnemann Medical Coll., Pa., 1900. Teacher, Jacksonville, Ill., 1883–1885. Artist and decorator, Philadelphia, Pa., 1887–1890, New York, N. Y., 1890–1894. Teacher, Carlisle, Pa., 1894–1896. Physician, Clinton, Amherst.

Charles Stowell Pedley. 0.6.
b. Chester-le-Street, Durham, England, Nov. 23, 1850. A.B., McGill Univ., Que., 1878. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Kelvin, Ont., Nov. 22, 1880. Fergus, Ont., Nov. 24, 1886–Apr. 11, 1888; Speedside, Ont., Nov. 29, 1886–Apr. 6, 1888; New Southgate, London, England, Jan. 1889–Oct. 31, 1897; Jarrow-on-Tyne, England, Apr. 30, 1899–Nov. 11, 1900; Barrie, Ont., Aug. 25, 1901–Dec. 25, 1904; Ayer's Cliff, Que., Jan. 1905–Nov. 1905; Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 1, 1906–Oct. 27, 1909.

Augustus Daniel Smith. 3.
b. Cassel, Germany, May 25, 1851. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1879 (1909). Marshfield (Un. Cong.), Dec. 1882–Dec. 1883; Brooklyn (Willow Place Chapel), May 1884 (*Ord.* Mar. 4, 1886)–Sept. 1, 1890; Baltimore, Md., (assistant minister), Sept. 1893–Sept. 1894. Teacher, Brooklyn, N. Y.

George Densmore Wheat. 1.
b. Putney, Vt., Aug. 1, 1850. M.D., New York Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, 1885. Not ord. Physician, New York, N. Y., Putney, Vt.

***John Albert Wilson.** 0.6.
b. near Londonderry, Ireland, May 13, 1847. LL.B., Albany Law School, N. Y., 1873. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Bridgewater, May 11, 1882–Dec. 8, 1883. *d.* Bridgewater, Dec. 8, 1883.

***Thomas Miller Wingfield.** 0.6.
b. Liberty (now Bedford City), Va., Dec. 9, 1842. Not ord. *d.* Boston, Sept. 7, 1911.

1883.

***JAMES DAVID CALLAHAN.** 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Sherman, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1852. A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1879. *d.* Wellington, Kans., Sept. 9, 1884.

***CLARENCE LESLIE DIVEN.** 1. S.T.B.
b. Winchester, Ky., Feb. 28, 1854. A.B., Univ. of Missouri, 1880; A.M., Univ. of Missouri, 1883; S.T.D., Whitman Coll., Wash., 1895; Ph.D., Chicago Theological Sem., Ill., 1896. Butte, Mont., (Tr.

CONG.), Sept. 1, 1883–Sept. 21, 1885. *Ord.* Helena, Mont., Oct. 15, 1883. Southington, Conn., Apr. 1, 1888–July 1, 1890; Olympia, Wash., Sept. 15, 1890–Sept. 1, 1897; St. Paul, Minn., (UN. CONG.), Nov. 1, 1898–Jan. 18, 1900. *d.* St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 18, 1900.

***JOHN KING HASTINGS.** 5. S.T.B.
b. Peacedale, R. I., Nov. 14, 1854. Not ord. Publisher, Boston. *d.* Stoneham, Oct. 13, 1906.

***THOMAS GEORGE MILSTED.** 3. S.T.B.
b. Davenport, Ia., Aug. 11, 1856. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Taunton, Oct. 23, 1883–Feb. 1, 1886; Chicago, Ill., (Unity Church), Feb. 4, 1886–Jan. 1, 1894. Lawyer, Chicago, Ill., New York, N.Y. *d.* New York, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1907.

CHARLES SUMNER MURKLAND. 2. S.T.B.
b. Lowell, May 20, 1856. A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1881; A.M., Middlebury Coll., 1884; Ph.D. (Hon.), Dartmouth Coll., N.H., 1893; S.T.D., Middlebury Coll., 1900. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Chicopee (Third Congregational Church), June 3, 1884–Mar. 30, 1886; Manchester, N.H., (Franklin Street Church), Apr. 6, 1886–July 1, 1893. New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts: President and Professor of English Language and Literature, July 3, 1893–1903. Principal Brewster Free Academy, N.H.

CHARLES ELLIOTT ST. JOHN. 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Prairie du Chien, Wis., Dec. 19, 1856. A.B. 1879; S. T. D., Meadville Theol. School, Pa., 1915. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Northampton, Nov. 1, 1883–Sept. 27, 1891; Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 1, 1891–June 30, 1900. Secretary American Unitarian Association, May 22, 1900–Sept. 14, 1907. Philadelphia, Pa., (First Unitarian Church), Nov. 1907–.

***Fielding Wilhite Houchens.** 1.
b. Randolph Co., Mo., Sept. 2, 1852. A.B., Univ. of Missouri, 1877; A.M., Univ. of Missouri, 1880; Full Grad. Southern Baptist Theological Sem., Ky., 1882. *Ord.* (BAPT.) Columbia, Mo., June 7, 1877. Taos Church, Buchanan Co., Mo., June 1878–Aug. 1879, Sept. 1883–Sept. 1884; Smith's Fork, Clinton Co., Mo., Jan. 1884–Jan. 1885; Osborn, Mo., and Lebanon Church, Clinton Co., Mo., Jan. 1884–Jan. 1886; Hopewell Church, Audrain Co., Mo., Sept. 1887–Dec. 1887; Morrill, Kans., and Hamlin, Kans., Jan. 1, 1888–July 1, 1890; Horton, Kans., and Willis, Kans., July 1, 1890–Jan. 1, 1893; Washington, Kans., Mar. 5, 1893–Oct. 5, 1895; Perry, Okla., Oct. 5, 1895–July 5, 1897; Independence, Mo., July 15, 1897–Sept. 16, 1899. *d.* Independence, Mo., Sept. 16, 1899.

***David Levan.** 0.3.
b. Exeter, Berks Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1858. A.B., Palatinate Coll., Pa., 1882; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1885. Not ord. Lawyer, Reading, Pa. *d.* Exeter, Berks Co., Pa., July 10, 1904.

George Lyon. 2.
b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 30, 1849. A.B. 1881 (1882). Not ord. Real estate business, Nelson, Neb.

Leander Madison Ard Macomber. 0.3.
b. Monmouth, Me., Jan. 4, 1848. Not ord. Res. Roxbury.

***John Edward Maude.** 2.
b. Bolton, England, Feb. 23, 1855. A.B. 1881; A.M. 1883. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Exeter, N. H., Oct. 9, 1883–June 26, 1885. *d.* Fall River, June 26, 1885.

***John Otis Mills** *formerly* **John Drake Otis Mills.** 1.
b. New York, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1826. Not ord. Res. Boston. *d.* Roxbury, Feb. 28, 1903.

Thomas VanNess *formerly* **Thomas Jefferson VanNess.** 2.
b. Baltimore, Md., June 29, 1859. A.B., Central High School of Philadelphia, Pa., 1879; A.M., Central High School of Philadelphia, 1884. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Denver, Col., Oct. 12, 1884–Oct. 16, 1889. Superintendent American Unitarian Association for the Pacific Coast, Nov. 1, 1889–Apr. 1, 1893. San Francisco, Cal., (Second Unitarian Society), Mar. 1891–Apr. 1, 1893; Boston (Second Church), Apr. 4, 1893–1913; Brookline (Second Unitarian Church) Apr. 1913–. Res. Boston.

***Joseph Pollock White.** 1.
b. New Castle, Pa., Aug. 24, 1856. A.B., Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1879; A.M., Monmouth Coll., 1882; Grad. Western Theological Sem., Pa., 1882. *Ord.* (Presb.) Westfield, Pa., Aug. 28, 1883. Baird, Tex., Sept. 1883–Sept. 1885; Juneau, Alaska, May 1886–Oct. 1888; Cross Roads, Pa., Aug. 1889–Aug. 1890; Howard, N. Y., Aug. 1893–Aug. 1894; Eagle Mills, N. Y., Sept. 1894–May 1899; Caledonia, Tenn., and Blaine, Tenn., 1904–1906; Knoxville, Tenn., (St. Paul's Church). *d.* Newcastle, Pa., Oct. 30, 1912.

1884.

ARTHUR ANDERSON BROOKS. 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Worcester, Dec. 25, 1856. A.B. 1879. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Greenfield, Jan. 21, 1885–Dec. 1896. Res. Boston, Brooklyn, N. Y.

JULIAN CLIFFORD JAYNES. 3. S.T.B.
b. Springvale, Va., Jan. 18, 1854. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) West Newton, Jan. 28, 1885–.

CHARLES FRANK RUSSELL. 3. S.T.B.
b. Parish, N. Y., May 2, 1848. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Weston, Nov. 16, 1882–.

Benjamin Franklin Boller. 0.6.
b. Smithville, O., Aug. 30, 1851. A.B., Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1881; A.M., Hillsdale Coll., 1884; Ph.D., Illinois Wesleyan Univ., 1903. *Ord.* (Fr. Bapt.) Rome City, Ind., Oct. 10, 1876. Bath, Mich., Apr. 1, 1877–Apr. 1, 1878; Leslie, Mich., Apr. 1, 1878–Apr. 1, 1879; Denver, Col., (Tr. Cong.) (Park Avenue Congregational Church), Mar. 1884–Jan. 1, 1885; Sedalia, Mo., Apr. 1, 1885–Jan. 1893; Davenport, Ia., Jan. 1, 1893–Oct. 1, 1894; Chicago, Ill., (Tabernacle Congregational Church), Oct. 1, 1894–Oct. 15, 1897. Chaplain Illinois State Reformatory and Superintendent of Schools, Pontiac, Ill., Oct. 15, 1897–Nov. 30, 1901. Cleveland, O., (Franklin Avenue Church), Dec. 1, 1901–Apr. 1, 1903; Los Angeles, Cal., (Olivet Congregational Church), Apr. 1, 1903–1910; San Luis Obispo, Cal., 1910–Apr., 1, 1912; Van Nuys, Cal., 1912–Mar. 20, 1913; Los Angeles, Cal., (Superintendent Detention Home), Mar. 20, 1913–Aug. 1, 1914; Los Angeles, (pulpit supply), Aug. 1, 1914–.

William Henry Branigan. 3.
b. South Boston, May 22, 1859. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) East Lexington, Oct. 14, 1885–Aug. 31, 1887; Duxbury, Nov. 13, 1887–Nov. 13, 1893; Dorchester (Norfolk Unitarian Church), Nov. 15, 1893–Nov. 15, 1898; Peterborough, N. H., May 1, 1900–Oct. 31, 1912; Wayland, July 1, 1913–.

Henry Churchill King. 2. A.M. 1883.
b. Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 18, 1858. A.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1879; S.T.B., Oberlin Coll., 1882; S.T.D., Oberlin Coll., 1897; S.T.D., Western Reserve Univ., O., 1901; S.T.D., Yale Univ., Conn., 1904; LL.D., Univ. of Illinois, 1908; S.T.D., Columbia Univ., N. Y., 1909; LL.D., Miami Univ., O., 1909. Oberlin College: Associate Professor of Mathematics, 1884–1890; Associate Professor of Philosophy, 1890–1891; Professor of Philosophy, 1891–1897; Professor of Theology and Philosophy, 1897–; Dean, 1901–1902; President, 1902–. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Oberlin, O., June 3, 1887.

Frederick William Morton. 3.
b. Hamilton, Ont., Dec. 2, 1860. Bloomington, Ill., (Un. Cong.), Sept. 1, 1884 (*Ord.* Sept. 8, 1885)–Sept. 1, 1886. Journalist, Chicago, Ill. Res. Buchanan, Mich.

John Mills Wilson. 1.
b. Glasgow, Scotland, May 16, 1863. A.B. 1890. Hudson (Un. Cong.), Nov. 1, 1890 (*Ord.* Jan. 29, 1891)–Aug. 1897; Fall River, Sept. 1, 1897–May 1, 1905; Lexington (First Congregational Society), May 1, 1905–.

1885.

JOHN WILLIAM DAY. 3. S.T.B.
b. Woburn, June 13, 1861. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Newport, R. I., Jan. 6, 1886–Nov. 1, 1887; Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1887–Oct. 1, 1890; Hingham (First Parish), Oct. 1, 1890–Oct. 1, 1899; St. Louis, Mo., (Church of the Messiah), Oct. 1, 1899–.

BRADLEY GILMAN, *formerly* **JOHN BRADLEY GILMAN.** 3. S.T.B.
b. Boston, Jan. 22, 1857. A.B. 1880. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Belmont, Oct. 25, 1884–Mar. 1886; Concord, N. H., Mar. 10, 1886–June 19, 1892; Springfield, June 1892–Jan. 1, 1904; Canton, Feb. 1, 1905–.

WILLIAM IRVIN LAWRANCE. 3. S.T.B.
b. Winchester, O., Mar. 3, 1853. West Dayton, O., (Chr.), Oct. 11, 1874–Oct. 31, 1875. *Ord.* Yellow Springs, O., May 5, 1875. Bellefontaine, O., Nov. 21, 1875–Apr. 14, 1878; West Liberty, O., Sept. 1, 1878–May 30, 1880. Chaplain Ohio Reform School, Lancaster, O., June 27, 1880–Apr. 10, 1881. Dorchester (Un. Cong.) (Third Religious Society), Oct. 1, 1885–May 1, 1891. Representative of American Unitarian Association at Tokyo, Japan, Apr. 1, 1891–Feb. 1, 1894. Meadville, Pa., Jan. 1, 1895–Apr. 1, 1899; Winchester, Apr. 27, 1899–July 1, 1910. President Unitarian Sunday School Society, June 1, 1910–. Secretary Department of Religious Education of the American Unitarian Association, June 1, 1912–.

WILLIAM WARE LOCKE. 4. S.T.B.
b. West Dedham (now Westwood), Dec. 14, 1858. S.B., Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1877. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Boston (Warren Street Chapel), May 2, 1886–Jan. 1, 1894; New York, N. Y., (First Congregational Church, assistant minister), Oct. 1, 1893–June 1, 1894. Teacher, Dedham, Wellesley. Head Resident, Civil Service House, Boston, Feb. 1, 1911–.

ALFRED WILHELM MARTIN. 4. S.T.B.; A.M. 1886.
b. Cologne, Germany, Jan. 21, 1862. A.B., McGill Univ., Que., 1882. Tiverton, R.I., (Un. Cong.), Sept. 1885–Mar. 1888; *Ord.* Chelsea, Mar. 18, 1888–Sept. 1892; Tacoma, Wash., (independent society after Nov. 27, 1892), Oct. 16, 1892–June 30, 1903; Seattle, Wash., (independent society), Mar. 12, 1899–June 1907. New York, N. Y., (associate leader Society for Ethical Culture), Oct. 1907–.

HORACE LESLIE WHEELER. 3. S.T.B.
b. Watertown, Oct. 30, 1858. A.B. 1881; A.M. 1883. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Newton Center, Dec. 23, 1885–May 31, 1889; Burlington, Vt., Feb. 15, 1891–Mar. 14, 1893; Burlington, Vt., (independent congregation), Oct. 28, 1894–Sept. 30, 1899. Department of Statistics, Boston Public Library, July 1900–.

***James Edwin Culliton.** 1.
b. Salem, Feb. 14, 1854. A.B., Williams Coll., 1882. Teacher, Pittsburgh, Pa., Lawrenceville, N. J. Res. Boston. *d.* Salem, Apr. 21, 1899.

Edward Cummings. 1.6. A.M. 1885.
b. Colebrook, N.H., Apr. 20, 1861. A.B. 1883. Harvard University: Assistant Professor of Sociology, 1893–1900. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Boston (South Congregational Church), Oct. 7, 1900–.

Eugene Hiawatha Foster. 1.
b. Murdock, O., Mar. 15, 1856. A.B., Antioch Coll., O., 1878; A.M., Antioch Coll., 1881; A.M. 1886. Not ord. Teacher, Faribault, Minn., 1887–1896. Superintendent of Public Schools, Glendale, O., 1896–1910. Agriculture. Res. Butterworth Farms, Foster, O.

William Franklin Furman. 1.
b. Albany, N. Y., June 13, 1857. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1880; Grad. Hartford Theological Sem., Conn., 1883; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1894. Stockton, Cal., (TR. CONG.), Nov. 1, 1885 (*Ord.* June 1, 1886)–Oct. 1, 1887; Montevideo, Minn., Oct. 1887–Oct. 1889; Churchville, N. Y., May 1890–June 1892; Providence, R. I., (UN. CONG.) (Olney Street Congregational Society), Sept. 11, 1893–Jan. 8, 1898; Wilton, N. H., (First Unitarian Congregational Society, and Liberal Christian Church), Jan. 9, 1898–July 1, 1906. Res. Westfield, N. Y.

***Alfred Everett Goodnough.** 1.
b. Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 10, 1855. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1878; S.T.B., Meadville Theological School, 1885. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Ayer, Sept. 11, 1878–July 1879; Bridgewater, Sept. 25, 1879–May 1, 1881; Brockton, May 1, 1881 (installed Dec. 9, 1884)–June 7, 1885; Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1885–July 1, 1887; Brooklyn, N. Y., (First Unitarian Congregational Society), Oct. 5, 1887–Feb. 8, 1888. *d.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1888.

See: "Proceedings of the First Unitarian Congregational Society, Church of the Saviour, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Commemorative of its Late Pastor, the Rev. Alfred Everett Goodnough," Brooklyn, 1888.

Arthur MacDonald. 2.
b. Caledonia, N.Y., July 4, 1856. A.B., Univ. of Rochester, N.Y., 1879; A.M., Univ. of Rochester, 1883; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N.Y., 1883. Not ord. In United States Bureau of Education, Washington, D. C., 1892–1903. Social Pathologist, Washington, D.C.

***Hiram Miner Stanley.** 1.
b. Jonesville, Mich., Aug. 1, 1857. A.B., Lake Forest Univ., Ill., 1881; A.M., Lake Forest Univ., 1884; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1884. Not ord. Lake Forest University: Acting Professor of Philosophy, 1886–1887; Librarian, 1887–1902. *d.* Binghamton, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1903.

Duren James Henderson Ward. 3. A.M. 1883.
b. Dorchester, Ont., June 17, 1851. A.B., Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1878; A.M., Hillsdale Coll., 1881; S.T.B., Hillsdale Coll., 1884; A.M. and Ph.D., Leipsic Univ., Germany, 1887. Pittsford, Mich., (Fr. Bapt.), Apr. 1878–Apr. 1879; South New Lyme, O., Aug. 1879–Aug. 1880. *Ord.* Pierpont, O., Oct. 1879. Teacher, New Lyme, O., 1879–1882. Harvard University: Librarian of Divinity School, 1887–1889. Teacher, New York, N.Y., 1889–1891. Dover, N. H., (Un. Cong.), June 9, 1895–Aug. 31, 1898. Kansas State Agricultural College: Professor of English Language and Literature, 1898–1899. Iowa City, Ia., July 1, 1900–Sept. 1, 1906; Fort Collins, Col., Oct. 1, 1906–Dec. 31, 1908. Editor and publisher, and lecturer on themes in anthropology, psychology and sociology. Res. Denver, Col.

1886.

GEORGE HENRY BADGER. 2. S.T.B.
b. Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1859. A.B., Williams Coll., 1883. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) South Natick, Dec. 22, 1886, and also in charge of Dover, 1887–July 1, 1892; Rutherford, N. J., July 1, 1892–Oct. 1, 1898, and also in charge of Ridgewood, N. J., Apr. 2, 1896–Oct. 6, 1898; Nantucket, Oct. 1, 1898–Oct. 1, 1899. New England Field Secretary American Unitarian Association, Oct. 1, 1899–May 1, 1903. Secretary Unitarian Conference of the Middle States and Canada, May 1, 1903–Oct. 1, 1912. Editor "The Unitarian Advance" (formerly "The New Unitarian" and "The Unitarian") 1906–. San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 1, 1912–.

ADAM JOSHUA CULP. 3. S.T.B.
b. Richmond, O., Dec. 14, 1849. A.B., Mount Union Coll., O., 1879; A.M., Mount Union Coll., 1889. Elkton, O., (Meth. Epis.), Nov. 1878–Sept. 1879; Bloomfield, Jefferson Co., O., Sept. 1879–Sept.

1880; Sloan's (now Toronto), Jefferson Co., O., Sept. 1880–Sept. 1882. *Ord.* deacon, Painesville, O., Sept. 25, 1881. Woodsfield, O., Sept. 1882–Sept. 1883; Brooklyn, Conn., (UN. CONG.), June 1885–Dec. 31, 1888; Winchendon, Jan. 1, 1889–July 31, 1904; Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 1, 1904–Nov. 30, 1911; Brewster, Dec. 1, 1911–.

EDWARD HALE. 2.6. S.T.B.
b. Northampton, Feb. 22, 1858. A.B. 1879. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Boston (South Congregational Church, associate pastor), Oct. 14, 1886–Apr. 1, 1891; Orange, N. J., Apr. 2, 1891–July 1, 1897. Harvard University: Assistant in Homiletics, 1888–1896; Instructor in Homiletics, 1896–1897; Assistant Professor of Homiletics, 1897–1906. Chestnut Hill, Oct. 3, 1897–.

RODERICK STEBBINS. 3. S.T.B.
b. Portland, Me., Sept. 2, 1859. A.B. 1881. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Milton, June 23, 1886–.

Albert Buxton *formerly* **William Albert Buxton.** 3. A.M.
b. Londonderry, Vt., June 16, 1861. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1882; A.M., Brown Univ., 1885; Ph.D., Bethany Coll., Kans., 1897; LL.D., Milligan Coll., Tenn., 1905. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Andover, N. H., Nov. 18, 1887–Dec. 30, 1888; Wilton, N. H., (Liberal Christian Church), Feb. 1, 1889–July 1, 1889. Drake University, Ia.: Assistant Dean, 1893–1894. Hutchinson, Kans., (DISC.), Sept. 1, 1894–May 1, 1896. Northwestern Christian College, Minn.: President, June 1, 1896–May 31, 1897. Fairbury, Neb., June 1, 1897–June 1, 1899. Texas Christian University, Tex.: President, Mar. 1, 1899–Mar. 1, 1901. Norfolk, Va., Mar. 1, 1901–Sept. 1, 1903. Dexter Christian College, Mo.: President, May 1, 1903–1906. Christian University, Mo.: Dean of Theological Faculty, 1905–1907. Salt Lake City, Utah, June, 1907–Sept. 1909; Pueblo, Col., Mar. 1, 1910–Mar. 1, 1912; Lockhart, Tex., 1912–May 1, 1915; Ipava, Ill., May 1, 1915–.

James Cameron Duncan. 1.
b. Rothes, Morayshire, Scotland, July 8, 1860. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1885. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Clinton, June 17, 1886–.

Henry Gow. 1.
b. Cheltenham, England, Feb. 18, 1861. A.B., London Univ., England, 1881; Grad. Manchester Coll., England, 1884. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) London, England, June 26, 1884. Liverpool, England, (Renshaw Street Chapel, curate), 1886–1888; London, England, (Mansford Street Mission), Mar. 17, 1889–Mar. 17, 1893; Leicester, England,

(Great Meeting), Mar. 26, 1893–Oct. 1892; Hampstead, London, England, Nov. 16, 1902–. Tutor in New Testament, Manchester College, Oxford, 1915–.

Henry Clay McDougall. 2.
b. Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 22, 1850. A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1877. Rockland (Un. Cong.), June 1886 (*Ord.* Oct. 6, 1886)–Oct. 1, 1891; Madison, Wis., Dec. 15, 1891–Oct. 1, 1892; Marblehead, Jan. 1, 1893–Mar. 1, 1899; Franklin, N. H., Mar. 1, 1899–. Minister at large for the Unitarian churches of New Hampshire, June 1, 1906–.

Herbert Henry Mott. 3.
b. Leicester, England, May 19, 1851. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Wayland, Sept. 17, 1886–May 26, 1889; Winchester, May 29, 1889–June 20, 1892; Providence, R. I., (Westminster Congregational Society), Sept. 2, 1892–Oct. 1898; Nashua, N. H., Mar. 4, 1900–Apr., 1912; Norton, Dec. 1912–.

John Foster Tucker. 0.3.
b. Paris, Ia., Apr. 8, 1856. A.B., Univ. of Kansas, 1883; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1890. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Mattoon, Ill., Dec. 1, 1888. Eagle, Neb., Jan. 1, 1889–Sept. 1, 1889; Milltown, N. B., June 21, 1890–June 3, 1891; Chelmsford (Central Congregational Church), July 1, 1893–May 1894; Middleborough (Un. Cong), Sept. 1, 1895–Nov. 1, 1896; New London. Conn., Jan. 17, 1897–Dec. 1905. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

Rudolf Weyler. 1.
Secular occupation, New York, N. Y.

Alfred Augustus Wright. 2.
b. Boston, Dec. 20, 1842. A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1863; A.M., Wesleyan Uuiv., 1866; S.T.D., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1885. Middletown, R. I, , (Meth. Epis.), Apr. 1863–Apr. 1865. *Ord.* deacon, New Bedford, Mar. 26, 1865. Fall River (St. Paul's Church), Apr. 1865–Apr. 1866; East Greenwich, R. I., Apr. 1866–Apr.1867. Ord. elder, Providence, R. I., Mar, 21, 1867. Little Compton,R. I., Apr. 1867–Apr. 1870; Fall River (First Methodist Episcopal Church), Apr. 1870–Apr. 1873; Newton (Newton Church), Apr. 1873–Apr. 1874; Leominster, Apr. 1874–Apr. 1877; Charlestown (Trinity Church), Apr. 1877–Apr. 1880; Lynn (South Street Church), Apr. 1880–Apr. 1883. Dean the Boston Correspondence School, May 1881–. Res. Cambridge.

1887.

EDWARD ERNEST ATKINSON. 3. A.M. 1886; S.T.B.
b. Newburyport, May 15, 1853. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1879; A.M., Brown Univ., 1882; Grad. Newton Theological Institution, 1882; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1888. *Ord.* (BAPT.) Fort Dodge, Ia., Nov. 1, 1882–Dec. 2, 1883; Duluth, Minn., Dec. 16, 1883–Sept. 14, 1884; Chicopee (PROT. EPIS.), May 6, 1888–Mar. 2, 1890. Ord. deacon, Cambridge, June 20, 1888. Ord. priest, Jamaica Plain, June 5, 1889. Jamaica Plain (St. Peter's Church), Mar. 2, 1890–June 14, 1891. Teacher, Belmont, 1893–1895. Cambridge (Christ Church), Oct. 24, 1897–Oct. 1, 1898; Newburyport, 1898–1899; Providence, R. I., (Church of the Epiphany), Feb. 10, 1901–July 7, 1901; Taunton (St. Thomas's Church), Dec. 8, 1901–June 22, 1902. Teacher, Concord, N. H., 1902–1904. Taunton (St. Thomas's Church), Aug. 1, 1904–Feb. 11, 1906; Mattapan, Dec. 8, 1907–Apr. 12, 1908; Quincy (Christ Church), Nov. 8, 1908–Apr. 25, 1909; Cambridge (St. Peter's Church), May 1, 1910–Nov. 1, 1910. Res. Cambridge.

WILLIAM WALLACE FENN. 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Boston, Feb. 12, 1862. A.B. 1884; S.T.D. 1908. Pittsfield (UN. CONG.), Oct. 1887 (*Ord.* Jan. 8, 1890)–Mar. 28, 1891; Chicago, Ill., (First Unitarian Society), May 3, 1891–Mar. 1, 1901. Harvard University: Bussey Professor of Theology, 1901–; Dean of the Faculty of Divinity, Nov. 21, 1906–.

AUGUSTUS MENDON LORD. 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 7, 1861. A.B. 1883; S.T.D., Brown Univ., R.I., 1906. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Arlington, Sept. 22, 1887–July 31, 1890; Providence, R. I., (First Congregational Church), Sept. 25, 1890–.

MERLE ST. CROIX WRIGHT. 3. S.T.B.
b. Boston, Aug. 30, 1859. A.B. 1881; A.M. 1884; S.T.D., St. Lawrence Univ., N.Y., 1909. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) New York, N. Y., (Unity Congregational Society), Dec. 27, 1887–.

***Samuel Green Davis.** 1.
b. Gratiot, O., Aug. 16, 1846. S.T.B., Tufts Coll., 1875. Shelburne Falls (UNIV.), Nov. 1875 (*Ord.* Jan. 13, 1876)–Dec. 1878; Lockport, N. Y., Apr. 1880–Mar. 1881; Cooperstown, N. Y., Apr. 1881–Mar. 1882; Bristol, N. Y., May 1882–Apr. 1884; Norwich, Conn., May 1884–Dec. 1886; Quincy, Jan. 1887–Jan. 1889; Fairfield, Me., June 1889–July 1891; Calais, Me., Sept. 1892–Oct. 31,

1897; Deering, Me., Feb. 1, 1899–Feb. 23, 1902; Norway, Me., Nov. 1, 1904–May 15, 1908; Macedon, N. Y., May 16, 1908–1911. *d.* Charlotte, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1914.

M Angelo Dougherty. 0.6.
b. New York, N. Y., May 15, 1844. A.B., Coll. of City of New York, N. Y., 1864; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1867. Great Falls (now Somersworth), N.H., (BAPT.), Feb. 21, 1869 (*Ord.* June 15, 1869)–Sept. 15, 1870; Boston (Stoughton Street Church), July 7, 1872–Oct. 16, 1877; West Newbury (TR. CONG.) (Second Congregational Church), Apr. 1878–1883; Baldwinville, 1883–June 1, 1885; Terre Haute, Ind., (First Congregational Church), Dec. 4, 1887–Nov. 29, 1888; Canton, Oct. 31, 1897–Dec. 11, 1898. In Europe, and supplying churches in Portland, Ore., and San Francisco, Cal., and in Mass,, 1899–1915. Res. Cambridge.

Ernest Howard Hosmer. 1.
b. Bedford, Dec. 12, 1862. Not ord. Res. Bedford.

Lewis Jurey Huff. 1.
b. Goshen Bridge, Va., Jan. 5, 1861. S.T.B., Southern Baptist Theological Sem., Ky., 1884; A.M., Univ. of Vermont, 1898. *Ord.* (BAPT.) Roanoke, Va., Aug. 1884–Dec. 1884. University of Vermont: Professor of German Language and Literature, 1887–1902. Res. Richmond, Va.

Lawrence Pearsall Jacks. 1.
b. Nottingham, England, Oct. 9, 1860. Grad. Manchester Coll., England, 1886; A.M., London Univ., England, 1886; M.A., Oxford, 1911; S.T.D., 1912; LL.D., Glasgow, 1913. London, England, (UN. CONG.) (Bedford Chapel), Aug. 28, 1887–July 1888; Liverpool, England, (Renshaw Street Chapel), Oct. 1, 1888–Oct. 1. 1894; Birmingham, England, (Church of the Messiah), Oct. 1, 1894–Oct. 1, 1903. Manchester College, England: Professor of Philosophy, 1903–.

William Henry Ramsay. 1.6.
b. Durrow, Ireland, Dec. 25, 1856. Wexford, Ireland, (WES. METH.) (circuit preacher), June 1882–June 1883; *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Salem (Second Church), Oct. 15, 1886–July 1, 1888; Middleborough, Sept. 11, 1889–June 1, 1892; Manchester, N. H., June 1, 1892–June 1, 1894; Farmington, Me., Apr. 14, 1895–Dec. 1, 1900; Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 1, 1900–Oct. 1, 1902; Louisville, Ky., Dec. 1, 1902–Jan. 1, 1910; Wellesley Hills, Jan. 13, 1910–.

Frederick Morse Smith. 2.6. A.M. 1887.
b. Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 20, 1858. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1880. Not ord. Teacher. Res. Hartford, Conn.

Edward Strieby Steele. 2.
b. Farmingdale, Ill., Apr. 20, 1850. A.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1872; S.T.B., Oberlin Coll., 1877. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Concord, Ill., Dec. 1877–Apr. 1881. Middlebury College, Vt.: Professor of Philosophy, 1884–1885. In Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., 1891–1902. In National Museum, Washington, D.C., 1902–.

William Bartlett Tyler. 1.
b. Boston, Oct. 12, 1863. Not ord. Secular occupation. Res. Brookline.

1888.

WALTER FOLGER GREENMAN. 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Nantucket, Jan. 21, 1865. A.B. 1885. Winona, Minn., (Un. Cong.), Sept. 3, 1888 (*Ord.* Apr. 9, 1890)–May 1, 1891; Fitchburg, Sept. 2, 1891–Feb. 1, 1900; Watertown, Feb. 1, 1900–Oct. 1, 1908; Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 2, 1908–.

ERNEST CHARLES SMITH. 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Augusta, Me., May 3, 1864. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1884. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Cambridge (Divinity Chapel), June 26, 1888. Seattle, Wash., Aug. 25, 1888–Dec. 21, 1890; Denver, Col., Jan. 1, 1891–Aug. 1, 1891; Framingham, Jan. 21, 1892–Oct. 1, 1899; Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 1, 1899–Oct. 1, 1901; Hinsdale, Ill., Oct. 1, 1901–Sept. 1, 1907; Green Bay, Wis., (Union Cong.), Sept. 1, 1907–Apr. 1, 1909. Secretary Western Unitarian Conference, Apr. 1, 1909–.

Walter Cochrane Bronson. 0.3.
b. Roxbury, Aug. 17, 1862. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1887; A.M., Cornell Univ., N. Y., 1890; Litt.D., Colby Coll., Me., 1904. Not ord. DePauw University, Ind.: Professor of English, 1890–1892. Brown University: Associate Professor of English Literature, 1892–1895; Professor of English Literature, 1895–.

Clarence DeVere Greeley. 1.
b. Clymer, N. Y., May 19, 1856. A.B., Washburn Coll., Kans., 1883; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1886; A.M., Washburn Coll., 1895; Ph.D., Wooster Univ., O., 1900. Mt. Carmel, Conn., (Tr. Cong.), Oct. 7, 1888 (*Ord.* July 11, 1889)–June 12, 1892; Braddock, Pa., (First Congregational Church), Jan. 15, 1900–May 1, 1901; Manistee, Mich., (Un. Cong.), Dec. 15, 1901–Jan. 1, 1903; Urbana, Ill., (Univ.), Sept. 1, 1903–July 1, 1904; Lake View, N. Y., (Tr. Cong.), Nov. 1904–Oct. 5, 1905; North Evans, N. Y., Nov. 1904–Nov. 1, 1905; Prairie Du Chien, Wis., (Tr. Cong.) 1906–1908; Chicago, Ill., (People's Church), Dec. 12, 1908–.

***Louis Calvert Leary.** 2.6.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1860. S.B., Boston Univ., 1885. *d.* Cambridge, Apr. 3, 1888.

***Herman Lillie Luther.** 1.
b. Brooklyn, Conn., Mar. 12, 1855. A.B., Racine Coll., Wis., 1881; A.M., Racine Coll., 1884. Not ord. Teacher, lawyer, Faribault, Minn. *d.* Faribault, Minn., Feb. 1, 1904.

Franklin Neiman Riale. 1.
b. Tipton, Ia., Feb. 23, 1859. A.B., Univ. of Wooster, O., 1881; A.M., Univ. of Wooster, 1884; Grad. Western Theological Sem., Pa., 1886; Ph.D., Univ. of Wooster, 1889; S.T.D., Coe Coll., Ia., 1909. *Ord.* (PRESB.) Omaha, Neb., Sept. 22, 1886. Independence, Ia., Oct. 1888–Nov. 1894; Des Moines, Ia., (First Presbyterian Church), Sept. 24, 1894–Oct. 23, 1895; Cedar Rapids, Ia., (First Presbyterian Church), 1895–1896; Glenville, O., Dec. 19, 1897–Dec. 31, 1899. Superintendent Presbyterian Work of Presbytery of Cleveland, O., Jan. 1, 1900–Feb. 15, 1905. Chicago, Ill., (Tenth Presbyterian Church), Feb. 19, 1905–Sept. 15, 1908; St. Louis, Mo., (Grace Presbyterian Church), Sept. 15, 1908–June, 1912. Literary work, 1912–1915. Cincinnati, O., (Clifton Presbyterian Church). May, 1915–.

***Henry Arthur Whitman.** 2.6. A.M. 1887.
b. Athens, Ga., Feb. 22, 1847. A.B., Univ. of Georgia, 1868; A.M., Univ. of Georgia, 1871; Full Grad. Southern Baptist Theological Sem., Ky., 1878. *Ord.* (BAPT.) Quitman, Ga., (Hickoryhead Baptist Church), Nov. 22, 1872–June 23, 1873; Washington, Ga., May 1878–Feb. 1881; Edgefield, S. C., Mar. 1882–Jan. 1, 1886; Scituate (UN. CONG.), June 1887–Dec. 1889; Charleston, S. C., Dec. 1889–June 1, 1901; Faceville, Ga., Oct. 1902–Jan. 1904. *d.* Columbia, S. C., Nov. 24, 1911.

1889.

***GEORGE RUDOLPH FREEMAN.** 2. S.T.B.; A.M. 1890.
b. Hunterstown, Pa., Sept. 20, 1850. A.B., Pennsylvania Coll., 1876; A.M., Pennsylvania Coll., 1879; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1885. Meadville Theological School, Pa.: Assistant Professor of Biblical Literature and Comparative Religion, 1890–1891; Wilder Professor of Hebrew, the Literature and Theology of the Old Testament, and Comparative Religion, 1891–Apr. 10, 1898. *d.* Meadville, Pa., Apr. 10, 1898.

PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM. 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Jamaica Plain, July 6, 1864. A.B. 1886; S.T.D. 1915. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) New Bedford, Oct. 9, 1889–Oct. 1, 1900; Boston (Arlington Street Church), Oct. 14, 1900–. Harvard University: Preacher, 1899–1902, 1909–1910, 1914–1915; Overseer, 1904–1910.

LEON ADDISON HARVEY. 3. S.T.B.
b. Corry, Pa., Oct. 11, 1860. A.B., Antioch Coll., O., 1886; A.M., Antioch Coll., 1889. Cincinnati, O., (UN. CONG.) (Unity Church), Sept. 1, 1889 (*Ord.* Feb. 5, 1890)–Sept. 1, 1891; Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 1, 1891–May 1, 1897; Erie, Pa., Apr. 1, 1898–Jan. 1, 1905. Field Agent American Unitarian Association, Jan. 1, 1905–Dec. 1, 1906. Brooklyn, N. Y., (Fourth Unitarian Congregational Church), Jan 1, 1907–. Secretary of Unitarian Conference of the Middle States and Canada, Nov. 1, 1911–.

***Samuel Andrew Dyberg.** 1.
b. Hernösand, Sweden, Aug. 19, 1861. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1888. Providence, R. I., (UN. CONG.) (Fourth Unitarian Society), Sept. 1, 1889–Mar. 1, 1890; *Ord.* Bedford, Dec. 10, 1890–Nov. 1, 1891; Colton, Cal., 1892–1893. *d.* Santa Barbara, Cal., Oct. 8, 1893.

Luther Harry Dyer. 0.6.
b. Columbia, Me., Sept. 3, 1867. Chief Yeoman, U. S. Navy, 1893–.

Samuel Atkins Eliot. 2.3. A.M. 1889.
b. Cambridge, Aug. 24, 1862. A.B. 1884; S.T.D., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1900; LL.D., Western Reserve Univ., O., 1915. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Denver, Col., Nov. 10, 1889–Apr. 1, 1893; Brooklyn, N. Y., (First Unitarian Congregational Society), May 10, 1893–Feb. 1, 1898. Secretary American Unitarian Association, Jan. 1, 1898–May 22, 1900. President American Unitarian Association, May 22, 1900–.

Henry Lexington Everett. 1. A.M. 1889.
b. Princeton, Apr. 19, 1863. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1886. Not ord. Teacher. Res. Worcester. Missionary, São Paulo, Brazil, 1898–.

Daniel Folkmar *formerly* **Fulcomer.** 1.
b. Roxbury, Wis., Oct. 28, 1861. A.B., Leander Clark Coll., Ia., 1884; A.M., Leander Clark Coll., 1888; Docteur ès Sciences Sociales, Université Nouvelle de Bruxelles, Belgium, 1899; Docteur de l'Université de Paris, France, 1900. Not ord. Indiana Normal University: Professor of Political Science and Psychology, 1890–1891; President,

1891–1892. Western Michigan College: President, 1892–1893. University of Chicago, Ill.: Extension lecturer in Social Science, 1893–1895. Milwaukee State Normal School, Wis.: Professor of Psychology and Pedagogy, 1895–1898. Université Nouvelle de Bruxelles: Professor of Anthropology, 1898–1901. Anthropologist and Lieutenant-Governor of Sub-province Bontoc, P. I., 1903–1906. Special Agent and Editor, U. S. Department of Commerce, 1908–. Res. Washington, D. C.

Cyrus Daniel Harp. 1.
b. Benevola, Md., Feb. 8, 1858. A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1880; A.M., Lebanon Valley Coll., 1883; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1885; A.B. 1890. Columbia, Pa., (Un. Breth.), May 1885–Feb. 1888. *Ord.* Mountville, Pa., Feb. 1886. Duxbury (Tr. Cong.), Sept. 1890–Nov. 1891; Rehoboth, Feb. 1892–July 1896; Providence, R. I., (Meshanticut Park Congregational Church), Apr. 30, 1901–1912; Hughesdale, R. I., 1913–. Res. Meshanticut Park, R. I.

Rodney Fuller Johonnot. 2.
b. Newport, Me., June 30, 1855. A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1879; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1882; S.T.D., Lombard Coll., Ill., 1898; A.M., Bates Coll., 1904. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Leicester, Sept. 12, 1886–Sept. 1, 1888; Lewiston, Me., (Univ.), Sept. 1, 1889–May 1, 1892; Oak Park, Ill., May 1, 1892–July 1, 1910; Auburn, Me., Sept. 1, 1911–.

***William Belden Noble.** 1.
b. Essex, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1860. A.B. 1885. Not ord. *d.* Glenwood, Col., July 27, 1896.

Herbert Taft Root. 1.
b. Saline, Mich., Nov. 9, 1853. A.B., Princeton Univ., N. J., 1874; A.M., Princeton Univ., 1877; LL.B., Columbia Univ., N. Y., 1877. Hinsdale, Ill., (Un. Cong.), Sept. 1, 1889 (*Ord.* Nov. 21, 1889)–Sept. 1, 1891; Grand Haven, Mich., Sept. 1, 1891–Sept. 1, 1893. Lawyer, Grand Haven, Mich., Chicago, Ill. Res. New York, N. Y.

John Archer Silver. 0.3.
b. Churchville, Md., Aug. 4, 1863. A.B., Princeton Univ., N. J., 1886; A.M., Princeton Univ., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., Md., 1895. Not ord. Hobart College, N. Y.: Professor of History, 1895–.

Hiram Elbert Smith. 1.
b. Guys Mills, Pa., Jan. 17, 1865. A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1888. Not ord. Treasurer Crawford County, Pa. Secular occupation, Philadelphia, Pa.

Frank Buffington Vrooman. 0.6.
b. Port Huron, Mich., Nov. 20, 1862. Independence, Kans., (TR. CONG.), 1887 (*Ord.* Sept. 1887)–Sept. 13, 1888; Elmira, N. Y., (Park Church), Feb. 1891–May 1892; Worcester (Salem Street Congregational Church), May 1892–May 1894; Chicago, Ill., (PRESB.) (Kenwood Church), Apr. 1896–Nov. 1896; Chicago, Ill., (independent society, People's Church, associate pastor), Nov. 1896–Aug. 1897. Secular occupation, Vancouver, B. C.

Herbert Whitney *formerly* **Herbert Ellerson Whitney.** 0.6.
b. Hancock, Vt., Nov. 6, 1850. Grad. Theological School, St. Lawrence Univ., N. Y., 1872. Waterloo, Que., (UNIV.), Nov. 17, 1872 (*Ord.* Feb. 1873)–Dec. 31, 1873; Webster, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1874–June 1, 1875; Ludlow, Vt., and Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 1, 1875–Dec. 1, 1880; Storm Lake, Ia., Feb. 1, 1881–Feb. 1, 1883; Mount Pleasant, Ia., Jan. 1, 1885–July 1885; Columbus, N. Y., and Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1885–July 1, 1887; Middleville, N. Y., and Newport, N. Y., July 1, 1887–July 1, 1888; Leicester (UN. CONG.), Mar. 1, 1889–July 1, 1890; Athol (First Congregational Church), July 1, 1890–Jan. 1, 1893; Warwick, Nov. 1, 1890–Apr. 1, 1892; South Boston (Unity Church), Oct. 15, 1893–April 15, 1896; Robinson, Vt., (independent church), June 1, 1908–June 1, 1909; Elizabeth, N. J., (UN. CONG.) (associate pastor), Nov. 14, 1909–Sept. 10, 1910; Montague, June 1, 1911–Nov. 1, 1912; Bernardston, Nov. 1, 1912–.

George Charles Wright. 1.3.
b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1850. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1884. Northfield (UN. CONG.), Oct. 5, 1884 (*Ord.* Oct. 14, 1884)–Sept. 29, 1886; Lowell (Free Church), Oct. 15, 1886–.

1890.

CHARLES TOWNE BILLINGS. 2.3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Fitchburg, Feb. 27, 1863. A.B. 1884. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Hingham (Third Congregational Society, and Second Parish), July 2, 1890–Sept. 1, 1896; Lowell, Sept. 17, 1896–.

WILLIAM ROSWELL COLE. 3. S.T.B.
b. Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14, 1865. A.B., Johns Hopkins Univ., Md., 1887. Graduate student, Harvard Divinity School, 1890–1891. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 16, 1891–Sept. 30, 1895; Cohasset, Dec. 9, 1896–.

HENRY ARNOLD HENSHAW. 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Woburn, Feb. 8, 1858. A.B. 1886; A.M. 1887. Not ord. Teacher, Woburn.

EARL MORSE WILBUR. 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Jericho, Vt., Apr. 26, 1866. A.B., Univ. of Vermont, 1886; S.T.D., Univ. of Vermont, 1910. Portland, Ore., (UN. CONG.), Sept. 1, 1890–June 30, 1898. *Ord.* Oakland, Cal., Sept. 28, 1892. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 29, 1899–May 22, 1904. Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry, Cal.: Dean, and Professor of Theology, 1904–1911; President, and Professor of Practical Theology, 1911–. Pacific State Field Secretary, American Unitarian Association, Sept. 1, 1908–Oct. 31, 1914.

***Andrew Fuller Craven.** 1.
b. Franklin Co., Ind., Mar. 13, 1840. LL.B., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1870; A.B. 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., Md., 1893. Not ord. George Washington University, D.C.: Professor of Economics, 1893–1903; Professor of Political Science, 1899–1903. *d.* New York, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1904.

Charles Howard Fitch. 1.
b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 22, 1855. Ph.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1874; M.E., Yale Univ., 1877. Kendallville, Ind., (UN. CONG.), Jan. 1891–May 1892. Manufacturer, Oak Park, Ill.

Benjamin Asbury Goodridge. 1.3.
b. Lyndeborough, N. H., Oct. 5, 1857. A.B., Boston Univ., 1881. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Harvard, Oct. 26, 1892–Mar. 31, 1895; Dorchester (Christ Church), Apr. 3, 1895–Mar. 31, 1901; Santa Barbara, Cal., Apr. 14, 1901–.

James Alexander Gordon. 1.
b. Fannettsburg, Pa., Oct. 19, 1861. A.B., Univ. of Wooster, O., 1882; A.M., Univ. of Wooster, 1885; Grad. Princeton Theological Sem., N. J., 1885; S.T.D., Univ. of Wooster, 1902. *Ord.* (PRESB.) McConnellsburg, Pa., June 9, 1885. Decatur, Mich., Jan. 1886–Sept. 15, 1889; Van Wert, O., Jan. 1, 1891–Oct. 1, 1912; Los Angeles, Cal. (St. Paul's Church), Jan.–Apr. 1913; Winona Lake, Ind., Dec. 1, 1913–. Professor of English Bible, Winona College, Sept. 1914–.

Frederik Willem Nicolaas Hugenholtz. 0.6
b. Zierikzee, Holland, June 24, 1868. S.T.B., Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1889. Muskegon, Mich., (UN. CONG.), Nov. 8, 1891–July 3, 1892; Hillside, Wis., Aug. 28, 1892–June 16, 1895; Schiedam, Holland, (independent church), Sept. 29, 1895–.

Edward Everett Johnson. 1.
b. Turin, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1864. Grad. Theological School, St. Lawrence Univ., N. Y., 1887. Bridgton, Me., (UNIV.), Apr. 1888 (*Ord.*

July 5, 1888)–Aug. 1889. Ord. (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Orlando, Fla., Jan. 1, 1897. Cocoa, Fla., Jan. 24, 1897–Jan. 29, 1899. Ord. priest, Cocoa, Fla., May 19, 1898. Secular occupation, Atlanta, Ga.

George Dimmick Latimer. 3.6.
b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1856. A.B. 1889. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Allston, Feb. 26, 1890–Apr. 30, 1893; Salem (North Society), May 1, 1893–Apr. 30, 1907. Res. Brookline.

Duncan McDermid *formerly* (1879–1883) **Duncan Stewart McDermid.** 2.
b. Renfrew, Ont., Jan. 1, 1845. Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1886; A.B. 1891; A.M. 1892. *Ord.* (FR. BAPT.) Lawrence, Oct. 28, 1886–Sept. 1887; Edgartown (TR. CONG.), Apr. 1, 1897–Apr. 1, 1898. Secular occupation, New York, N. Y.

***George Raynolds Mathews.** 1. A.M. 1890.
b. Painesville, O., Dec. 12, 1861. A.B., Western Reserve Univ., O., 1884; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1887. Not ord. University of Utah: Assistant Professor of Languages, 1892–1893; Professor of French and German, 1893–Dec. 10, 1899. *d.* Redlands, Cal., Dec. 10, 1899.

***Joseph Nickerson.** 1.
b. Sterling, July 23, 1866. A.B. 1889. *d.* Harrietstown, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1892.

Charles Fremont Niles. 1.
b. Magnolia, Wis., Mar. 17, 1857. A.B., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1885. West Superior, Wis., (UN. CONG.), 1890 (*Ord.* Sept. 1891)–1893; Menomonie, Wis., Sept. 1893–.

George Taylor Norris. 0.3.

Caleb Lamb Rotch. 0.3.
b. Chilmark, June 10, 1855. Grad. School of Theology, Boston Univ., 1879. New Sharon, Me., (TR. CONG.), July 1879 (*Ord.* Oct. 8, 1879)–June 1882; Stoughton, Sept. 1, 1882–Mar. 31, 1890; Edgartown, Sept. 1, 1890–Sept. 1, 1891; Wahpeton, N. D., Nov. 1, 1891–July 1, 1893; Stoughton, Aug. 1, 1893–Oct. 11, 1898; Lincoln, Me., and Burlington, Me., Sept. 1, 1898–Aug. 31, 1899; North Rochester, Sept. 1, 1899–Sept. 1, 1901; Jackman, Me., Apr. 27, 1902–Oct. 1, 1904; Monmouth, Me., Oct. 1, 1904–Aug. 5, 1905; Otisfield, Me., July 1, 1906–June 1, 1907; Cooperstown, N. D., Sept. 1, 1907–Sept. 1, 1908; Orland, Ind., Oct. 11, 1908–May 30, 1909; Velva, N. D., June 1, 1909–June 15, 1912; Drake, N. D., July 1, 1912–Apr. 1, 1913; Berthold, N. D., Apr. 1, 1913–July 1, 1914; Sherborn, Minn., Nov. 1, 1914–.

Eugene Rodman Shippen. 3.
b. Worcester, Jan. 30, 1865. A.B. 1887. Wichita, Kans., (UN. CONG.), Oct. 12, 1890 (*Ord.* Apr. 26, 1892)–June 1, 1893; Dor-

chester (First Parish), Dec. 6, 1894–Nov. 1, 1907; Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 1, 1908–Jan. 9, 1910; Detroit, Mich., Jan. 21, 1910–.

***John Wallace Webb.** 1.
b. Warrick Co., Ind., Jan. 20, 1841. A.B., DePauw Univ., Ind., 1871; A.M., DePauw Univ., 1874; S.T.D., DePauw Univ., 1880. *Ord.* (Meth. Epis.) deacon, New Albany, Ind., Sept. 17, 1871. Indianapolis, Ind., (California Street Church), Sept. 1871–Sept. 1873. Ord. elder, Princeton, Ind., Sept. 20, 1873. Evansville, Ind., (Ingle Street Church), Sept. 1873–Sept. 1875; Princeton, Ind., Sept. 1875–Sept. 1878; Bloomington, Ind., (College Avenue Church), Sept. 1878–Sept. 1881; Greencastle, Ind., (Locust Street Church), Sept. 1881–Nov. 1882; Red Oak, Ia., Nov. 1882–Sept. 1884. Presiding elder, Des Moines district, Ia., Sept. 1884–Sept. 1888. Providence, R. I., (St. Paul's Church), July 1890–Nov. 1893; Wilkesbarre, Pa., (Central Church), Nov. 1893–Oct. 1895; Syracuse, N. Y., (University Avenue Church), Oct. 1895–Oct. 1898; Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 1898–Oct. 1904. Presiding Elder, Elmira, N. Y., 1904–1907. Geneva, N. Y., (First Methodist Episcopal Church), Oct. 1907–Oct. 1909. *d.* Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1912.

Henry Horace Williams. 2.
b. Sunbury, N. C., Aug. 16, 1858. A.B., Univ. of North Carolina, 1882 (1883); A.M., Univ. of North Carolina, 1883; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1888. Not ord. University of North Carolina: Professor of Philosophy, 1890–.

1891.

NARIAKI KOZAKI. 2. S.T.B.; A.M. 1892.
b. Kumamoto, Japan, Feb. 24, 1864. Grad. Doshisha Coll., Japan, 1881; Grad. Theological Department, Doshisha Coll., 1884; S.T.B., Pacific Theological Sem., Cal., 1887. Not ord. Doshisha College: Professor of Philosophy, 1893–1895. Secular occupation, Tokyo, Japan. Seventh College, Japan: Professor of English, 1901–.

JOHN CARROLL PERKINS. 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Auburn, Me., June 6, 1862. A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1882; A.M., Bates Coll., 1885; S.T.D., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1904. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Portland, Me., (First Parish), Sept. 10, 1891–Nov. 9, 1913; Seattle, Wash., Sept. 27, 1914–.

HENRY THOMAS SECRIST. 3. S.T.B.
b. Bellefontaine, O., Nov. 11, 1863. A.B., Antioch Coll., O., 1888. Milwaukee, Wis., (Un. Cong.), Sept. 1, 1891–Sept. 1, 1896. *Ord.* Eau Claire, Wis., Oct. 27, 1891. Roxbury (All Souls Unitarian Church), Sept. 1, 1896–Apr. 1, 1910; Meadville, Pa., Apr. 1, 1910–.

CHARLES TILDEN SEMPERS. 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. North East, Md., Dec. 9, 1859. A.B. 1888. Asheville, N.C., Sept. 1891–Feb. 1892. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 16, 1891. Petersham, Aug. 18, 1897–Nov. 17, 1898. Res. New York, N.Y.

***JOSEPH WILLIAM STOCKS.** 3. S.T.B. (1892.)
b. Newcastle, England, Sept. 3, 1860. A.B., Univ. of Denver, Col., 1888. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Spokane, Wash., Oct. 9, 1892–Feb. 11, 1893. *d.* Spokane, Wash., Feb. 11, 1893.

WALTER ALEXANDER TAYLOR. 3. S.T.B.
b. Carleton, St. John, N. B., Dec. 12, 1864. A.B., Mt. Allison Coll., N. B., 1885. Fredericton, N. B., (METH.), Aug. 1885–June 1887; Kingsclear Circuit, York Co., N. B., June 1887–June 1888; Jackson, Mich., (UN. CONG.), Jan. 10, 1892 (*Ord.* Oct. 13, 1895)–Aug. 1897; Brooklyn, N. Y., (Willow Place Chapel), Sept. 12, 1897–June 10, 1900; Jamestown, N. Y., June 17, 1900–.

WALTER BOWEN WATERMAN. 4. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1864. A.B. 1886. Not ord. Private Tutor. Res. Roxbury.

Henry Rolfe Baker. 1.
b. Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 8, 1857. A.B., Iowa Coll., 1882; A.M., Iowa Coll., 1885; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1886. Janesville, Minn., (TR. CONG.), Apr. 13, 1887 (*Ord.* Nov. 3, 1887)–Apr. 1888; Gilead, Conn., 1888–1889; Crawford, Neb., Jan. 1, 1893–June 28, 1893; Durand, Wis., 1893–1894. Res. Cottonwood, S. D.

Edwin Victor Bigelow. 1. A.M. 1891.
b. Kingsport, N. S., June 9, 1866. A.B., Univ. of Washington, 1887; A.M., Univ. of Washington, 1890; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1890. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Cohasset, Sept. 24, 1891–Jan. 30, 1901; Lowell (Eliot Congregational Church), Apr. 25, 1901–Nov. 4, 1912; Andover, (South Church, Congregational) Nov. 5, 1912–.

Ralph Earl Blount. 2.
b. Rockford, Ill., Jan. 20, 1865. A.B., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1887. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Greeley, Col., Jan. 17, 1892–June 1, 1893. Teacher, Chicago, Ill.

George Helon Buck. 0.6.
b. Crown Point, N. Y., June 5, 1864. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1886; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1890. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Haydenville, July 5, 1894–May 13, 1900. Res. Crown Point, N. Y.

Henry Aaron Dexter. 1.
b. Elmira, N. Y., May 8, 1861. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Seattle, Wash., Apr. 25, 1894. Seattle, Wash., (St. Clement's Church, and

St. John's Church), Jan. 1, 1895–Apr. 6, 1896; Crookston, Minn., June 1, 1896–Sept. 27, 1896; Kasson, Minn., and Mantorville, Minn., Nov. 1, 1896–Sept. 1, 1897; New York, N. Y., (All Angels Church, curate), Sept. 18, 1897–June 1, 1898; Central Islip, N. Y., and Brentwood, N. Y., June 1, 1898–Sept. 1, 1899; New York, N. Y., (Church of St. Edward the Martyr, curate), Sept. 1, 1899–June 1, 1900; Chicago, Ill., (St. James's Church, curate), Feb. 16, 1904–Sept. 15, 1906; Orange, N. J., (Grace Church, curate), Oct. 15, 1907–Apr. 1914; Briarcliff, N.Y., (All Saints' Church), Apr. 1914–Apr. 1915.

George Rowland Dodson. 0.3.

b. Jacksonville, Mo., Aug. 20, 1865. A.B., Univ. of Missouri, 1887; A.M. 1902; Ph.D. 1903. *Ord.* (Disc.) Mexico, Mo., Aug. 29, 1886. Santa Clara, Cal., Mar. 4, 1888–Aug. 31, 1889; Fulton, Mo., Sept. 15, 1889–Dec. 31, 1890; Alameda, Cal., (Un. Cong.), July 1891, (settled Sept. 1, 1891)–Sept. 1, 1901; St. Louis, Mo., (Church of the Unity), Oct. 1, 1903–.

William Greenleaf Eliot. 2.

b. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 13, 1866. A.B., Washington Univ., Mo., 1888. Seattle, Wash., (Un. Cong.), Aug. 23, 1891–July 8, 1894. *Ord.* San Francisco, Cal., (First Unitarian Society, associate minister), Sept. 9, 1894–Sept. 1, 1896; Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 22, 1896–Mar. 1, 1901. State Superintendent American Unitarian Association for Oregon, Mar. 1, 1901–Jan. 31, 1906. Portland, Ore., Feb. 1, 1906–.

Robert Erskine Ely. 1.

b. Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1861. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1888. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Cambridge (Hope Congregational Church), Dec. 1890–Nov. 1, 1892; Arlington Heights (Union Church), Feb. 1894–Apr. 1, 1898. President Prospect Union, Cambridge, Jan. 1891–Apr. 1901. Res. New York, N. Y.

Edwin Charles Headle. 3.6. A.M. 1891.

b. Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 23, 1850. A.B., Tufts Coll., 1876; S.T.B., Tufts Coll., 1880. Avon, Ill., (Univ.), July 1881 (*Ord.* Nov. 11, 1881)–Jan. 1, 1884; Decatur, Mich., Jan. 1, 1884–July 1, 1884; Keokuk, Ia., (Un. Cong.), Dec. 14, 1884–Mar. 15, 1885; Mt. Pleasant, Mich., Mar. 1887–Mar. 1888; Bolton, May 1889–Nov. 1, 1890; Winthrop and Beachmont, Dec. 1891–Dec. 1892; Rockville, Conn., July 1895–Apr. 10, 1898; Bolton, Jan. 1899–June 1, 1900. Res. Bolton.

James Edward Homans. 1.6.
b. New York, N. Y., June 22, 1865. A.B. 1889. Not ord. Author and publisher. New York, N. Y.

Edward Cleeves Hood. 0.6.
b. Lawrenceville, Pa., Apr. 21, 1848. A.B., Princeton Univ., N. J., 1868; A.M., Princeton Univ., 1871; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1874. Passaic, N. J., (PRESB.) (Dundee Chapel), Sept. 1873 (*Ord.* May 5, 1874)–July 1875; Hingham (TR. CONG.), Sept. 1875–Sept. 1882; West Medford, Sept. 1882–May 1889; Wrentham, Sept. 1892–Sept. 1898. Res. Wellesley Hills.

Carl Georg Horst. 1.
b. Cassel, Germany, June 8, 1867. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1890. Pittsfield (UN. CONG.), Aug. 1, 1891 (*Ord.* Sept. 25, 1891)–May 31, 1895; Athol (Second Unitarian Society), June 1, 1895–Sept. 30, 1900; West Upton, Oct. 1, 1900–Dec. 31, 1908; Wollaston, Jan. 1, 1909–; Randolph, Sept. 1, 1913–. Chaplain National Sailors' Home, Quincy, Mar. 1, 1909–.

Henry R McCartney. 2.
b. Maple Grove, Mich., Feb. 17, 1860. A.B., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1886. Argentine, Kans., (TR. CONG.), July 1886 (*Ord.* Jan. 20, 1887)–July 1887; Mt. Desert, Me., Sept. 1889–Sept. 1890; Georgetown (First Congregational Church), Apr. 15, 1891–Sept. 14, 1898; Amherst (First Congregational Church), Oct. 11, 1898–Apr. 1, 1901; West Stewartstown, N. H., July 1, 1901–Aug. 22, 1903; Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 23, 1903–Oct. 14, 1909; Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 1909–May, 1913; Kingston, N. H., May, 1913–.

Ulysses Grant Baker Pierce. 1.
b. Providence, R. I., July 17, 1865. S.T.B., Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1890; S.T.D., Hillsdale Coll., 1909; S.T.D., George Washington Univ., D. C., 1909. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Decorah, Ia., Aug. 30, 1891–Nov. 1, 1892; Pomona, Cal., Mar. 19, 1893–Dec. 1, 1897; Ithaca, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1898–Apr. 1, 1901; Washington, D. C., Apr. 1, 1901–.

Frank Wright Pratt. 1.
b. Elgin, Ill., Oct. 23, 1866. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1890. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) West Roxbury, Oct. 23, 1891–Apr. 1, 1895; Walpole, N. H., Jan. 5, 1896–Dec. 31, 1899; Wollaston, Jan. 2, 1900–Feb. 26, 1905; Hopedale, Feb. 28, 1905–Nov. 1, 1908. Field Secretary for Western Canada of American Unitarian Association and British and Foreign Unitarian Association, Nov. 1, 1908–Sept. 1, 1914. Field Secretary of American Unitarian Association, Sept. 1, 1914–.

George Washington Raeburn. 0.3.
b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1854. A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., N. Y., 1875; Grad. Theological School, St. Lawrence Univ., N. Y., 1885. *Ord.* (Univ.) Clinton, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1885–1887; Rome, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1887–Apr. 1888; Clinton, N. Y., 1888–1890; Reading, Pa., Dec. 1, 1891–Apr. 8, 1895; Arcade, N. Y., (Tr. Cong.), Apr. 26, 1896–Apr. 22, 1900; Lake Grove, N. Y., and Farmingville, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1900–Sept. 30, 1901; Madison, N. Y., May 1, 1903–May 1, 1905; Friendship, N. Y., (Univ.), and Cuba, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1906–Apr. 1, 1908; North Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1909–.

Theophilus Huntington Root. 1. A.M. 1891.
b. Whately, Oct. 12, 1861. A.B. 1885; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1890. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Framingham, Sept. 9, 1892. University of Chicago, Ill.: Tutor in New Testament Literature, Oct. 1, 1892–Jan. 1, 1894. Wood River Junction, R. I., July 1900–.

David Clarence Torrey. 0.6.
b. Southampton, Jan. 29, 1859. A.B. 1890. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Byfield, June 1, 1892–June 1, 1902; Bedford, Jan. 1, 1905–.

***Albert Walkley.** 2.
b. Ottawa, Ont., Sept. 17, 1851. A.B., Illinois Wesleyan Univ., 1874; J.B., Boston Univ., 1905. *Ord.* (Meth. Epis.) deacon, Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 28, 1873. Chicago, Ill., (Ref. Epis.) (Church of the Good Shepherd), May 3, 1875–May 1876. Ord. priest, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1875. Louisville, Ky., (Emmanuel Church), May 14, 1876–July 1877; Keene, N. H., (Un. Cong.), May 7, 1878–Jan. 25, 1885. State missionary, Mich., Jan. 1, 1885–Dec. 31, 1885. Manistee, Mich., Jan. 1, 1886–Dec. 31, 1888; Brighton (First Parish), Sept. 11, 1890–Sept. 11, 1897; Ottawa, Ont., Sept. 1, 1898–Dec. 31, 1901; Marblehead, Jan. 1, 1902–Dec. 31, 1905. *d.* Boston, Mar. 28, 1910.

1892.

OLIVER JAY FAIRFIELD. 3. S.T.B.
b. Mount Holly, O., Mar. 15, 1866. A.B., Antioch Coll., O., 1888; A.M., Antioch Coll., 1892. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Youngstown, O., Nov. 22, 1892–Mar. 5, 1893; Bedford, Mar. 19, 1893–Dec. 31, 1895; Spokane, Wash., Jan. 6, 1896–Apr. 21, 1901; Ware, Dec. 1, 1901–Sept. 14, 1910; Littleton, Sept. 15, 1910–.

WALTER COX GREEN *formerly* **WALTER COX.** 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Portland, Me., Mar. 14, 1866. A.B. 1889. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Puyallup, Wash., July 31, 1892–Sept. 25, 1892; Castine, Me., Oct. 1, 1893–Feb. 16, 1896; Dighton, Sept. 12, 1897–Sept. 30, 1899. In

Public Library, New York, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1900–Aug. 25, 1904. Meadville Theological School, Pa.: Librarian and Secretary of the Faculty, 1904–.

***SAMUEL FOSTER McCLEARY.** 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Boston, Nov. 17, 1865. A.B. 1888. Brooklyn, N. Y., (Un. Cong.) (Willow Place Chapel), Oct. 9, 1892–Dec. 2, 1892. *d.* at sea, Dec. 2, 1892.
See: "A Memorial of Samuel Foster McCleary, Jr.," [Cambridge, 1898].

FRANKLIN CHESTER SOUTHWORTH. 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. North Collins, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1863. A.B. 1887; S.T.D. Buchtel Coll., 1911; LL.D. Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1915. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Duluth, Minn., Nov. 29, 1892–Dec. 12, 1897; Chicago, Ill., (Third Unitarian Church), Dec. 19, 1897–Oct. 1, 1899. Secretary Western Unitarian Conference, Oct. 1, 1899–1902. Meadville Theological School, Pa.: President, 1902–.

Adolf Augustus Berle. 1.6.
b. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 24, 1865. S.T.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1887; A.B. 1891; A.M. 1891; S.T.D., Yankton Coll., S. D., 1894; S.T.D., Drury Coll., Mo., 1904. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) New Richmond, Wis., Sept. 17, 1887–Nov. 1889; Brighton, May 17, 1891–Oct. 1, 1902; Chicago, Ill., (Union Park Church), Oct. 1, 1902–Nov. 12, 1903; Salem (Crombie Street Church), Dec. 1, 1903 (installed May 15, 1907)–May 9, 1908; Boston (Shawmut Congregational Church), May 10, 1908–Nov. 28, 1911. Tufts College: Professor of Applied Christianity, June 1911–June 1914. Res. Cambridge.

Louis Fletcher Berry. 1.
b. Titusville, Pa., Nov. 24, 1868. A.B. 1892; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1894. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Groveland, June 26, 1894–Jan. 4, 1897; Montclair, N. J., (First Congregational Church, assistant pastor), Jan. 5, 1897–Apr. 1, 1903; Stamford, Conn., (First Church), Dec. 1, 1903–.

Wilson Riley Buxton. 2.
b. Elbinsville, Pa., June 19, 1861. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Westborough, Sept. 15, 1892–Nov. 1, 1893; Ord. (Tr. Cong.) South Acton, May 2, 1894 (installed Apr. 29, 1895)–Oct. 1, 1900; Little Compton, R. I., Nov. 18, 1900–Sept. 1, 1905; Millis, Sept. 3, 1905–Oct. 1, 1909; Ringoes, N. J., Apr. 12, 1910–Aug. 1, 1914; South Ashburnham, Aug. 1, 1914–.

Thomas Edward Chappell. 1.
b. Nashville, Ind., Aug. 21, 1864. Litt.B., Univ. of Nebraska, 1891. West Upton (Un. Cong.), Aug. 1, 1892 (*Ord.* Dec. 6, 1892)–

Oct. 15, 1896; Holyoke, Oct. 15, 1896–June 1901; Presque Isle, Me., June 1, 1901–Aug. 1, 1905. Secular occupation, New York, N. Y.

Carl Gregg Doney. 1.
b. Columbus, O., July 24, 1867. S.B., Ohio State Univ., 1891; LL.B., Ohio State Univ., 1893; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1899; Ph.D., Ohio State Univ., 1902; LL.D., Howard Univ., D. C., 1912. Bainbridge, O., (Meth. Epis.), Oct. 1893–Oct. 1895. *Ord.* deacon, Ironton, O., Sept. 29, 1895. Granville, O., Oct. 1895–Oct. 1898. Ord. elder, Washington Court House, O., Oct. 3, 1897. Delaware, O., (St. Paul's Church), Oct. 1898–Oct. 1900; Columbus, O., (King Avenue Church), Oct. 1900–Apr. 1, 1905; Washington, D. C., (Hamline Church), Apr. 1, 1905–Sept. 1, 1907. West Virginia Wesleyan College: President, Sept. 1, 1907–July 1, 1915. Willamette University, Salem, Ore.: President, July 1, 1915–.

Algernon Sidney Dyer. 1.
b. Hollis, Me., May 2, 1868. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1891; A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1896; A.M. 1904. Not ord. Teacher, Biddeford, Me, 1897–1901. Bowdoin College: Instructor in Classics and English, 1901–1903. Teacher, Tarrytown, N. Y., 1904–1905, Pottstown, Pa., 1905–1911, Sheffield, 1911–.

James Everett Frame. 1. A.M. 1892.
b. East Boston, Mar. 24, 1868. A.B. 1891; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1895. Union Theological Seminary: Instructor in New Testament Department, 1897–1901; Assistant Professor in New Testament Department, 1901–1903; Associate Professor in New Testament Department, 1903–1904; Associate Professor of the Theology of the New Testament, 1904–1905; Edward Robinson Professor of Biblical Theology, May 1, 1905–. *Ord.* (Presb.) Boston, June 6, 1898.

Fenwick Williams Fraser. 1.
b. Elm Bank, Antigonish, N. S., Aug. 6, 1865. A.B., St. Francis Xavier Coll., N. S., 1886; A.M., Princeton Univ., N. J., 1890; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1891. *Ord.* (Presb.) Langhorne, Pa., July 14, 1890–Sept. 1890; Columbus, Ind., July 1, 1892–May 1, 1896; Morris, Manitoba, July 1897–May 1, 1898; Crookston, Minn., May 1, 1898–Oct. 30, 1901; Jackson, Mich., Nov. 1, 1901–Feb. 14, 1910; Massillon, O., (Second Presbyterian Church), Mar. 1, 1910–.

Willis Hatfield Hazard. 1. A.M. 1892.
b. West Chester, Pa., July 26, 1866. A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1887; Grad. General Theological Sem., N. Y., 1891; Ph.D. 1894.

Ord. (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 29, 1891. Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1896–Apr. 10, 1898. Ord. priest, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 19, 1896. Worcester (St. Mark's Church), Apr. 24, 1898–Sept. 1, 1898. Assistant editor The Churchman, New York, N. Y., 1898–1899. Secular occupation, New York, N. Y., West Chester, Pa.

***Ambrose Watts MacLeod.** 1. A.M. 1892.
b. Dunstaffnage, P. E. I., Dec. 4, 1864. A.B., Dalhousie Univ., N. S., 1888; Grad. Presbyterian Coll. of Halifax, N. S., 1890; A.B. 1891. *Ord.* (PRESB.) Halifax, N. S., May 2, 1890. *d.* Cambridge, June 17, 1893.

Frank Albert Mansfield. 0.3.
b. Camden, Me., Jan. 25, 1858. S.B., Univ. of Maine, 1880; S.M., Univ. of Maine, 1883; S.T.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1884. National City, Cal., (TR. CONG.), Aug. 1, 1884–Aug. 1, 1885; Otto, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1886 (*Ord.* Oct. 22, 1886)–July 24, 1887; Deerfield, N. H., July 1, 1888–July 1, 1889; Westfield (UNIV.), Nov. 25, 1905–May 1, 1907.

Elmer Ellsworth Newbert. 1.
b. Waldoborough, Me., Nov. 15, 1861. Grad. Bangor Theological Sem., Me., 1890. Augusta, Me., (UN. CONG.), June 1, 1892 (*Ord.* Oct. 25, 1892)–Apr. 14, 1903; Indianapolis, Ind., May 3, 1903–1905. Secular occupation, Augusta, Me.

Jesse Gilman Nichols. 1. A.M. 1892.
b. West Amesbury (now Merrimac), Aug. 27, 1869. A.B. 1891; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1894; S.T.B., Andover Theological Sem., 1902. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Hamilton, Sept. 13, 1894–Jan. 15, 1906; South Hadley, Jan. 22, 1906–.

Arthur Theodore Randall. 0.3.
b. Wilmington, Ill., Sept. 12, 1865. M.D., Northwestern Univ., Ill., 1895; A.M., George Washington Univ., D. C., 1904. Not ord. Physician, Lockport, Ill., Chicago, Ill. Res. Washington, D. C.

Frederic William Sanders. 1. A.M. 1892.
b. Westchester, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1864. A.B., Coll. of City of New York, N. Y., 1883; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1895. Asheville, N. C., (UN. CONG.), Oct. 1892–June 1893. University of Chicago: University Extension Lecturer, 1896–1897; Lecturer in Social Science and Economics, 1897. West Virginia University: Assistant Professor of European History, 1897–Apr. 1899; Professor of European History, Apr. 1899–Oct. 1899. New Mexico College of Agriculture and Me-

chanic Arts: President and Professor of Political and Economic Science, July 1899–1901. Clarkson Memorial School of Technology, N. Y.: Professor of Social Economics and Modern Languages, 1903–1904. Principal of the High School, Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 1905–1909. Res. Riverside, Cal., 1909–1912. Hollywood High School and Junior College, Los Angeles, Cal.: Dean Junior College, 1912–; Head of Department of Social Science and History, 1914–.

William Emil Schliemann. 1. A.M. 1892.
b. Princeton, Ill., Nov. 23, 1859. A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1884; A.M., Knox Coll., 1887; S.T.B., Divinity School, Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1889; Ph.D., Knox Coll., 1890. *Ord.* (BAPT.) Fairmount, Ill., July 1889. Maplewood, Dec. 15, 1891–May 1, 1893; Winchester, Nov. 1, 1894–Dec. 1898; Green Bay, Wis., Sept. 1, 1899–Nov. 15, 1900; Mason City, Ia., Nov. 15, 1900–Sept. 1, 1902. Teacher, Los Angeles, Cal., 1903–.

Lowis Herbert Stoughton. 1.
b. Flagg, Ill., Sept. 6, 1867. S.B., Univ. of Nebraska, 1890. Baraboo, Wis., (UN. CONG.), July 1, 1892–July 1, 1893; Albion, Neb., (TR. CONG.), May 1, 1895 (*Ord.* July 2, 1895)–Apr. 1, 1900; Fort Collins, Col., (UN. CONG.), Apr. 1, 1902–Nov. 1, 1902; Rochester, N. H., Jan. 1, 1903–Oct. 1, 1904; Saco, Me., Jan. 1, 1905–July 1, 1906; Standish, Me., (TR. CONG.), Jan. 1. 1908–May 14, 1911; Alfred, Me., May 15, 1911–.

Joseph Edson Waterhouse. 1.
b. Gorham, Me., Jan. 12, 1867. A.B., Boston Univ., 1891; A.M., Boston Univ., 1914. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) deacon, Boston, Apr. 10, 1892. Groveland, Apr. 1893–Apr. 1894; Revere, Apr. 1894–Apr. 1895; Shrewsbury, Apr. 1895–Apr. 11, 1898. Ord. elder, Springfield, Apr. 12, 1896. Wollaston, Apr. 11, 1898–Apr. 16, 1901; Allston, Apr. 16, 1901–Apr. 10, 1904; Winthrop, Apr. 10, 1904–Apr. 12, 1907; Weston, Apr. 12, 1907–Apr. 11, 1910; Reading, Apr. 11, 1910–1915.

Arthur Vernon Woodworth. 1.
b. Boston, May 30, 1865. A.B. 1891; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1894; Ph.D., Freiburg Univ., Germany, 1896. Not ord. Secular occupation, Boston.

1893.

***JOSEPH LAFAYETTE CORNELIUS.** 3. S.T.B.
b. near Mt. Mourne, N. C., Nov. 8, 1866. A.B., Trinity Coll., N. C., 1889. *d.* Boston, Sept. 25, 1893.

TOMONOBU HIROTSU. 3. S.T.B.
b. Yanagawa, Kiushu, Japan, Nov. 13, 1865. Grad. Doshisha Coll., Japan, 1886; Grad. Theological Department, Doshisha Coll., 1889. Doshisha College: Principal, 1899–1901. Sixth College, Japan: Professor, 1902–.

NOBUTA KISHIMOTO *formerly* **NOBUTA TAKI.** 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Okayama, Japan, Dec. 16, 1865. Grad. Doshisha Coll., Japan, 1884; Grad. Theological Department, Doshisha Coll., 1887. Not ord. Teacher and editor, Tokyo, Japan.

***ABRAM WYMAN.** 3. S.T.B.
b. Skowhegan, Me., May 25, 1865. A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1889. Topeka, Kans., (Un. Cong.), Oct. 1893 (*Ord.* Feb. 14, 1894)–Dec. 3, 1905; North Easton, Dec. 10, 1905–1913. *d.* Newton Highlands, Aug. 6, 1914.

James Oscar Atkinson. 1. A.M. 1893.
b. Wake Co., N. C., Apr. 20, 1867. A.M., Wake Forest Coll., N. C., 1890; S.T.D., Elon Coll., N. C., Aug. 6, 1914. Elon College, N. C.: Professor of Latin and of Moral and Social Science, 1890–1900. *Ord.* (Chr.) Jonesborough, N. C., Nov. 24, 1893. Auburn, N. C., Nov. 1893–Nov. 1897; Catawba Springs, N. C., Nov. 1893–Nov. 1895; Elon College, N. C., Nov. 1894–Nov. 1896, Elon College Christian Church, 1900–. Editor The Christian Sun, Elon College, N. C., May 15, 1900–. University of North Carolina: Trustee, 1909–. State School for Deaf and Dumb: Director, Mar. 12, 1915–.

George Sprague Ball. 1.
b. Orrville, O., Apr. 27, 1868. A.B., Baldwin Univ., O., 1892; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1897. Secular occupation, Cleveland, O.

Daniel Emery Burtner. 1.
b. Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 6, 1862. A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1886; A.M., Lebanon Valley Coll., 1889; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1890; S.T.D., Lebanon Valley Coll., 1908. Clay Centre, Kans., (Tr. Cong.), June 15, 1890 (*Ord.* Sept. 25, 1890)–June 15, 1892; Boylston Centre, June 1, 1893–Apr. 12, 1898; Swampscott, Apr. 15,

1898 (installed Nov. 10, 1899)–Apr. 10, 1904; Williamsport, Pa., Apr. 17, 1904–May 24, 1908; Lynn (North Congregational Church), June 1, 1908–.

William Eugene Cadmus. 1.
b. Troy, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1867. A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1889; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1892. Dennis (Tr. Cong.) (Union Church), Apr. 1, 1890–June 1, 1892; Hingham, Jan. 1, 1894 (*Ord.* June 12, 1894)–Jan. 17, 1897; Elyria, O., (First Congregational Church), Feb. 7, 1897–Jan. 15, 1908; Peoria, Ill., (First Congregational Church), Jan. 16, 1908–May 30, 1912. Secular occupation, 1912–. Res. Chicago, Ill.

William Herman Detwyler. 1.
b. Phelps, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1867. Ph.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1889. Not ord. Teacher, Medford, Yonkers, N.Y.

***Charles Henry Fields.** 0.6.
b. Enfield, Ill., June 4, 1859. S.B., Southern Illinois Coll., 1888. *Ord.* (Cumb. Presb.) Crossville, Ill., Mar. 8, 1888. Fairfield, Ill., Mar. 6, 1889–Sept. 6, 1889; Petersburg, Ind., Sept. 1890–Sept. 1892; Bedford, N. H., (Presb.), Oct. 15, 1893–Mar. 15, 1896. Secular occupation, Chicago, Ill. *d.* Evansville, Ind., Mar. 2, 1905.

Frederic Gill. 2.
b. Kingston, Ont., Apr. 17, 1862. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1890. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Arlington, Feb. 4, 1892–.

Henry Montesquieu Green. 1.
b. Salford, Lancashire, England, Sept. 9, 1860. S.T.B., Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1889. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Bolton, Jan. 14, 1891–June 1892. Ord. (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Boston, June 5, 1898. Ord. priest, San Antonio, Tex., May 24, 1899.

Herman Haugerud. 1.
b. Christiania, Norway, Oct. 7, 1864. Puyallup, Wash., (Un. Cong.), Oct. 1890 (*Ord.* Dec. 3, 1890)–Aug. 1892; Rowe, June 1, 1893–Oct. 1, 1895; Minneapolis, Minn., (Free Christian Church), Oct. 13, 1895–May 28, 1899; Hudson, Wis., July 1899–1902; Walpole, Jan. 1, 1902–July 1, 1903.

Henry Harrison Haynes. 1.6.
b. Alexandria, N. H., Aug. 23, 1849. A.B. 1873 (1874); S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1877; A.M. 1887; Ph.D. 1899. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Cambridge, June 20, 1877. Tilton, N. H., Oct. 1, 1877–Nov. 1, 1878. Ord. priest, Tilton, N. H., Mar. 14, 1878. Denver, Col., (Trinity Memorial Chapel), Nov. 1, 1878–Sept. 1, 1880. Prin-

cipal Jarvis Hall School, Denver, Col., Nov. 1, 1878–Feb. 1, 1882. Fort Collins, Col., Feb. 1, 1882–June 1, 1883; Tilton, N. H., June 1, 1883–July 1, 1884; Boston (St. Paul's Church), Aug. 1, 1884–Apr. 1, 1885; Littleton, N. H., May 1, 1885–May 1, 1886; Cambridge (St. Peter's Church), Oct. 1, 1888–Jan. 1, 1890. Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Cal.: Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature, 1899–1900. Harvard University: Instructor in Semitic Languages, 1901–1907. Res. Derry Village, N. H.

Bradford Leavitt *formerly* **Edwin Bradford Leavitt.** 3.
b. Dorchester, June 4, 1868. A.B. 1890. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Brattleborough, Vt., July 6, 1893–Dec. 31, 1896; Washington, D. C., Jan. 13, 1897–Jan. 1, 1900; San. Francisco, Cal., Jan. 1, 1900–May 1, 1913. Secular occupation, San Francisco, Cal.

Hugh William Boyd Mackay. 1.
b. Coleraine, Ireland, Apr. 21, 1843. A.B., Dublin Univ., Ireland, 1863; LL.B., Dublin Univ., 1863. Not ord. Res. Cambridge; Leeds, England.

Lewis Kennedy Morse. 1.
b. Boston, July 23, 1869. A.B. 1891; LL.B. 1895. Not ord. Wellesley College: Treasurer, Jan. 1, 1914–. Lawyer and trustee, Boston.

Amandus Halvdan Norman. 1.
b. Stange, Norway, June 5, 1865. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1892. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Minneapolis, Minn., (Free Christian Church), Sept. 3, 1893–Nov. 20, 1895; Hanska, Minn., Sept. 3, 1893–; Minneapolis, Minn., (Free Christian Church), Nov. 1899–May 1906; Hudson, Wis., 1906–; Underwood, Minn., Apr., 1914–.

Gaylard Hawkins Patterson. 1. A.M. 1893 (1894).
b. Slippery Rock, Pa., Aug. 18, 1866. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1888; Ph.D., Yale Univ., Conn., 1890; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1892. *Ord.* (Meth. Epis.) deacon, Roxbury, Apr. 10, 1892. Millville, N.Y., Oct. 1893–Oct. 1894; Lockport, N. Y., (Clinton Street Methodist Episcopal Church), Oct. 9, 1894–Oct. 12, 1896. Ord. elder, Corning, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1896. Buffalo, N. Y., (Sumner Place Methodist Episcopal Church), Oct. 12, 1896–Oct. 1900; Smethport, Pa., Oct. 1900–Apr. 1905; Albert Lea, Minn., Apr. 1905–Oct. 1, 1906; Andover, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1906–Oct. 1907. Willamette University, Ore.: Professor of History and Social Science, 1907–1910; Dean College of Liberal Arts and Professor of Social Science, 1910–1914. Res. Madison, Wis.

Herbert Taylor Stephens. 2. A.M. 1893.
b. Mechanicsburg, O., Sept. 10, 1864. Ph.B., Adrian Coll., Mich., 1888; A.B., Adrian Coll., 1889; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1891; Fellow

in Church History, Univ. of Chicago, 1907–1909; S.T.D., Adrian Col., 1911. New Cumberland, W. Va., (METH. PROT.), Sept. 1891–Sept. 1892. *Ord.* Houtzdale, Pa., Sept. 11, 1892. Plymouth (Fourth Congregational Church, Chiltonville), Sept. 1892–Jan., 1893; Waynesburg, Pa., and Morrisville, Pa., Sept. 1894–Sept. 7, 1896. Kansas City University, Kans.: Professor of Church History and Assistant Professor of Philosophy, 1896–1909; Dean of the School of Theology, and Professor of Historical and Systematic Theology, 1909–.

John Webster Ward. 0.3.

b. Bridport, England, Dec. 16, 1860. Grad. School of Theology, Boston Univ., 1888. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) deacon, Milford, Apr. 8, 1888. Lynn (Broadway Methodist Episcopal Church), Apr. 16, 1889–Apr. 16, 1894. Ord. elder, Holyoke, Apr. 9, 1893. Newburyport (People's Methodist Episcopal Church), Apr. 16, 1894–Apr. 11, 1898; Stoneham, Apr. 11, 1898–Apr. 10, 1905; Salem (Lafayette Street Methodist Episcopal Church), Apr. 10, 1905–Apr. 6, 1909; Gloucester (Prospect Street Methodist Episcopal Church), Apr. 6, 1909–Apr. 15, 1912; Malden (Maplewood Methodist Episcopal Church), Apr. 15, 1912–.

Luther Hess Waring. 1.

b. Tyrone, Pa., June 13, 1865. Grad. Evangelical Lutheran Theological Sem., Pa., 1896; A.M., George Washington Univ., D.C., 1904; A.B., George Washington Univ., 1905; Ph.D., George Washington Univ., 1909. *Ord.* (LUTH.) Altoona, Pa., Sept. 13, 1896. Lovettsville, Va., Dec. 12, 1896–June 1, 1899; Scranton, Pa., (Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church), June 1, 1899–Dec. 31, 1902; Washington, D.C. (Georgetown Lutheran Church) Mar. 1, 1906–. In Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D. C.

John Moss Wathen. 1. A.M. 1893 (1894).

b. Richibucto, N. B., Jan. 17, 1867. Grad. Bangor Theological Sem., Me., 1890; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1892. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Lisbon, N. H., Sept. 6, 1893–June 1899; Claremont, N. H., and Ascutneyville, Vt., June 1899–Oct. 1909; Biddeford, Me., Oct. 1909–Apr., 1915; Somerville, Apr., 1915–.

Lewis Gilbert Wilson. 1.

b. Southborough, Feb. 19, 1858. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Leicester, Sept. 5, 1883–Sept. 1885; Hopedale, Sept. 1, 1885–Nov. 1, 1904. Secretary American Unitarian Association, Sept. 1907–.

1894.

WENDELL PHILLIPS ELKINS. 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Fairfield, Vt., Sept. 16, 1862. A.B. 1888. Bath, N. H., (UN. CONG.), Sept. 1894–Mar. 13, 1898. *Ord.* Littleton, N. H., Oct. 18, 1894. Peterborough, N. H., Mar. 20, 1898–Oct. 1, 1899; Manchester, N.H., (PROT. EPIS., licensed preacher), Oct. 1899–Oct. 1900; Wareham (TR. CONG.), Feb. 1901–Oct. 1, 1902; Bath, N. H., Oct. 1, 1902–Apr. 1, 1908; Northwood, N. H., Jan. 1910–Jan. 1913. Res. Andover Centre, N. H.

FRANK ALBERT GILMORE. 3. S.T.B.
b. Belfast, Me., Dec. 27, 1864. A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1890; A.M., Colby Coll., 1894. Presque Isle, Me., (UN. CONG.), July 1892 (*Ord.* Nov. 30, 1892)–Sept. 1893; Haverhill, Oct. 10, 1894–Apr, 1, 1900; Madison, Wis., Apr. 8, 1900–.

WALTER REID HUNT. 3. S.T.B.
b. Camden, Me., Nov. 15, 1867. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1890. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Duxbury, Oct. 23, 1894–July 5, 1896; Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 1, 1896–Oct. 31, 1898; Orange, N. J., Nov. 1, 1898–.

MINOT OSGOOD SIMONS. 3. S.T.B. and A.M.
b. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 24, 1868. A.B. 1891. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Billerica, Jan. 23, 1895–Dec. 31, 1899; Cleveland, O., Jan. 1, 1900–.

Peru Johnson Andrews. 1.
b. Kristianstad, Sweden, Apr. 25, 1868. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1893. Secular occupation, El Paso, Tex.

***Myron Eugene Baker.** 3. A.M. 1894.
b. Kenosha, Wis., Apr. 12, 1869. Litt.B., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1890; Ph.D., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1898. Teacher, Poynette, Wis., 1898–1899. Willamette University, Ore.: Professor of English and Modern Languages, 1899–Sept. 25, 1901. *d.* Salem, Ore., Sept. 25, 1901.

Leon Edwin Bell. 0.3.
b. Weedsport, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1857. A.B., Northwestern Univ., Ill., 1884; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1895. Orangeville, Ill., (METH. EPIS.), Sept. 29, 1884–Oct. 3, 1887. *Ord.* deacon, Evanston, Ill., Oct. 10, 1886. Youngstown, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1889–Oct. 6, 1891; Barnstead, N. H., (TR. CONG.), July 1, 1892–Apr. 18, 1896; Springfield (METH. EPIS.) (Brightwood Union Evangelical Church, later Brightwood Methodist Episcopal Church), Apr. 26, 1896–Apr. 11, 1899; Belchertown and Dwight, Apr. 18, 1899–Apr. 10, 1900; Lowell (Centralville Methodist Episcopal Church) Apr. 16, 1901–July 31, 1902. Vashon College, Wash.: Acting President, 1902–1904. Res. Tacoma, Wash.

Charles Reynolds Brown. 0.3.

b. Bethany, W. Va., Oct. 1, 1862. A.B., Univ. of Iowa, 1883; A.M., Univ. of Iowa, 1886; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1889; A.M., Yale Univ., Conn., 1911; S.T.D. Oberlin Coll., O., 1912; S.T.D., Brown Univ., R. I., 1914. Cincinnati, O., (METH. EPIS.) (Wesley Chapel), June 1889–Sept. 1892. *Ord.* deacon, Xenia, O., Sept. 3, 1889. Ord. elder, Covington, Ky., Sept. 10, 1891. Charlestown (TR. CONG.) (Winthrop Congregational Church), Sept. 20, 1892–Sept. 22, 1896; Oakland, Cal., (First Congregational Church), Oct. 3, 1896–1910. Yale University: Dean of the Divinity School, 1911–. Moderator National Council Congregational Church, 1913–1915.

Edwin Stutely Carr. 1. A.M. 1894.

b. Maquon, Ill., Sept. 24, 1860. A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1882; A.M., Knox Coll., 1885; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1885; S.T.D., Knox Coll., 1901. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Humboldt, Ia., Sept. 9, 1885–July 7, 1886; Lyons, Ia., Nov. 1, 1888–Jan. 1, 1890; Fort Dodge, Ia., Jan. 1, 1890–Oct. 1, 1893; Stillman Valley, Ill., Sept. 1, 1894–May 1, 1899; Wheaton, Ill., (College Church of Christ), May 1, 1899–Feb. 5, 1902; Wheaton, Ill., (First Church), Feb. 5, 1902–Oct. 15, 1904; Hinsdale, Ill., Oct. 15, 1904–Dec. 30, 1906; Cherokee, Ia., Jan. 1, 1907–Oct. 30, 1909; Chillicothe, Ill., Nov. 1, 1909–.

***Ohannes Chatschumian.** 1.

b. Elisabethpol, Caucasus, Russia, Feb. 28, 1869. *d.* Leipsic, Germany, May 16, 1896.

William Morse Cole. 1.

b. Roxbury, Feb. 10, 1866. A.B. 1890; A.M. 1896. Res. Orford, N. H., Worcester. Harvard University: Instructor in the Principles of Accounting, 1900–1908; Assistant Professor of Accounting, 1908–1913; Associate Professor of Accounting, 1913–.

Christopher Walter Collier. 0.3.

b. Westbury, Wiltshire, England, Feb. 23, 1866. A.B., Williams Coll., 1892; A.B. 1893; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1896. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) North Adams, Jan. 3, 1894. East Hampton, Conn., Jan. 3, 1894–Oct. 6, 1897; Orange, Jan. 1, 1899–June 19, 1905; Bangor, Me., (Hammond Street Congregational Church), June 24, 1905–.

Frederick Lincoln Davis. 1.3. A.M. 1893.

b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1866. A.B., New York Univ., 1888; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1891. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Ward Hill, Nov. 13, 1893–May 1896; New Bedford (First Trinitarian Congregational Church), Dec. 1897–Sept. 1902; Morrisville, Vt.,

Sept. 1902–May 1903; Westville, Conn., May 1903–Sept. 30, 1908; Taunton (Union Congregational Church), Nov. 1, 1909–.

Walter Cazenove Douglas. 0.3.
b. Bedford Co., Va., July 17, 1870. A.B. 1893; LL.B., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1897. Not ord. Lawyer, Philadelphia, Pa.

Edward Fiske. 0.6.
b. East Sullivan, Me., July 8, 1864. A.B. 1887; LL.B. 1890. Not ord. Lawyer, Boston. Res. Weston.

Wilfred Harris. 1.
b. York, England, Mar. 22, 1866. A.B., Durham Univ., England, 1888; Grad. Manchester Coll., England, 1892; A.M., Durham Univ., 1893. Manchester, England, (Un. Cong.) (Longsight Free Christian Church), Feb. 23, 1895–Aug. 19, 1900; Bolton, England, (Unity Church), Aug. 26, 1900–Jan. 19, 1908; Adelaide, South Australia, Mar. 24, 1908–.

Oscar Brown Hawes. 1.
b. Montclair, N. J., Feb. 24, 1872. A.B. 1893. Greeley, Col., (Un. Cong.), Jan. 1, 1896–July 1, 1896; Toronto, Ont., Jan. 1897 (*Ord.* May 4, 1897)–June 10, 1900; Germantown, Pa., Jan. 1, 1901–.

Alan Bedford Hudson. 0.3.
b. Cape St. Francis, Newfoundland, Dec. 10, 1867. S.T.D., Howard Univ., 1914. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) North Weymouth, Dec. 28, 1892–Aug. 1, 1896; Brockton (First Congregational Church), Dec. 1, 1897–. Howard University: Lecturer on English Literature, 1914–1915.

Watari Kitashima. 2.3.
b. Echijen, Japan, Jan. 16, 1868. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1891; Ph.D., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1893; S.T.B., Meadville Theological School, 1894. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Vineland, N. J., May 2, 1894–June 28, 1896. Secular occupation, Tokyo, Japan.

Theodore Wesley Koch. 1. A.M. 1894.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 4, 1871. A.B., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1892; A.B. 1893. Not ord. University of Michigan: Assistant Librarian, 1904–1905; Librarian, 1905–.

John Berridge McCuish. 1.
b. Loch Lomond, N. S., May 18, 1858. A.B., Park Coll., Mo., 1887; A.M., Princeton Univ., N. J., 1889; Grad. Princeton Theological Sem., N. J., 1890; Ph.D., New York Univ., 1892; S.T.D., Park Coll., 1908. St. Louis, Mo., (Presb.) (Lee Avenue Presbyterian Church), Jan. 1, 1892 (*Ord.* May 2, 1892)–Oct. 1, 1893; Fulton, Mo., (First Presbyterian Church), July 1, 1894–July 1, 1895; Pueblo,

Col., (Westminster Presbyterian Church), Aug. 18, 1895–Dec. 18, 1896; Denver, Col., (North Presbyterian Church), Dec. 20, 1896–July 30, 1899; Leadville, Col., (First Presbyterian Church), Aug. 1, 1899–Aug. 4, 1907. Westminster College, Col.: Professor of Philosophy and Ethics, 1907–1909. Newton, Kans., (First Presbyterian Church), Dec. 1, 1909–.

Ismar John Peritz. 2. A.M. 1893.
b. Breslau, Germany, Jan. 8, 1863. Grad. Drew Theological Sem., N. J., 1887; Ph.D. 1898. Accord, N. Y., (Meth. Epis.), Apr. 14, 1887–Apr. 3, 1889. *Ord.* deacon, New York, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1889. Ridgebury, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1889–Apr. 1, 1891. Ord. elder, Yonkers, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1891. Spencertown, N. Y., and Harlemville, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1891–Apr. 5, 1893; Mattapan, June 1, 1893–Apr. 4, 1895. Syracuse University, N. Y.: Professor of Semitic Languages and Archaeology, 1896–; Willard Ives Professor of the English Bible, 1904–. Newman Biblical Institute, Jerusalem, Syria: Resident Lecturer, 1912–1913.

John Parkhurst Putnam. 3. A.M. 1894.
b. Worcester, Mar. 12, 1867. A.B. 1891. Not ord. Res. Worcester.

John William Roberts. 3. A.M. 1892.
b. Marcy, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1865. A.B., Colgate Univ., N. Y., 1890; A.B. 1891. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Ayer, Oct. 30, 1894–Sept. 30, 1902; Tacoma, Wash., (independent society), Oct. 1, 1903–May 1, 1904; Fox Lake, Wis., (independent society), Nov. 1, 1904–Jan. 1915. Res. University of Chicago, Apr. 1915–.

Henry Woldmar Ruoff *formerly* **Henry Wilson Ruoff.** 2.
b. Germantown, Pa., Nov. 3, 1867. S.B., Pennsylvania State Normal School, 1887; A.B., Univ. of Indiana, 1890; D.C.L., Columbian University, 1901; Litt.D., George Washington Univ., 1907. Author and editor. Res. Cambridge.

Nathaniel Saltonstall Howe Sanders. 2.
b. Salem, Feb. 13, 1871. A.B. 1892. Secular occupation, Haverhill.

***Philip Henry Savage.** 1.
b. North Brookfield, Feb. 11, 1868. A.B. 1893; A.M. 1896. Not ord. Res. Boston. *d.* Boston, June 4, 1899.

James William VanKirk. 1.
b. Feed Springs, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 27, 1858. S.B., Mount Union Coll., O., 1888; A.B., Mount Union Coll., 1891; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1892; A.M., Mount Union Coll., 1894; S.T.D., Taylor Univ., Ind., 1901. *Ord.* (Meth. Epis.) deacon, Steubenville, O., Sept. 18, 1892. Twinsburg, O., Sept. 1894–Sept. 18, 1896. Ord.

elder, Uhrichsville, O., Sept. 20, 1896. Windham, O., Sept. 1896–Apr. 15, 1898; Gustavus, O., Sept. 1898–Sept. 1900; Colebrook, O., Sept. 1900–Sept. 1901; Youngstown, O., (Grace Church), Sept. 1901–Sept., 1905. Traveling preacher and missionary.

1895.

GEORGE RUDOLPH GEBAUER. 3. S.T.B.
b. Schmardt near Kreutzburg, Germany, Mar. 17, 1857. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Cincinnati, O., (Unity Church), Dec. 8, 1895–Mar. 6, 1898; Alton, Ill., Mar. 13, 1898–Mar. 15, 1908; Duluth, Minn., Mar. 22, 1908–.

ALFRED RODMAN HUSSEY. 3. S.T.B.
b. New Bedford, Mar. 22, 1869. A.B. 1892 (1893). *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) West Roxbury, Oct. 2, 1895–Dec. 31, 1898; Taunton, Jan. 1, 1899–Sept. 1, 1902; Baltimore, Md., Oct. 23, 1902–.

BURRIS ATKINS JENKINS. 2. S.T.B.; A.M. 1896.
b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1869. A.B., Bethany Coll., W. Va., 1891; S.T.D. Kentucky Wesleyan Coll., 1905. *Ord.* (DISC.) Bethany, W. Va., June 1891. Santa Barbara, Cal., Sept. 13, 1891–Jan. 11, 1892; Indianapolis, Ind., (Third Christian Church), July 12, 1896–July 1, 1899. University of Indianapolis, Ind.: President and Professor of New Testament Literature, 1899–1900. Buffalo, N. Y., (Richmond Avenue Church of Christ), July 1, 1900–Sept. 1, 1901. Kentucky University: President, 1901–Nov. 2, 1906. Kansas City, Mo., (Linwood Boulevard Christian Church), Oct. 1907–.

AUGUSTUS PHINEAS RECCORD *formerly* **PHINEAS AUGUSTUS RECCORD.** 3.6. S.T.B.
b. Acushnet, Feb. 14, 1870. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1892. Chelsea (UN. CONG.), Sept. 1, 1895 (*Ord.* Oct. 9, 1895)–Apr. 1, 1897; Cambridge, (Third Congregational Society, Unitarian), Apr. 1, 1897–Oct. 1, 1902; Newport, R. I., Oct. 1, 1902–Apr. 1, 1905; Springfield, Apr. 1, 1905–.

CARLOS CARSON ROWLISON. 3. S.T.B.
b. Kent, Ind., May 5, 1865. A.B., Eureka Coll., Ill., 1891. Gibson City, Ill., (DISC.), July 1891–July 1892; *Ord.* Jefferson City, Mo., Nov. 26, 1895–Sept. 1, 1896; Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 6, 1896–Aug. 31, 1898; Marshalltown, Ia., Sept. 1, 1898–May 20, 1899; Indianapolis, Ind., (Third Christian Church), June 1, 1899–Aug. 31, 1902; Kenton, O., Sept. 1, 1902–Apr. 15, 1905. Hiram College, O.: President, Apr. 15, 1905–Sept. 24, 1907. Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 1, 1908–Sept. 30, 1913; La Crosse, Wis. (TRIN. CONG.) Oct. 1, 1913–.

***EARL BOYNTON WOOD.** 3. S.T.B.
b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 7, 1871. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1892. Lovell, Me., (TR. CONG.), Nov. 22, 1896 (*Ord.* May 17, 1897)–Nov. 21, 1897; Fort Fairfield, Me., Feb. 6, 1898–June 22, 1899. *d.* Fort Fairfield, Me., June 22, 1899.

Joseph Cady Allen. 1.
b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1869. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1893. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Winona, Minn., Dec. 16, 1895–July 31, 1896; Redlands, Cal., Mar. 18, 1897–May 1, 1898; Scituate, July 1900–Nov. 1901; Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 1, 1901–Mar. 31, 1904; Walpole, 1904–Apr. 30, 1907. Res. Hubbardston.

John Henry Applebee. 1.
b. Davenport, England, Mar. 12, 1868. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1894. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Meadville, Pa., June 14, 1894. Buffalo, N. Y., (Parkside Unitarian Society), Oct. 15, 1895–May 7, 1899; West Roxbury, May 14, 1899–Mar. 12, 1905; Attleborough, Mar. 19, 1905–Dec. 19, 1910; Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1911–.

Walter Lewis Barrell. 1.3.
b. Hyde Park, Sept. 21, 1866. A.B. 1893. Not ord. Assistant in Boston Athenaeum. Teacher, Boston.

Frederick Marsh Bennett. 3. A.M. 1895.
b. Woodstock, O., Apr. 6, 1866. Litt.B., Univ. of Illinois, 1889. Carthage, Mo., (UN. CONG.), Sept. 15, 1895 (*Ord.* Nov. 4, 1895)–Sept. 1, 1896; Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 20, 1896–Nov. 18, 1899; Lawrence, Kans., Nov. 19, 1899–Sept. 1912; Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 1912–Sept. 1913. Field Agent Unitarian Conference of the Middle States and Canada, Sept. 1913–Sept. 1914. Youngstown, O., Sept. 1914–.

Alexander Phoenix Bourne. 1. A.M. 1895.
b. New York, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1866. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1890; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1894. Exeter, N. H., (TR. CONG.) (Second Congregational Church), Aug. 1, 1895 (*Ord.* Dec. 4, 1895) (installed, Oct. 30, 1901)–Oct. 30, 1902; Cambridge (Shepard Congregational Society, assistant pastor), May 1, 1904–June, 1910. Rochester (North Congregational Church, stated supply), Jan. 1913–.

William Channing Brown. 1.
b. Sherborn, Mar. 7, 1868. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1894. Gardner and Hubbardston (UN. CONG.), July 1, 1895 (*Ord.* Gardner, Sept. 11, 1895)–Nov. 30, 1898; Littleton, Dec. 1, 1898–Jan. 31, 1904. Field Agent of American Unitarian Association, Feb. 1, 1904–Apr. 30, 1905. Field Secretary of American Unitarian Association, May 1, 1905–.

Horace Ainsworth Eaton. 2.

b. Quincy, Oct. 13, 1871. A.B. 1893; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. 1900. Not ord. University of Vermont: Instructor in English and German, 1901–1903. Syracuse University, N. Y.: Associate Professor of English, 1903–1909; Professor of English, 1909–.

Frank Sumner Forbes. 0.3.

b. Brooks, Me., Jan. 10, 1860. A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1885; S.T.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1888; LL.B., Univ. of Southern California, 1908. Omaha, Neb., (Tr. Cong.), June 1888 (*Ord.* Aug. 15, 1888)–June 1889; Nebraska City, Neb., June 1889–Jan. 1891; Ogden, Utah, Feb. 1892–Apr. 1894; Santa Barbara, Cal., May 1, 1895–May 1, 1902; Los Angeles, Cal., (East Side Congregational Church), June 1, 1903–1907. Lawyer, Los Angeles, Cal. Judge of Justice Court, Los Angeles, 1910–.

John Pierce Fox. 1.

b. Dorchester, Nov. 5, 1872. A.B. 1894. Not ord. Secular occupation, New York, N. Y.

Walter Scott Hayden. 0.6.

b. Girard, O., June 25, 1864. A.B., Univ. of Kansas, 1891; A.M., Hiram Coll., O., 1899; S.T.B., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1903. *Ord.* (Disc.) Brunswick, O., Sept. 29, 1891. Pittstown, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1892–July 1, 1894; West Pawlet, Vt., Aug. 1, 1895–Mar. 20, 1898; Pembroke, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1900–July 21, 1901; La Junta, Col., Aug. 4, 1901–Jan. 1, 1902; Tedrow, O., Feb. 1902–Sept. 1, 1902; Longmont, Col., July 12, 1903–Jan. 17, 1904; Chadron, Neb., Jan. 17, 1904–Sept. 9, 1904; Sharon Centre, O., Sept. 1, 1908–Sept. 1, 1909. Res. Wellington, O.

Edgar James Helms. 1.

b. Malone, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1863. Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1889; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1893. West Abington (Meth. Epis.), Apr. 1890–Apr. 12, 1891. *Ord.* deacon, Roxbury, Apr. 10, 1892. Boston (North End Methodist Episcopal Church), Dec. 1893–Apr. 1895; Boston (Morgan Chapel, now Morgan Memorial), Apr. 1895–. Ord. elder, Lowell, Apr. 12, 1897.

Silas Jones. 2.

b. Owingsville, Ky., Feb. 11, 1867. A.B., Eureka Coll., Ill., 1892. Newman, Ill., (Disc.), Sept. 1892–Sept. 1893; *Ord.* Sterling, Ill., Sept. 1, 1895–Sept. 1, 1900. Eureka College, Ill.: Professor of Sacred Literature, 1900–1908; Professor of Philosophy, 1908–.

Richard Hunter Kennedy. 1.
b. Little Rock, Ark., May 25, 1868. A.B. 1893 (1896). *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Linden, Sept. 29, 1892–Apr. 12, 1895; Pepperell, Apr. 1, 1895–July 31, 1897; San Mateo, Cal., Nov. 14, 1897–June 30, 1900; Albany, Ore., Sept. 2, 1900–June 30, 1902. Insurance and farming, Corvallis, Ore., Salem, Ore., Newberg, Ore.

***Willie Joseph Laine.** 0.6.
b. near Airfield, Southampton Co., Va., June 18, 1863. A.B., Elon Coll., N. C., 1894. *Ord.* (Chr.) Berkley, Va., Nov. 2, 1895. Oakland, Va., Nov. 18, 1895–May 28, 1898; Crittenden, Va., Windsor, Va., and Isle of Wight, Va., Dec. 1895–May 28, 1898. *d.* Suffolk, Va., May 28, 1898.

Lyman Mevis. 2.
b. Sherburne, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1861. Grad. Bangor Theological Sem., Me., 1890. East Douglas (Tr. Cong.), July 1, 1891 (*Ord.* Oct. 1, 1891)–July 1, 1894; Carlisle, Oct. 1, 1894–Aug. 15, 1898; Townsend, Aug. 15, 1898–July 1, 1900; Worcester (Church of the Covenant), Oct. 1, 1900–Oct. 15, 1904; Cotuit, Feb. 15, 1906–Oct. 15, 1908. Superintendent Industrial Home for Crippled Children, Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 20, 1908–.

Andrew Urquhart Ogilvie. 1.
b. Forfarshire, Scotland, Mar. 25, 1866. Grad. Bangor Theological Sem., Me., 1892; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1894. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Windsor, Vt., May 28, 1895–Dec. 31, 1898; Elkhart, Ind., Jan. 1, 1899–.

Charles Albert Parker. 1.6.
b. Ludlow, Me., Jan. 8, 1859. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1886; A.M., Brown Univ., 1889; Grad. Rochester Theological Sem., N. Y., 1889. *Ord.* (Bapt.) Houlton, Me., July 26, 1889. Lake City, Col., Dec. 1889–Oct. 31, 1893; Carver, Dec. 1893–Dec. 1894; Quincy, Feb. 10, 1895–Sept. 1898; Los Gatos, Cal., Sept. 1, 1899–Nov. 30, 1900; San Jose, Cal., Oct. 1, 1901–May 1, 1903; Redwood City, Cal., Jan. 1906–.

***Charles Hunt Porter.** 2.
b. Quincy, Oct. 4, 1871. A.B. 1892 (1906); M.D., Columbia Univ., N. Y., 1908. Brooklyn, N. Y., (Un. Cong.) (First Unitarian Congregational Society, assistant minister), Oct. 1, 1895–Oct. 8, 1896; *Ord.* Brooklyn, N. Y., (Willow Place Chapel), Oct. 8, 1896–May 16, 1897; Hingham (Second Parish, and Third Congregational Society), June 2, 1897–May 31, 1900; Newport, R. I., June 3, 1900–Apr. 7, 1902. Physician, Springfield. *d.* Taunton, Apr. 16, 1914.

Edward Pearson Pressey. 2.
b. Salem, N. H., June 28, 1869. A.B. 1893 (1894). Rowe (Un. Cong.), June 1, 1896 (*Ord.* Oct. 14, 1896)–Dec. 1, 1899; Montague, May 1, 1900–May 1, 1905; Turners Falls, Sept. 1, 1900–Sept. 1, 1901. Writer and publisher on the ethics and economics of the rural parish. Res. Montague.

Edward Kennard Rand. 1. A.M. 1895.
b. Boston, Dec. 20, 1871. A.B. 1894; Ph.D., Univ. of Munich, Germany, 1900. Harvard University: Instructor in Latin, 1901–. 1906; Assistant Professor of Latin 1906–1909; Professor of Latin, 1909–.

Kernan Robson. 1.
b. North Greenfield, O., Sept. 22, 1872. A.B., Ohio Normal Univ., 1891; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1892; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1893; A.M. 1894. University of South Dakota: Professor of English Language and Literature, 1895–1897. Secular occupation, San Francisco, Cal.

Edwin Diller Starbuck *formerly* **Edwin Eli Starbuck.** 1. A.M. 1895.
b. Bridgeport, Ind., Feb. 20, 1866. A.B., Indiana Univ., 1890; A.B. 1894; Ph.D., Clark Univ., 1897. Leland Stanford Jr. University, Cal.: Acting Professor of Education, Sept. 1897–Mar. 1898; Assistant Professor of Education, Mar. 1898–1904. Earlham College, Ind.: Professor of Education, 1904–1906. University of Iowa: Professor of Philosophy, 1906–.

Frank Lewis Whipple. 0.6.
b. Essex, Mar. 31, 1859. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1885; A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1888; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1894; M.D., Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, 1895; M.D., Tufts Coll., 1897; S.T.B., Andover Theological Sem., 1901. Juniata College, Pa.: Professor of Latin and Greek, 1885–1887. Burlington (Tr. Cong.), Sept. 1, 1894–Sept. 1, 1895. West Chester State Normal School, Pa.: Professor of Latin and Greek, 1895–1897. *Ord.* Lawrence, Dec. 27, 1895. Teacher, Lawrence, New Britain, Conn., Lynn.

Benjamin Arthur Whittemore. 1.
b. Cambridgeport, Mar. 13, 1869. A.B. 1892; A.M. 1893. Agent Massachusetts New-Church Union, July 1907–.

Chester James Wilcomb. 1.
b. Chester, N. H., Aug. 27, 1869. A.B. 1895; A.M., Columbia Univ., N. Y., 1897; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1898.

Ord. (BAPT.) Chester, N. H., June 22, 1898. Greenville, N. H., Jan. 1, 1900–July 1, 1903. Teacher, Brooklyn, N. Y., Mercer, Pa. Dartmouth College, N.H.: Instructor in German, 1909–1910. Teacher, San Rafael, Cal., 1910–1911; Riverside, Cal., 1911–.

1896.

CHARLES MELVIS CROOKS. 3. S.T.B.
b. Van Wert Co., O., Sept. 27, 1870. A.B., Ohio State Univ., 1892. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Colrain, Feb. 2, 1897–Dec. 13, 1903; Grafton (Union Congregational Church), Dec. 15, 1903–Sept. 14, 1913; Worcester, (First Church, Congregational, or "Old South Church," assistant pastor), Sept. 16, 1913–.

ANDREW HAHN. 3. S.T.B.
b. Newton, Dec. 1, 1869. A.B. 1893. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Wolfeborough, N. H., May 19, 1897–Aug. 31, 1902; Duxbury, 1905–.

ANGELO HALL. 3. S.T.B.
b. Georgetown, D. C., Sept. 16, 1868. A.B. 1891. Turners Falls (UN. CONG.), Nov. 1, 1897 (*Ord.* Dec. 9, 1897)–July 1, 1900; Andover, N. H., Sept. 19, 1900–July 1, 1903. United States Naval Academy, Md.: Instructor in Mathematics, 1904–1913; Professor of Mathematics, 1913–.

HENRY OLIVER HANNUM. 2. S.T.B.
b. Kasota, Minn., Oct. 19, 1871. A.B., Univ. of Minnesota, 1893. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Southwick, Sept. 16, 1896–Oct. 31, 1899; Boston (Old South Church, pastor's assistant and pastor of Hope Chapel), Nov. 1, 1899–Feb. 29, 1904; Superior, Wis., (Pilgrim Church), Mar. 15, 1904–Oct. 6, 1907; Holyoke (First Church), Oct. 16, 1907–.

CLARENCE ADRIAN LANGSTON. 1. S.T.B.
b. Massac, Ky., May 1, 1867. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1895; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1895. *Ord.* (PRESB.) Mayfield, Ky., Oct. 14, 1889. Newman, Cal., Mar. 1, 1890–Mar. 1, 1891; Boston (UN. CONG.) (Barnard Memorial), Oct. 11, 1896–Nov. 6, 1898; South Boston (Unity Church), Nov. 6, 1898–Mar. 25, 1900; Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 1, 1900–1905; Atlanta, Ga., (PROT. EPIS.) (Church of the Epiphany), 1905–1908; East Cleveland, O., (St. Paul's Church), Nov. 29, 1908–.

JOSEPH FRANCIS LANGTON. 3. A.M. 1895; S.T.B.
b. Watertown, N. Y., May 5, 1862. A.B., McGill Univ., Que., 1887; Grad. Presbyterian Coll. of Montreal, Que., 1888. *Ord.* (PRESB.)

Rockburn, Que., June 15, 1888–Oct. 1893; Waltham, Nov. 1894–Mar. 1908; Londonderry, N.H., Apr. 1908–Feb. 1910; Fall River, Mar. 1910–.

ROBERT MacDONALD. 1. S.T.B.
b. Liverpool, N. S., July 26, 1860. Grad. Newton Theological Institution, 1885; A.B. 1894; A.M. 1895; S.T.D., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1907; Ph.D., New York Univ., 1910. *Ord.* (BAPT.) Georgetown, June 1, 1885–Oct. 1, 1887; Methuen, Oct. 1, 1887–May 1, 1891; Boston (Warren Avenue Baptist Church), May 1891–Jan. 1, 1898; Brooklyn, N. Y., (Washington Avenue Baptist Church), Jan. 1, 1898–Mar. 1, 1915; Worcester (TR. CONG., Plymouth Church) Mar. 1, 1915–. Harvard University: Preacher to the University 1899–1901.

NORMAN McKINNON. 1. S.T.B.
b. Ayrshire, Scotland, Oct. 6, 1862. Grad. Bangor Theological Sem., Me., 1892; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1894. St. John, N. B., (TR. CONG.), June 1894–Sept. 1895. *Ord.* Saco, Me., July 3, 1894. Foxcroft, Me., July 4, 1896–May 27, 1900; Augusta, Me., (South Congregational Church), May 29, 1900–May 31, 1905; Cliftondale, Oct. 26, 1905–Oct. 21, 1907; Middleborough, Oct. 25, 1907–Jan. 31, 1914; Utica, N. Y., (Plymouth Congregational Church) Feb. 1, 1914–.

THOMAS HENRY MITCHELL. 1. S.T.B. (1902).
b. Ringwood, Ont., Jan. 12, 1865. A.B., Toronto Univ., Ont., 1890; Grad. Manitoba Presbyterian Coll., 1894; A.M. Toronto Univ., 1903. Barre, Vt., (PRESB.), Nov. 1896 (*Ord.* Mar. 12, 1897)–Mar. 1905; London, Ont., (New St. James Presbyterian Church), Apr. 1, 1906–.

WALLACE NELSON STEARNS. 4. S.T.B.; A.M. 1897.
b. Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 26, 1866. A.B., Northeastern Ohio Normal Coll., 1889; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1891; A.B. 1893; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1894; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1899. Ohio Wesleyan University: Instructor in Greek and in Ancient History, 1899–1901; Adjunct Professor of Greek, 1901–1902. Baldwin University, O.: Professor of Latin Language and Literature, 1902–1903. Northwestern University, Ill.: President's Secretary and University Examiner, 1904–1905. University of Illinois: President's Secretary, 1905–1906. Wesley College, N. D., and University of North Dakota: Professor of Biblical Languages and Literature, 1906–1912. Author. Res. Fargo, N. D.

HENRY COLLIER WRIGHT. 3. S.T.B.
b. Le Roy, O., Aug. 29, 1868. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1892; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1900. Dubuque, Ia., (METH. EPIS.), Dec. 1892–Sept. 1893; St. Paul, Minn., (independent society, People's

Church), June 1896–June 1897. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) deacon, Austin, Minn., Oct. 9, 1896. Atlantic, Sept. 19, 1897–Aug. 1899; Norwood, Sept. 1899–Sept. 1900. Superintendent of Union Bethel, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 1900–Nov. 1903. Russell Sage Foundation. Res. New York, N.Y.

***Edward Borncamp** *formerly* **John Edward Borncamp.** 1.3.
b. Le Sueur, Minn., Nov. 7, 1868. A.B., Univ. of Minnesota, 1893; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1896. Duxbury (PROT. EPIS.), Mar. 23, 1896–Nov. 30, 1897. *Ord.* deacon, Cambridge, June 17, 1896. Ord. priest, Boston, May 30, 1897. Boston (Trinity Church, curate), Dec. 1, 1897–Sept. 1, 1903; Winona, Minn., Aug. 1, 1903–Aug. 11, 1912. *d.* Coventry, England, Aug. 11, 1912.

Louis Henry Buckshorn. 1.
b. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 17, 1865. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1895. Westford (UN. CONG.), Apr. 1896 (*Ord.* Oct. 7, 1896)–Dec. 15, 1900; Concord, N. H., Dec. 1, 1900–July 1, 1909; Vineyard Haven, Dec. 1, 1909–1913; Unity Home, New Bedford, 1913–.

Raymond Calkins. 1.6.
b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1869. A.B. 1890; A.M. 1894; S.T.D., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1907. Master Belmont School for Boys, Cal., 1890–1891. Iowa College: Seth Richards Professor of Modern Languages, 1891–1893. Harvard University: Instructor in German, 1893–1895. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Pittsfield (First Church, assistant pastor), Oct. 19, 1896–July 31, 1903; Pittsfield (Pilgrim Memorial Church), Jan. 13, 1898–July 31, 1903; Portland, Me., (State Street Congregational Church), Sept. 20, 1903–Aug. 1, 1912; Cambridge, (First Church in Cambridge, Congregational), Sept. 15, 1912–.

Harlan Paul Douglass. 1.
b. Osage, Ia., Jan. 4, 1871. A.B., Iowa Coll., 1891; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1894; A.M., Iowa Coll., 1896; S.T.D., Drury Coll., Mo., 1906. Manson, Ia., (TR. CONG.), June 1894 (*Ord.* Oct. 22, 1894)–Sept. 15, 1895; Ames, Ia., Nov. 1896–Jan. 1901; Gilbert, Ia., Nov. 1896–Nov. 1897; Springfield, Mo., (First Congregational Church), Jan. 1901–Oct. 1906. Drury College: Professor of Philosophy and Psychology, 1905–1906. Superintendent of Education, American Missionary Association, 1906–1910. Corresponding Secretary, American Missionary Association, Apr. 1910–.

Samuel Louis Elberfeld. 1.
b. Pomeroy, O., June 4, 1869. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1895. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Revere, Jan. 15, 1897–Apr. 9, 1899;

Quincy, Ill., Jan. 24, 1900–Nov. 1, 1902; Danvers, May 1, 1904–Sept. 3, 1905; Hyde Park, Dec. 10, 1905–July 1, 1908; Charlestown, N.H., July 1, 1908–Oct. 1912; Peterborough, N. H., Jan. 1913–.

Lyman Manchester Greenman. 2.
b. Chelsea, May 10, 1870. A.B. 1894. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Grafton, Sept. 2, 1896–Sept. 25, 1899; Gloucester, Jan. 1, 1901–May 31, 1904; Yonkers, N. Y., June 1, 1904–Oct. 31, 1909; New Brighton, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1911–Aug. 1, 1913; Quincy, Ill., Dec. 1, 1913–.

Edwin Harvey Hadlock. 0.3.
b. Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 27, 1865. A.B., Soule Coll., Kans., 1895; Grad. School of Theology, Boston Univ., 1895; Ph.D., Soule Coll., 1897. Waldoborough, Me., (METH. EPIS.), May 1889–May 1892. *Ord.* deacon, Damariscotta, Me., May 2, 1891. Dorchester (Appleton Methodist Episcopal Church), Apr. 11, 1892–Apr. 16, 1894. Ord. elder, Machias, Me., Apr. 23, 1893. Gardner (independent society), May 1894–Jan. 1897; Riverside, R. I., (TR. CONG.), Jan. 1897–May 1899; Springfield (Olivet Church), May 1899–Apr. 15, 1904; Grass Valley, Cal., May 17, 1908–Nov. 11, 1908. Secular occupation, San Francisco, Cal.

John Edward Johnson. 1.
b. Omaha, Neb., Feb. 7, 1864. A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1892; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1895. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) deacon, Davenport, Ia., Oct. 4, 1891. Brockton (Pearl Street Church), Apr. 1, 1892–Apr. 14, 1897. Ord. elder, Providence, R. I., Apr. 7, 1895. Niantic, Conn., Apr. 19, 1897–July 1, 1900; Waterloo, Ia., (First Methodist Episcopal Church), July 1, 1900–July 1, 1902; Sumner, Ia., Nov. 26, 1904–July 1, 1905; Waterloo, Ia., (St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church), July 1, 1907–Oct. 1, 1914; Waterloo, Ia. (First Methodist Episcopal Church), Oct. 1, 1914–.

***William Moss Kerkhoff.** 1.
b. Birmingham, England, May 29, 1866. A.B. 1896. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) deacon, Springfield, Apr. 8, 1896. East Rush, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1896–Oct. 4, 1897. Secular occupation, Minneapolis, Minn. *d.* Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 14, 1906.

William Joseph Miller. 1. A.M. 1896.
b. South Milwaukee, Wis., July 6, 1870. A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1892; A.B. 1893. Teacher, Groton, Cleveland, O. Secular occupation, Elkton, Md.

DeWitt Lincoln Pelton. 1.
b. Washington, Ia., Dec. 10, 1866. A.B., Coe Coll., Ia., 1888; A.M., Princeton Univ., N. J., 1891; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1892; Ph.D., New York Univ., 1895. *Ord.* (PRESB.) Adams, N. Y.,

June 30, 1892–Sept. 30, 1895; Bloomington, Ill., (First Presbyterian Church), Nov. 15, 1896–Dec. 4, 1899. Ord. (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, New York, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1900. New York, N. Y., (St. Thomas's Church, assistant), May 1, 1900–Dec. 1, 1904. Ord. priest, New York, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1900. Fordham, N. Y., (St. James's Church), Dec. 1, 1904–. Chaplain New York University, 1913–1915.

William Brown Pinkerton. 1.
b. Waupun, Wis., Aug. 16, 1861. A.B., Iowa Coll., 1883; A.M., Iowa Coll., 1886; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1890. Henry, S. D., (TR. CONG.), Jan. 1, 1887–Dec. 31, 1887; *Ord.* Waverly, Ia., Dec. 2, 1890–Nov. 12, 1893; Rock Rapids, Ia., Nov. 26, 1893–Jan. 2, 1898; Newell, Ia., Jan. 23, 1898–June 12, 1902; Wabasha, Minn., June 8, 1902–June 30, 1907; Eugene, Ore., July 1, 1907–Feb. 4, 1911; Grant's Pass, Ore., Feb. 4, 1911–Oct. 15, 1912; Mission, S. D., Oct. 15, 1912–.

***Frederick Stanley Root.** 1.
b. New Haven, Conn., May 7, 1853. LL.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1874; S.T.B., Yale Univ., 1879; A.M. (Hon.), Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1890. Seymour, Conn., (TR. CONG.), Sept. 7, 1879 (*Ord.* Jan. 5, 1881)–Nov. 18, 1884; Auburn, Me., (High Street Church), Apr. 1886–Oct. 27, 1891; Hartford, Conn., (Park Congregational Church), Dec. 1, 1891–Mar. 31, 1895. Res. New Haven, Conn. *d.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 18, 1906.

Herbert Scott Smith. 0.3.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 22, 1868. A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1891; A.B. 1892; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1896; S.T.D., American Univ., Tenn., 1901. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Cambridge, June 17, 1896. Washington, D. C., (Good Shepherd Chapel), July 5, 1896–Mar. 31, 1899. Ord. priest, Washington, D. C., Mar. 14, 1897. Washington, D. C., (St. Margaret's Church), Apr. 2, 1899–.

Rufus Whittaker Stimson. 1. A.M. 1896.
b. Palmer, Feb. 20, 1868. A.B. 1895; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1897. Connecticut Agricultural College: Professor of English, 1897–1901; Acting President, 1901–1902; President, 1902–1908. Director Smith's Agricultural School, Northampton, 1908–1911. Specialist in charge of vocational agricultural education service, Massachusetts Board of Education, 1911–.

***John Noyes Woodman.** 1.
b. Haverhill, Apr. 14, 1870. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1895. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Sterling, June 24, 1896–Sept. 1, 1901. *d.* Haverhill, May 12, 1904.

1897.

ARTHUR HERBERT COAR. 4. S.T.B.; A.M. 1898.
b. Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1872. A.B., Williams Coll., 1894. Ellsworth, Me., (UN. CONG.), Nov. 20, 1898 (*Ord.* Jan. 17, 1899)–Sept. 7, 1902; Farmington, Me., Aug. 31, 1902–Mar. 10, 1907; Holyoke and Amherst, Mar. 10, 1907–.

DANIEL JAMES FRASER. 1. S.T.B.
b. Alberton, P. E. I., Sept. 15, 1866. A.B., McGill Univ., Que., 1890; A.M., McGill Univ., 1893; S.T.B., Presbyterian Coll. of Montreal, Que., 1893; LL.D., Univ. of New Brunswick, 1900; S.T.D., Knox Coll., Ont., 1909. *Ord.* (PRESB.) Wolfville, N. S., Aug. 31, 1893–Sept. 20, 1895; St. John, N. B., (St. Stephen's Church), Jan. 14, 1897–Aug. 28, 1904. Presbyterian College of Montreal: Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, 1904–.

ROBERT HALL. 1. S.T.B.
b. Laughlintown, Pa., Oct. 27, 1865. A.B., Butler Coll., Ind., 1891; A.M., Butler Coll., 1893; Ph.D., Butler Coll., 1895; A.M. 1898. Indianapolis, Ind., (DISC.) (Fourth Christian Church), Jan. 1, 1890–Jan. 1, 1891; Kendallville, Ind., Aug. 1, 1892–Aug. 1, 1893. Teacher, Indianapolis, Ind.

JOHN WESLEY RICE. 3. A.M. 1896; S.T.B.; Ph.D. 1898.
b. East Abington (now Rockland), June 21, 1868. A.B. 1891; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1895. Vanderbilt University, Tenn.: Instructor in Biblical Literature, 1898–1900. Ohio Wesleyan University: Acting Professor of Greek and Biblical Literature, 1902–1903; Professor of Greek and Biblical Literature, 1903–1906. Res. Rockland.

Walter Franklin Brush. 0.6.
b. Rye, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1865. A.B. 1888. Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y., 1899–1909. Philanthropic work. Res. New York, N. Y.

Arthur John Covell. 1. A.M. 1897.
b. Rose, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1863. A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1887; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1890; S.T.B., Andover Theological Sem., 1899. Flint, Mich., (TR. CONG.), Aug. 20, 1890 (*Ord.* Oct. 21, 1890)–Jan. 23, 1893; Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 1, 1893–Sept. 30, 1896; Lynn (North Congregational Church), June 12, 1898–Jan. 5, 1908; Fitchburg, (Rollstone Congregational Church), Jan. 17, 1908–Nov. 1, 1913. Secretary of the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, Boston, Nov. 1, 1913–.

Anson Bartie Curtis. 1.3.

b. Rives Junction, Mich., Dec. 11, 1863. A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1888; A.M., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1889; S.T.B., Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1889; Ph.D., Allegheny Coll., 1890. *Ord.* (Wes. Meth.) Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 13, 1886. Big Rapids, Mich., (Un. Cong.), Sept. 1, 1889–Apr. 30, 1890. Tufts College: Instructor in Hebrew, 1890–1893; Professor of Hebrew, 1894–1896. Binghamton, N. Y., (Univ.), Jan. 1897–Feb. 1900; Greenville, Mich., (Tr. Cong.), Mar. 1900–Mar. 1906; Onondaga, Mich., Sept. 1906–Mar. 1908; Speer, Ill., Edelstein, Ill., and Lawn Ridge, Ill., Apr. 1908–Sept. 1910; Jackson, Mich., (Un. Cong.), Oct. 1910–Mar. 1912; Speer, Edelstein and Lawn Ridge, Ill. (Tr. Cong.), Apr. 1912–June 1914; Seward Churches, Minooka, Ill., July 4, 1914–.

Truman Orville Douglass. 2. A.M. 1897.

b. Osage, Ia., Apr. 17, 1873. A.B., Iowa Coll., 1894. Davenport, Ia., (Tr. Cong.) (Bethlehem Congregational Church), Aug. 1, 1897 (*Ord.* Sept. 24, 1897)–Feb. 28, 1901; Eagle Grove, Ia., Mar. 1, 1901–Nov. 30, 1902; Franklin, Neb., Dec. 1, 1902–Mar. 31, 1908; Vermilion, S. D., Apr. 1, 1908–Jan. 31, 1910; Des Moines, Ia., (North Park Congregational Church), Feb. 1, 1910–.

Clifford Stimson Gregg *formerly* **Clifford Fyffe Gregg.** 1.

b. Ripley, O., June 8, 1870. A.B. 1896; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1899. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Boston, May 28, 1899. Boston (Church of the Ascension, curate), Dec. 1, 1902–Apr. 10, 1904. Ord. priest, Boston, May 17, 1903. New York, N. Y., (St. Bartholomew's Church, curate), Apr. 1, 1904–1906; New York, N.Y., (Church of the Holy Faith), 1906–.

Eric Isidore Lindh. 2.

b. Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1870. A.B. 1893; A.M. 1896. West Acton (Bapt.), Aug. 1, 1893 (*Ord.* Sept. 7, 1893)–Aug. 1, 1895; Holliston, July 14, 1896–Nov. 15, 1898; Hope Valley, R. I., Nov. 15, 1898–Jan. 31, 1905; Pawtucket, R. I., (Tr. Cong.) (Weeden Street Church), Feb. 1, 1905– —; Gary, Ind., — —.

Robert Sprague Loring. 2.

b. Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1870. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1895. St. Cloud, Minn., (Un. Cong.), Sept. 1, 1897 (*Ord.* Oct. 19, 1897)–May 1, 1901; Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 1, 1907–Aug. 1, 1911; Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 1, 1912–.

***Richard Lincoln Meily.** 0.3.

b. Mechanicsburg, Pa., June 9, 1864. Grad. Columbia Theological Sem., S. C., 1891; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1892; A.M., La-

fayette Coll., 1895. *Ord.* (PRESB.) St. Augustine, Fla., Nov. 24, 1891. Frostburg, Md., Sept. 1893–Aug. 1894; Baltimore, Md., (Hampden Church), May 19, 1897–June 10, 1901; Corvallis, Ore., Apr. 28, 1901–Nov. 1901; Fernandina, Fla., Jan. 1, 1904–Aug. 1906; Brooklyn, N.Y., (Cumberland Street Church), Jan. 1907–Jan. 26, 1908. *d.* near Glenwood Springs, Col., Jan. 25, 1909.

Harry Sumner Mitchell. 1.
b. Warren, June 29, 1874. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1896. Millbury (UN. CONG.), June 21, 1896 (*Ord.* Sept. 9, 1896)–Sept. 1, 1898; Westborough, Sept. 1, 1898–Oct. 1, 1903; Peabody, Oct. 1, 1903–Dec. 31, 1905; Keene, N.H., Jan. 1, 1906–.

Arthur Newton Peaslee. 1. A.M. 1897.
b. Weare, N. H., Apr. 16, 1867. A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1890; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1896. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Cambridge, June 17, 1896. Ord. priest, Boston, May 30, 1897. Haverhill (St. John the Evangelist's Church), Oct. 17, 1897–Jan. 31, 1899; Cambridge (Christ Church, assistant), Feb. 1, 1899–Feb. 20, 1901; Middletown, R. I., (St. Columba's Church), Dec. 8, 1902–July 3, 1905; Manchester, N.H., (Grace Church), Feb. 25, 1906–July 8, 1907. Teacher, St. George's School, Newport, R. I., Dec. 4, 1902–Feb. 24, 1906; Sept. 1907–.

Charles Alpheus Place. 1.
b. East Greenwich, R. I., Apr. 7, 1866. Chelsea (UN. CONG.), Sept. 1, 1897 (*Ord.* Oct. 6, 1897)–Apr. 30, 1899; Gardner, May 1, 1899–Mar. 31, 1902; Waltham, Apr. 1, 1902–Apr. 1, 1910; Sterling, Nov. 1, 1910–.

***Abel Maynard Rice.** 0.3.
b. Clinton, Apr. 28, 1872. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1896. *d.* Lynn, Dec. 3, 1896.

Robert Clark Sanger. 1.
b. Franklin, N. H., Dec. 26, 1873. Ph.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1896; A.M., Brown Univ., 1910. Fellow Russell Sage Foundation, 1910. Various philanthropic activities, 1911–1914. Secular occupation, Providence, R. I.

Albert Beckwith Shields. 1.
b. Margaree, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 15, 1861. Grad. Episcopal Theological School, 1891 (1902); Ph.B., Boston Univ., 1893; A.B., Boston Univ., 1894; A.M. 1898. Waltham (PROT. EPIS.) (Church of the Ascension), June 1, 1889–Aug. 1891. *Ord.* deacon, Woods Hole, July 2, 1889. Ord. priest, Waltham, May 22, 1890. Pontiac, R. I., Aug. 1891–Nov. 1, 1894; South Boston (Church of the Redeemer), Jan. 1895–Apr. 11, 1909. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

Alburn Edward Skinner. 1.
b. Westfield, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1872. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1895; A.M. 1896. Secular occupation, Ottawa, Kans., Westfield, N.Y.

Markham Winslow Stackpole. 1.
b. Westborough, June 5, 1873. A.B., Colgate Univ., N. Y., 1895; A.B. 1896; S.T.B., Andover Theological Sem., 1899. Magnolia (Tr. Cong.), Aug. 1, 1899 (*Ord.* Apr. 29, 1902)–Nov. 1, 1904; Boston (Central Congregational Church, associate pastor), Dec. 1, 1904–July 1, 1907. School Minister and Instructor in English Bible, Phillips Academy, Andover, Sept. 1, 1907–.

James Sterenberg. 1. A.M. 1897.
b. Fulton, Ill., May 6, 1870. A.B., Hope Coll., Mich., 1893; Grad. Princeton Theological Sem., N. J., 1896; Ph.D., Univ. of Munich, Germany, 1907. *Ord.* (Dutch Ref.) Orange City, Ia., Sept. 29, 1897–Jan. 1, 1899. Bellevue College, Neb.: Professor of Greek, Mar. 1903–1909. Olivet College, Mich.: Rutan Professor of Latin, 1909–1914. Knox College, Ill.: Professor of Greek and Biblical Literature, 1914–.

Frederick Towers. 2. A.M. 1895.
b. Tower Hill, N. B., Dec. 20, 1856. A.B., Univ. of New Brunswick, 1877. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, St. John, N. B., Mar. 9, 1879. Ord. priest, Fredericton, N. B., June 10, 1881. Petersville, Queens Co., N. B., July 21, 1881–Apr. 1884; Thomaston, Me., and Rockland, Me., Apr. 1884–Apr. 1886; South Bend, Ind., Apr. 1886–Nov. 1887; Daytona, Fla., Nov. 1887–Jan. 1, 1891; Chapel Hill, N. C., Jan. 1, 1891–Oct. 1, 1894; Hingham, Oct. 1, 1894–July 1, 1896; Marion, Dec. 1, 1896–June 1899. Emerson College of Oratory: Professor of Philosophy and Literary Interpretation of the Bible, 1901–1905. Cambridge (St. Peter's Church, assistant), Sept. 1901–Jan. 1905; North Conway, N. H., May 1905–Apr. 15, 1910; Aquasco, Md., Apr. 15, 1910–.

Bernard Antony VanSluyters. 1.
b. Goor, Holland, Dec. 4, 1866. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1893. Decorah, Ia., (Un. Cong.), Sept. 1893 (*Ord.* Jan. 2, 1894)–Jan. 1895; Cherokee, Ia., June 1, 1895–June 1896; Warwick, June 1, 1899–Sept. 1, 1900; Grand Rapids, Mich., (Holland Unitarian Church), Sept. 1, 1900–.

John Jairus Walker. 0.6.
b. Warren, May 17, 1868. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1889; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1894. Providence, R. I., (Tr. Cong.) (Central Congregational Church, assistant minister), Sept. 15, 1894 (*Ord.* Dec.

11, 1894)–Sept. 15, 1896; Yarmouth, Mar. 1, 1897–Nov. 17, 1901; Westborough, Dec. 1, 1901–Mar. 5, 1911. Treasurer Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, Mar. 6, 1911–. Res. Newton Highlands.

Arthur L Weatherly. 1.6.
b. Simcoe, Ont., Mar. 30, 1868. A.B., Iowa Coll., 1892. Milford, Ia., (TR. CONG.), Apr. 1, 1893 (*Ord.* July 17, 1893)–Aug. 1895; Westerly, R. I., (UN. CONG.), Feb. 5, 1898–Nov. 1, 1900; Worcester (South Unitarian Memorial Church), Nov. 1, 1900–Sept. 15, 1908; Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 15, 1908–.

1898.

ARTHUR BLAKE ELLIS. 3. S.T.B.
b. Boston, July 24, 1854. A.B. 1875; LL.B. 1877. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Boston, Nov. 5, 1899. Res. Burley, Wash.

JOSEPH HENRY JONES. 4. S.T.B.
b. Holland, Va., Oct. 22, 1866. A.B., Elon Coll., N. C., 1894. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Providence, R. I., (Olney Street Congregational Society), Sept. 14, 1898–Dec. 31, 1900; St. Cloud, Minn., May 1, 1901–Mar. 1906; St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 1906–May 1, 1907; Topeka, Kans., Mar. 1906–1912. Res. Oklahoma City, Okla.

THOMAS COWDEN LAUGHLIN. 1. S.T.B.
b. Barnesville, O., Mar. 26, 1870. A.B., Princeton Univ., N. J., 1892; A.M., Princeton Univ., 1895; S.T.B., Princeton Theological Sem., N. J., 1897; Ph.D., Princeton Univ., 1902. Princeton University: T. H. P. Sailer Instructor in Biblical Literature, 1900–1901. Pacific Theological Seminary, Cal.: Professor of New Testament Greek and Exegesis, 1902–1906. Head of German Department Evanston Academy, Evanston, Ill., 1911–.

***John Worsley Austin.** 0.6.
b. Cirencester, England, Nov. 9, 1872. A.B., London Univ., England, 1891; Grad. Manchester Coll., England, 1895; A.M., London Univ., 1897. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Oxford, England, June 27, 1895. Dedham, Sept. 18, 1898–June 1902; Birmingham, England (Church of the Messiah), 1903–Mar. 19, 1914. *d.* Birmingham, Mar. 19, 1914.

Edward Everett Ayers. 2. A.M. 1898.
b. Egypt, O., July 16, 1865. B.C.S., Mount Union Coll., O., 1891; Ph.B., Mount Union Coll., 1892; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1896; Ph.D., Berlin Univ., Germany, 1901; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1901; S.T.D., Mount Union Coll., 1908. Boston (METH. EPIS.) (Appleton Methodist

Episcopal Church), Apr. 16, 1894–Apr. 11, 1898. *Ord.* deacon, Lowell, Apr. 11, 1897. Shrewsbury, Apr. 11, 1898–Apr. 18, 1899; North Andover Depot, Apr. 16, 1901–Apr. 7, 1903. Ord. elder, Boston, Apr. 13, 1902. Boston (Baker Memorial Church), Apr. 7, 1903–Apr. 10, 1905; Chicopee Falls, Apr. 10, 1905–Aug. 1, 1908; Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Va.: Professor of Sociology and English Bible, 1908–.

William Ballou. 1.
b. North Orange, Sept. 26, 1864. Fargo, N. D., (UN. CONG.), Dec. 22, 1889 (*Ord.* Dec. 20, 1891)–Aug. 9, 1897; Amherst, Oct. 1, 1898–Oct. 1, 1899. Secular occupation, Fargo, N. D.

John Baltzly. 0.3.
b. Wooster, O., Jan. 4, 1858. A.B., Wittenberg Coll., O., 1879; Grad. Wittenberg Theological Sem., O., 1881; A.M., Wittenberg Coll., 1882. Indianapolis, Ind., (LUTH.) (First Lutheran Church), July 1, 1881–Sept. 30, 1890. *Ord.* Lanesville, Ind., Oct. 9, 1881. Fond-du-Lac, Wis., (PRESB.), Oct. 1, 1890–June 30, 1896; Hudson (UN. CONG.), Mar. 1, 1898–Dec. 31, 1914; Plainfield, N. J., Jan. 1, 1915–.

Abraham Berglund. 1.
b. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 10, 1871. LL.B., Univ. of California, 1894; Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1897. Burlington, Ia., (UN. CONG.), Nov. 1, 1899 (*Ord.* Apr. 26, 1900)–July 1, 1900; Decorah, Ia., Oct. 9, 1900–Feb. 9, 1901.

Theodore Protas Berle. 1.3. A.M. 1896.
b. St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 7, 1862. A.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1890; A.M., Oberlin Coll., 1893; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1893. North Woburn (TR. CONG.), July 1, 1893 (*Ord.* Oct. 3, 1893)–June 27, 1895. Secular occupation, Boston.

Charles Rowell Blood. 1.
b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 18, 1872. A.B. 1897 (1913); Grad. Chicago Theological Sem., Ill., 1900. Rantoul, Ill., (TR. CONG.), Nov. 19, 1899 (*Ord.* Apr. 2, 1901)–Apr. 1, 1905; Douglas, Wyo., Apr. 9, 1905–Oct. 17, 1906; Chandlerville, Ill., Oct. 28, 1907–June 4, 1911; Marseilles, Ill., June 4, 1911–.

Richard Wilson Boynton. 1.
b. Boston, Sept. 24, 1870. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1895. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Roslindale, Sept. 4, 1895–Oct. 2, 1900; St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 2, 1900–Jan. 1, 1908; Buffalo. N.Y., (First Unitarian Congregational Society), Jan. 1, 1908–.

Homer Grant Curless. 1.
b. Blanchester, O., Sept. 16, 1864. A.B., National Normal Univ., O., 1891; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1897. Sinking Spring, O., (METH.

EPIS.), Sept. 1891–Sept. 1893. *Ord.* deacon, Troy, O., Sept. 3, 1893. West Falmouth, Apr. 1894–Apr. 1898; Rainsborough, O., Sept. 1898–Sept. 1903. Ord. elder, Dayton, O., Sept. 3, 1899. Springfield, O., (Clifton Avenue Church), Sept. 1903–Sept. 1909; Mechanicsburg, O., Sept. 1909–.

Francis Potter Daniels. 1.
b. Ionia, Mich., Aug. 1, 1869. A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1895; A.M., Univ. of Missouri, 1897; Ph.D., Univ. of Missouri, 1905. Sturgis, Mich., (UN. CONG.), July 10, 1898 (*Ord.* Dec. 5, 1898)–July 10, 1899; Manistee, Mich., Feb. 1, 1900–Feb. 1, 1901. Cornell College, Ia.: Professor of the Romance Languages and Literature, 1906–1909. Wabash College, Ind.: Professor of the Romance Languages, 1909–. First Boursier de Voyage, Kohn Foundation for the Foreign Travel of American Teachers, 1911–1912.

John Mitchell Davidson. 0.3.
b. Hamilton, O., Apr. 20, 1876. A.B., Antioch Coll., O., 1896; A.M., Antioch Coll., 1897; Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1901. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Flatbush, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1902–June 1, 1906. Res. Xenia, O.

Henry Closson Gilbert. 1.6. A.M. 1897.
b. Randolph Centre. Vt., Jan. 16, 1870. A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1893; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1896. In charge of Homeless Men Department, United Charities, Chicago, Ill., 1908–1911. Farmer, Randolph Centre, Vt.

Charles Frederick Hall. 0.6.
b. Lawrencetown, N. S., July 22, 1854. A.B., Mt. Allison Coll., N. B., 1884.

Fred Rinaldo Lewis. 2. A.M. 1897.
b. Newburg, Me., Apr. 8, 1874. A.B. 1896. Middleborough (UN. CONG.), Sept. 1, 1898 (*Ord.* Oct. 12, 1898)–Apr. 30, 1902; Kennebunk, Me., May 1, 1902–Dec. 31, 1908; Hopedale, Jan. 1, 1909–Apr. 30, 1914; North Easton, May 1, 1914–.

Frederic Wilbur Manning. 1.
b. Andover, June 26, 1862. A.B., Colorado Coll., 1886; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1890; S.T.B., Andover Theological Sem., 1899. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Marshfield (First Church), Dec. 31, 1891–Dec. 31, 1900; Nantucket, 1902–1912; Swampscott, 1912–.

Wilbur Nesbitt Mason. 1. A.M. 1898.
b. Mechanicsburg, O., Apr. 15, 1867. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1890; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1896; S.T.D., Univ. of Chattanooga, 1909; S.T.D., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1911. Georgetown, O., (METH.

EPIS.), Sept. 1892–Sept. 1893; Worcester, Apr. 1894–Apr. 1897. *Ord.* deacon, Hamilton, O., Sept. 1, 1895. Cambridge (Epworth Methodist Episcopal Church), Apr. 11, 1898–Apr. 11, 1904. Ord. elder, Boston, Apr. 16, 1899. Salem (Wesley Methodist Episcopal Church), Apr. 11, 1904–Oct. 1908; Chattanooga, Tenn. (First Methodist Episcopal Church), Oct. 1908–1911. Baker University, Baldwin City, Kansas: President, 1911–.

Morgan Millar. 1.
b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 19, 1869. A.B. 1897 (1898); A.M., Yale Univ., Conn., 1907. Beatrice, Neb., (UN. CONG.), Dec. 1899–Sept. 1901; Newton Center, Nov. 1901 (*Ord.* Jan. 5, 1902)–Jan. 1, 1906; Bridgeport, Conn., (TR. CONG.) (Olivet Church), Mar. 15, 1908–Sept. 1, 1913. Res. Stepney, Conn.

David William Myhrman. 2. A.M. 1897.
b. Småland, Sweden, Dec. 2, 1866. Grad. Bethel Sem., Sweden, 1892; Ph.B., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1896; Ph.D., Leipsic Univ., Germany, 1901. Upsala University, Sweden: Docent of Assyriology, 1902–1907; Docent of Semitic Languages, 1907–.

William Dunn Reid. 0.6.
b. Leeds, Que., Dec. 2, 1866. A.A., St. Francis Coll., Que., 1888; A.B., McGill Univ., Que., 1890; S.T.B., Presbyterian Coll. of Montreal, Que., 1894. *Ord.* (PRESB.) Montreal, Que., (Victoria Presbyterian Church), June 3, 1893–Nov. 1, 1896; Montreal, Que., (Taylor Presbyterian Church), May 31, 1898–Feb. 15, 1910. Superintendent of Missions for the Presbyterian Church in Alberta, Feb. 15, 1910–June 20, 1912; Westmount, Montreal, Que., (Stanley Presbyterian Church) June 23, 1912–.

Charles Mills Slocum. 0.3.
b. Port Jervis, N. Y., May 25, 1872. A.B., Williams Coll., 1895. Res. Port Jervis, N. Y.

LeRoy Fletcher Snapp. 1.3.
b. Red Sulphur Springs, W. Va., May 15, 1867. Grad. School of Biblical Literature, Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1893. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) deacon, Ashland, Va., 1893. Littleton, N. H., (UN. CONG.), June 1894–June 28, 1896; Malden, Feb. 6, 1898–Feb. 1, 1901; Sterling, Nov. 9, 1901–July 4, 1904. Journalist, Brooklyn, N. Y.

***Edward Everett Stevens.** 0.3.
b. Harpersfield, N. Y., June 6, 1867. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1897. *d.* Harpersfield, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1899.

John Dashiell Stoops. 3. A.M. 1897.
b. New Castle, Del., Jan. 26, 1873. A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1894; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1899. Mount Union College, O.: Pro-

fessor of Psychology and Philosophy, 1899–1900. Easthampton (Tr. Cong.) (First Church), Oct. 1, 1901 (*Ord.* Nov. 20, 1901)–Sept. 14, 1904. Iowa College: Professor of Philosophy, 1904–.

Benjamin Augustus Thaxter. 1.
b. Machias, Me., Mar. 7, 1873. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1897; A.M., Yale Univ., 1907. Res. Cape Girardeau, Mo. Teacher, Portland, Ore.

Harry White. 3.3.
b. Eatontown, N. J., July 13, 1868. A.B. 1891; A.M. 1894. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) West Somerville, Nov. 3, 1897–July 1, 1898; Duluth, Minn., Sept. 1, 1898–Sept. 1, 1906; Natick, Nov. 21, 1906–May 23, 1909. Lawyer, Oklahoma City, Okla.

1899.

ARTHUR TRAIN BELKNAP. 1. S.T.B.
b. Framingham, Feb. 8, 1872. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1893; A.M., Brown Univ., 1896; Grad. Newton Theological Institution, 1896. Sanford, Me., (Bapt.), Jan. 1, 1897 (*Ord.* Feb. 26, 1897)–Oct. 1, 1898; Andover, June 1, 1900–Oct. 12, 1905; Providence, R.I., (Jefferson Street Baptist Church), Oct. 15, 1905–Sept. 9, 1907. Franklin College, Ind.: Professor of English, 1907–. Indiana University: Professor of English, summer term, 1912 and 1914.

MANFRED LILLIEFORS. 2. S.T.B.
b. Kolshult, Blekinge, Sweden, Dec. 31, 1866. Grad. New Church Theological School, 1895; A.M. 1898; Ph.D., Giessen Univ., Germany, 1900. Contoocook, N. H., (New Ch.), Sept. 1, 1895 (*Ord.* June 14, 1896)–June 1, 1899; Wolfeborough, N. H., (Un. Cong.), Nov. 1, 1902–Nov. 1, 1903; Tyngsborough, Aug. 1, 1904–Apr. 1, 1907; St. Cloud, Minn., Apr. 1, 1907–Mar. 15, 1909; Davenport, Ia., Nov. 1, 1909–Sept. 1910; Omaha, Neb., Sept. 15, 1910–Mar. 31, 1913; Great Falls, Mont., Apr. 1, 1913–.

John Elof Boodin. 2. Ph.D. 1899.
b. Småland, Sweden, Sept. 14, 1869. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1895; A.M., Brown Univ., 1896. Pawtucket, R. I., (Prot. Epis.) (Santa Clara Mission), June 24, 1894–Aug. 1, 1899. *Ord.* deacon, Woonsocket, R. I., Feb. 4, 1896. Iowa College: Acting Professor of Philosophy, 1900–1902; Professor of Philosophy, 1902–1904. University of Kansas: Professor of Philosophy, 1904–1913. Carleton College, Minn.: Professor of Philosophy, 1913–.

Henry Martin Bruins. 1. A.M. 1899.
b. Alto, Wis., Feb. 20, 1873. A.B., Hope Coll., Mich., 1895; A.M. Hope Coll., 1898; S.T.B., Princeton Theological Sem., N. J., 1898. *Ord.* (DUTCH REF.) Pekin, Ill., (First Reformed Church), May 25, 1901–Apr. 17, 1904; Albert Lea, Minn., (PRESB.), Apr, 23, 1904–Oct. 20, 1907; Milwaukee, Wis., (DUTCH REF.) (First Reformed Church), Oct. 25, 1907–.

Louis Craig Cornish. 1. A.M. 1899.
b. New Bedford, Apr. 18, 1870. A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., Cal., 1894. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Boston, June 18, 1899. Hingham (First Parish), May 29, 1900–. Secretary-at-large of the American Unitarian Association, Feb. 15, 1915–.

George Nelson Edwards. 1.
b. Baiting Hollow, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1872. A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1893; A.B. 1894. Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1900. Westford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1897–Sept. 5, 1898; Jewett City, Conn., (TR. CONG.), Jan. 6, 1901 (*Ord.* Feb. 12, 1901)–Sept. 6, 1905; Port Angeles, Wash., Sept. 24, 1905–Aug. 18, 1907; Seattle, Wash., (Plymouth Church, assistant pastor), Aug. 25, 1907–Sept. 30, 1908; Puyallup, Wash., Oct. 1, 1908–Aug. 15, 1909; Douglas, Alaska, Nov. 15, 1909–Oct. 19, 1911; Oregon City, Ore., Nov. 12, 1911–.

Herbert Cunningham Farwell. 1.6.
b. Clinton, Nov. 5, 1868. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1894. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Boston, June 18, 1899. In Brooklyn Bureau of Charities, N. Y., July 1, 1895–Sept. 1, 1899. Superintendent of Salem Fraternity, Oct. 1, 1899–.

William Henry Ferris. 2.
b. New Haven, Conn., July 20, 1873. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1895; A.M., Yale Univ., 1899; A.M. 1900. Teacher, Tallahassee, Fla., Jacksonville, Fla., Kittrell, N. C., Henderson, N. C. Wilmington, N. C., (TR. CONG.), Aug. 14, 1904 (*Ord.* Nov. 16, 1904)–Oct. 1, 1905. Stroyer Mission, Salem, July 1910–July 1912. Res. New Haven, Conn.

Frank Randall Gale. 2.
b. Barre, Vt., Feb. 17, 1872. A.B., Tufts Coll., 1897. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Stowe, Vt., Sept. 12, 1899. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 1, 1899–Oct. 1, 1902; Berlin, Dec. 1, 1902–Dec. 1, 1912; Tyngsboro, Sept. 1, 1914–. Res. Brockton.

Clifton Merritt Gray. 1.
b. Cape Rosier, Me., Sept. 10, 1873. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1898. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Boston, June 18, 1899. Millbury, July 2, 1899–Sept. 29, 1901; Charleston, S. C., Oct. 6, 1901–.

Thomas Gilbert Hazel. 1.
b. Charleston, S. C., Nov. 17, 1870. Grad. Gammon Theological School, Ga., 1892. Roxbury (TR. CONG.) (St. Mark's Church), 1897–Nov. 13, 1898.

Herman Harrell Horne. 3. A.M 1897; Ph.D. 1899.
b. Clayton, N. C., Nov. 22, 1874. A.B., Univ. of North Carolina, 1895; A.M., Univ. of North Carolina, 1895. Dartmouth College, N. H.: Assistant Professor of Philosophy and Pedagogy, 1900–1905; Professor of Philosophy, 1905–1909. New York University, N. Y.: Professor of the History of Education and History of Philosophy, 1909–.

Frederic Houston Kent. 2. A.M. 1899.
b. Boston, May 10, 1873. A.B. 1894. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Boston, June 18, 1899. Buffalo, N. Y., (Parkside Unitarian Society), Aug. 30, 1899–1901; Northampton (Second Congregational Society), Jan. 9, 1902–Jan. 1, 1909. Res. Springfield.

Robert Thomas Kerlin. 1.6.
b. New Castle, Mo., Mar. 22, 1866. A.M., Central Coll., Mo., 1890; Ph.D., Yale Univ., Conn., 1906. Jamesport, Mo., (METH. EPIS.), Sept. 1895–Sept. 1896; Liberty, Mo., Sept. 1, 1896–Apr. 27, 1898. Chaplain, 3d Regiment Missouri Volunteer Infantry, May 14, 1898–Nov. 7, 1898. Missouri Valley College, Mo.: Professor of English, 1900–1901. Southwestern University, Tex.: Professor of English, 1901–1902. Teacher, Warrensburg, Mo., 1903–1905; Farmville, Va., 1908–1910; Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., 1910–.

Emerson Waldo Matthews. 1.
b. Fayette Co., O., Apr. 9, 1866. A.B., Butler Coll., Ind., 1891; A.M. 1902. Berkeley, Col., (DISC.), Mar. 1892–Sept. 1892; Red Bluff, Cal., June 1893–Sept. 1894; Glendora, Cal., Sept. 1897–Apr. 1898. Eureka College, Ill.: Professor of Latin and Greek, 1899–1901. *Ord.* Eureka, Ill., Jan. 16, 1901. Teacher, Washington, D. C.

William Stanley Nichols. 3.
b. Danvers, May 4, 1872. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Boston, June 18, 1899. Walpole, N. H., Nov. 22, 1900–Dec. 1, 1905; Pueblo, Col., Mar. 23, 1906–Sept. 1, 1908; Colorado Springs, Col., Sept. 1, 1907–Sept. 1, 1908; North Andover, June 3, 1909–; Lawrence, Oct. 1, 1914–.

Jeptha Montrose Olmsted. 4.6.
b. Novi, Mich., Jan. 27, 1859. Grad. Hamilton Theological Sem., N. Y., 1892. Clinton, N. Y., (BAPT.), July 1, 1889–July 1891; *Ord.* West Townsend, Feb. 13, 1893–Oct. 1, 1895; Avon, Oct. 1,

1895–Apr. 1, 1900; Suncook, N. H., Apr. 1, 1900–Jan. 1906; Pittsfield, N. H., and New Rye, N. H., Dec. 1905–Oct. 1907; Old Mystic, Conn., Oct. 1907–Nov. 1910; Bloomingdale, N. J., Nov. 1910–Oct. 1913; Brockton (Wales Avenue Baptist Church) Oct. 1913–.

Ralph Barton Perry. 1. Ph.D. 1899.
b. Poultney, Vt., July 3, 1876. A.B., Princeton Univ., N. J., 1896; A.M. 1897. Williams College: Instructor in Philosophy, 1899–1900. Smith College: Instructor in Philosophy, 1900–1902. Harvard University: Instructor in Philosophy, 1902–1905; Assistant Professor of Philosophy, 1905–1913; Professor of Philosophy, 1913–.

Barnabas Tokutaro Sakai *formerly* **Tokutaro Sakai.** 2. A.M. 1898.
b. Nagoya, Japan, June 26, 1869. A.B., Hobart Coll., N. Y., 1894; A.M., Hobart Coll., 1897; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1897. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Boston, May 28, 1899. Principal, Doshi-kwai, Ko-ishi-kawa, Japan.

Alva Roy Scott. 2. A.M. 1899.
b. Leavenworth, Ind., Apr. 20, 1863. A.B., DePauw Univ., Ind., 1886; A.M., DePauw Univ., 1889; Grad. McCormick Theological Sem., Ill., 1891; Ph.D., Univ. of Wooster, O., 1896. *Ord.* (Presb.) Polo, Ill., Apr. 14, 1891. Hanover, Ill., May 7, 1891–Sept. 24, 1893; Worcester, Oct. 24, 1894–Sept. 25, 1898; Omaha, Neb., (Castellar Street Church), Dec. 23, 1899–Aug. 31, 1900; Minneapolis, Minn., (Un. Cong.) (First Unitarian Society), Sept. 1, 1900–Mar. 31, 1901; Colorado Springs, Col., Apr. 1, 1901–Sept. 30, 1904; Bangor, Me., Jan. 1, 1905–.

Holmes Whitmore. 1. A.M. 1899.
b. Quincy, Ill., June 21, 1873. A.B. 1895; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1898. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Boston, June 5, 1898. Ord. priest, Boston, May 28, 1899. New York, N. Y., (St. George's Church, assistant), July 1, 1899–June 1, 1902; Dayton, O., (Christ Church), June 15, 1902–June 15, 1910; Milwaukee, Wis. (St. Paul's Church) July 1, 1910–.

1900.

WILLIAM CUSHING ADAMS. 1. S.T.B.
b. Searsport, Me., Sept. 6, 1871. Grad. Bangor Theological Sem., Me., 1896; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1897. Andover, Me., (Tr. Cong.), Oct. 1, 1897–Oct. 1, 1898. *Ord.* Gorham, N. H., Oct. 19, 1897. Island Falls, Me., Oct. 1, 1898–Oct. 1, 1899; Gorham, N. H., Oct. 1900–May 31, 1902; Barnstable (Un. Cong.), Jan. 1, 1905–Jan. 12, 1908; Dover, N. H., and Rochester, N.H., Dec. 20, 1908–Dec. 31, 1911. Res. Cambridge.

FOSTER COOKMAN ANDERSON. 1. S.T.B.
b. Deersville, O., May 31, 1874. A.B., Scio Coll., O., 1894; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1899; A.M., Mount Union Coll., O., 1902; S.T.D., Mount Union Coll., 1914. Steubenville, O., (METH. EPIS.) (Finley and Thompson charge), Sept. 1894–Sept. 1896. *Ord.* deacon, Uhrichsville, O., Sept. 20, 1896. Somerset, Jan. 1897–Apr. 1898; Woods Hole, Apr. 1898–Sept. 1899; Marshfield, Sept. 1899–July 1900; Windham, O., Sept. 1900–Sept. 22, 1902; Cleveland, O., (Grace Methodist Episcopal Church), Sept. 22, 1902–Sept. 18, 1905; Akron, O., (Woodland Methodist Episcopal Church), Sept. 18, 1905–Sept. 20, 1909; East Palestine, O., Sept. 20, 1909–Sept. 1913; Cleveland, O., (Parkwood Methodist Episcopal Church), Sept. 1913–.

WARD ROBINSON CLARKE. 1. S.T.B.
b. Cherokee, Ia., Mar. 9, 1872. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1894; S.T.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1897. Almena, Kans., (TR. CONG.), May 1897–Nov. 1897. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Boston, June 21, 1900. Dover, N. H., Aug. 30, 1900–Nov. 1, 1908; Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 1, 1908–Sept. 1, 1909; Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 24, 1909–June 1, 1913; Saco, Me., Jan. 1, 1913–.

JOHN BOYNTON WILSON DAY. 3. S.T.B.
b. Charlestown, Aug. 4, 1874. A.B., Tufts Coll., 1897. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Boston, June 21, 1900. Amherst, Sept. 28, 1900–Feb. 1, 1903; Dorchester (Channing Church), Mar. 18, 1903–Feb. 28, 1906; Fall River, Mar. 7, 1906–Feb. 1, 1915; Greenfield, Mar. 1, 1915–.

FRANK CLARENCE SHULTIS. 1. S.T.B.
b. Farmington, N. Y., May 12, 1865. A.B., Princeton Univ., N. J., 1894; Grad. Auburn Theological Sem., N. Y., 1897; A. M., Princeton Univ., 1900. Burdett, N. Y., (PRESB.), May 17, 1897 (*Ord.* June 15, 1897)–July 1, 1899; Gorham, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1901–Apr. 1, 1904; New Berlin, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1904–Aug. 1, 1907; Pomona, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1907–Oct. 12, 1911. Fruit-growing, Garrochales, P. R., Oct. 17, 1911–.

***Harold Ethelbert Addison.** 1. A.M. 1900.
b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1873. A.B. 1896; Grad. Western Theological Sem., Ill., 1899. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Chicago, Ill., May 29, 1899. Ord. priest, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1899. Boston (Church of the Advent, curate), June 1, 1900–Sept. 25, 1900. *d.* Brewster, Sept. 25, 1900.

Alfred Ray Atwood. 1.
b. Union, Ill., Mar. 4, 1874. A.B., Univ. of Vermont, 1899; A.M., Univ. of Vermont, 1912. Boston (TR. CONG.) (Seamen's Friend

Society Church, assistant), Dec. 1899–June 1901; New Boston, June 1, 1901 (*Ord.* July 23, 1901)–May 31, 1903; Sandisfield, June 1, 1901–May 31, 1903; Cotuit, June 1, 1903–Oct. 31, 1905; Quincy (Washington Street Congregational Church), Nov. 1, 1905–Dec. 31, 1909; Patterson, N.Y., (PRESB.), Jan. 1, 1910–Aug. 31, 1914. Educational Superintendent for the Synod of Michigan (Presbyterian), Sept. 1, 1914–. Res. Lansing, Mich.

Charles Baldwin Bacon. 1. A.M. 1900.
b. Chelsea, Nov. 30, 1868. Grad. Newton Theological Institution, 1896; A.B., George Washington Univ., D.C., 1899. *Ord.* (BAPT.) Chelsea, June 14, 1896. Fort Bragg, Cal., Aug. 1, 1896–Aug. 1, 1897; Salem, Ore., Oct. 5, 1897–Aug. 20, 1898. Teacher, Stevens Point, Wis., 1902–1908; Terre Haute, Ind., State Normal School, 1908–.

Samuel Collins Beane, Jr. 0.6.
b. Salem, Dec. 9, 1872. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1899. Rutherford, N. J., (UN. CONG.), Feb. 18, 1900 (*Ord.* Apr. 19, 1900)–Nov. 1, 1904; Hackensack, N. J., May 18, 1902–Nov. 1, 1904; North Andover, Feb. 1, 1905–Dec. 20, 1908; Worcester (South Unitarian Memorial Church), Dec. 20, 1908–, and Leicester (Second Congregational Society, Unitarian), 1909–.

Granville Dennis Edwards. 2. A.M. 1899 (1904).
b. Hamilton, Mo., Dec. 2, 1868. A.B., Univ. of Missouri, 1897; A.B. 1898. *Ord.* (DISC.) Columbia, Mo., May 28, 1893. Salisbury, Mo., Apr. 1, 1894–Oct. 1, 1897; Mount Carmel, Monroe Co., Mo., Apr. 1, 1894–Jan. 1, 1897; Prairie View, Mo., Jan. 1, 1895–Oct. 1, 1897; Cowgill, Mo., Jan. 1, 1897–Oct. 1, 1897; Nevada, Mo., Sept. 1, 1900–Sept. 1, 1905; Honolulu, Hawaii, (First Christian Church), Sept. 1, 1905–Sept. 1, 1907. Bible College of Missouri: Endowment Representative, 1907–June 1, 1910; Professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation, June 1, 1910–; Dean, June 1, 1914–.

William Safford Jones. 2.
b. Exeter, N. H., Mar. 10, 1872. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1896. Newton Highlands (UN. CONG.), Sept. 1, 1897–Nov. 1, 1899. *Ord.* Roxbury, Sept. 29, 1897. Randolph, Nov. 12, 1899–Feb. 1, 1903; East Bridgewater, Nov. 8, 1903–Oct. 31, 1905; Newport, R. I., Nov. 1, 1905–.

Harry Lutz. 1.
b. Whisler, O., Sept. 9, 1870. A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1894. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Boston, June 21, 1900. Rockland, June 23, 1900–

Jan. 1, 1902; Belfast, Me., Jan. 1, 1902-Oct. 1, 1906; Billerica, Oct. 1, 1906–Apr. 15, 1910; Newton, Apr. 16, 1910–.

George Leo Patterson. 2.
b. Marshall, Mich., Mar. 9, 1873. A.B., Cornell Univ., N. Y., 1895; LL.B., 1901. *Ord.* (BAPT.) Cadillac, Mich., Nov. 7, 1901. Oxford, Conn., (TR, CONG.), 1904–1906; Colorado Springs, Col., (Hillside Congregational Church), Sept. 7, 1906–Feb. 7, 1912. Lecturer for National Florence Crittenton Association, Washington, D. C., Feb. 7, 1912–.

William Briggs Savery. 1.
b. Attleborough, Sept. 26, 1875. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1896; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. 1899. Fairmount College, Kans.: Professor of Philosophy, 1900–1902. University of Washington: Professor of Philosophy, 1902–.

Frederic William Smith. 1.
b. Peterborough, N. H., Feb. 23, 1869. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1899. Duxbury (UN. CONG.), Oct. 22, 1900 (*Ord.* Nov. 21, 1900)–Oct. 5, 1904; Bernardston, Sept. 1, 1905–May 1, 1908; Ware, Jan. 1, 1911–June 1, 1911. Res. Peterborough, N. H.

Albert Hague Spence. 1.
b. Needham, Mar. 22, 1874. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1899. Barnstable (UN. CONG.), May 1, 1900–1902. *Ord.* Boston, June 21, 1900. West Somerville, Nov. 23, 1902–Apr. 1, 1907; Medfield, Jan. 1, 1908–May 31, 1913; Montpelier, Vt., June 1, 1913–1915.

Benjamin Fitts Stanton. 1. A.M. 1900.
b. Sheffield, O., Sept. 20, 1869. A.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1896. Teacher, Salem, O. Superintendent of Schools, Ashland, Ky., 1909–1913. Superintendent of Schools, Alliance, O., 1913–.

Timothy Ralph Watson. 1.
b. Richmond, O., June 28, 1868. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1897; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1902; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1902. Wheelersburg, O., (METH. EPIS.), Sept. 1897–Sept. 1898. *Ord.* deacon, Columbus, O., Sept. 24, 1899. Tarlton, O., Sept. 1902–Sept. 1903. Ord. elder, Portsmouth, O., Sept. 27, 1903. Somerset, O., Sept. 1903–Sept. 1904. West Virginia Wesleyan College: Professor of Philosophy and History, 1904–Feb. 1, 1909. Ironton, O., (Wesley Church), Feb. 1, 1909–Oct. 5, 1912; Jackson, O., Oct. 5, 1912–.

Aquilla Webb. 2.
b. Zaleski, O., Oct. 21, 1870. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1894; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1896; Ph.D., Taylor Univ., Ind., 1902;

S.T.D., Central Univ. of Kentucky, 1909. Ohio Wesleyan University: Instructor in Elocution and Oratory, 1894–1896. Broadway Circuit, O., (METH. EPIS.), 1894–1895. *Ord.* deacon, Marion, O., Sept. 22, 1895. Radnor Circuit, O., Sept. 1895–Sept. 1896. Albion College, Mich.: Professor of Elocution and Oratory, 1896–1898. Everett (TR. CONG.) (Mystic Side Congregational Church), Oct. 1898 (Ord. Feb. 9, 1899)–May 5, 1901; Los Angeles, Cal., (PRESB.) (First Presbyterian Church), June 2, 1901–1903; Newport, R. I., (First Presbyterian Church) 1903–1908; Louisville, Ky., (Warren Memorial Presbyterian Church), 1908–.

Arthur Harmon Winn. 2. A.M. 1900 (1906).
b. Guilderland Centre, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1874. A.B., Union Univ., N. Y., 1897. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Massena, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1897–July 31, 1898; West Somerville (UN. CONG.), Jan. 9, 1899–Apr. 27, 1902; Troy, N. Y., May 4, 1902–Nov. 2, 1910; Providence, R. I., (Bell Street Chapel), Nov. 9, 1910–.

1901.

VERNON JUDSON EMERY. 3. S.T.B.
b. Napoleon, O., Apr. 11, 1861. A.B., Ohio State Univ., 1887; A.M., Univ. of Nebraska, 1890. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Boston, June 18, 1899. Lancaster, N. H., Jan. 1, 1901–Nov. 15, 1903. Field Agent American Unitarian Association, Oct. 1, 1903–Oct. 1, 1904. Fort Recovery, O., (TR. CONG.), Oct, 1, 1905–Dec. 15, 1907; Marysville, O., Dec. 16, 1907–Mar. 31, 1911; Columbus, Wis., Apr. 1, 1911–Oct. 31, 1913; Wellington, O., Dec. 15, 1913–.

FREDERICK ROBERTSON GRIFFIN. 3. S.T.B.
b. Zanesville, O., May 3, 1876. A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1898. Braintree (UN. CONG. and UNIV.), May 1, 1901–Sept. 1, 1909. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Braintree, June 13, 1901. Montreal, Que., Sept. 19, 1909–.

George Clarence Arvedson. 1. A.M. 1901 (1902).
b. Salem, Oct. 11, 1878. A.B. 1899; LL.B. 1909. Teacher, Brooklyn, N. Y. Lawyer, Boston. Res. Salem.

Gordon Dickie. 1. A.M. 1901.
b. Sheet Harbour, N. S., Dec. 16, 1876. A.B., Dalhousie Univ., N. S., 1896; Grad. Halifax Theological College, N. S., 1900. *Ord.* (PRESB.) Milford, N. S., Sept. 28, 1902–Sept. 1904; St. Stephen, N. B., Nov. 24, 1904–Sept. 1906; St. John, N.B., (St. Stephen's Church), Oct. 16, 1906–.

George Leonard Drowne. 1.
b. Providence, R. I., Apr. 26, 1874. Ph.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1898; A.M., Clark Univ., 1906. Clark College: Assistant in English. 1906–1908; Instructor in English, 1908–1910. Journalist, Newark, N. J., 1912–1913. Licensed (TR. CONG.) Suffolk West Association, Boston, 1914; Hampton, Conn, (First Congregational Church) 1914–.

James Edgar Gregg. 1. A.M. 1901.
b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1875. A.B. 1897; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1903. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Pittsfield (Pilgrim Memorial Church), Aug. 25, 1903–Oct. 1, 1909; Lowell (Kirk Street Church), Oct. 1, 1909–Apr. 7, 1912; Pittsfield (First Church), May 1, 1912–.

David Hutchison. 1. A.M. 1904.
b. Arbroath, Scotland, Jan. 25, 1866. A.B., McGill Univ., Que., 1893; S.T.B., Presbyterian Coll. of Montreal, Que., 1898; A.M., McGill Univ., 1899; Ph.D., Franklin Coll., O., 1899. *Ord.* (PRESB.) Cumberland, Ont., June 25, 1895–Apr. 20, 1898; Ste. Therése, Que., May 2, 1898–Sept. 30, 1900; Harlem, Mont., Apr. 27, 1903–Apr. 1904; Butte, Mont., (Immanuel Presbyterian Church), May 1, 1904–Oct. 1, 1905. Union University, N.Y.: Instructor in History, 1906–1908. University of the State of New York, State Normal College, Professor of History, 1908–1915; New York State College for Teachers (formerly State Normal College), Professor of Government, 1915–. Res. Albany, N. Y.

Asbury E Krom. 1. A.M. 1901.
b. Oxford, O., Oct. 31, 1869. A.B., Miami Univ., O., 1892; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1897; S.T.B., Univ. of State of New York, 1897; S.T.D., Miami Univ., 1909. Bergen Point, N. J., (DUTCH REF.), Jan. 1, 1898 (*Ord.* Apr. 10, 1898)–Mar. 31, 1901; Providence, R. I., (TR. CONG.) (Beneficent Congregational Church), June 12, 1901–.

Clarence Ambrose McDaniel. 1.
b. Hiett, O., Jan. 29, 1875. A.B., Antioch Coll., O., 1900. New Bedford (CHR.), Sept. 1, 1901 (*Ord.* Feb. 11, 1902)–Apr. 15, 1903; Lubec, Me., May 1, 1903–Jan. 1, 1905; Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 1, 1905–Apr. 1, 1907; Versailles, O., Dec. 1, 1909–.

Talmage Macaulay Patterson. 1.
b. Waterford, N. B., Nov. 10, 1875. Grad. Cobb Divinity School, Me., 1899. *Ord.* (FREE BAPT.) New Gloucester, Me., July 6, 1899. Wilmot Flat, N. H., Sept. 1, 1899–Sept. 1, 1900; Lynn (Hudson Square Free Baptist Church), May 9, 1902–Mar. 30, 1903; Sullivan, N. H., (TR. CONG.), Apr. 1, 1903–May 20, 1906; Cherryfield, Me.,

June 10, 1907–Feb. 6, 1910; Cumberland Centre, Me., Feb. 7, 1910–Mar. 1, 1912; Easton, Mar. 14, 1912–.

Elvin James Prescott. 2.
b. Hampton Falls, N. H., Aug. 27, 1865. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1890. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Littleton, Nov. 13, 1890–Oct. 1, 1892; Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 29, 1892–Apr. 1, 1897; Salem (First Congregational Society), Mar. 30, 1897–1902; Warwick, 1907–1908; Rockland, 1908–1910; Sanford, Me., 1910–1911; Gloucester, 1911–1914.

Torasaku Takeda. 1.
b. Nagasaki, Japan, Dec. 1, 1872. Ph.B., Chinzei Gakkwan, Japan, 1898; A.M., Boston Univ., 1903. City Missionary, Sendai, Japan, Apr. 1908–Mar. 1910. Sendai, Japan, (Meth. Epis.), Mar. 31, 1910–1912. Azabu Middle School, Tokyo, Japan, Sept. 1912–.

Frank Hale Touret. 1. A.M. 1901.
b. Salem, Mar. 25, 1875. A.B. 1897; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1903. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Boston, May 17, 1903. Providence, R. I., (St. John's Church, curate), June 1903–Sept. 1904. Ord. priest, Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1903. Detroit, Mich., (Christ Church, curate), Oct. 1904–Apr. 1906; Fort Collins, Col., (St. Luke's Church) Sept. 1908–1910; Colorado Springs, Col. (Grace Church), 1910–.

Frank Scott Corey Wicks. 1.6.
b. Millville, Feb. 15, 1868. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1894. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Meadville, Pa., June 14, 1894. Passaic, N. J., Feb. 15, 1895–Feb. 15, 1898; Brighton (First Parish), Feb. 15, 1898–Dec. 7, 1905; Malden, May 10, 1903–Dec. 7, 1905; Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 10, 1905–.

Frank Dennis Witherbee. 0.3.
b. Ayer, Nov. 8, 1872. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1900. Charity work, Philadelphia, Pa., 1901–1903. Charity work, New York, N. Y., Apr. 1904–Aug. 1905. Charity work, Philadelphia, Pa., July 1906–.

1902.

HENRY WILDER FOOTE. 3. S.T.B.
b. Boston, Feb. 2, 1875. A.B. 1897; A.M. 1900. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Boston, June 18, 1902. New Orleans, La., Oct. 1, 1902–June 1, 1906; Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 1, 1906–Nov. 30, 1910. Secretary of the Department of Education, American Unitarian Association, Dec. 1, 1909–Mar. 31, 1914. Harvard University: Assistant Professor of

Preaching and Parish Administration, and Secretary of the Faculty of the Harvard Divinity School, Apr. 1, 1914–.

GEORGE NAHUM HOLCOMB. 2. S.T.B. (1903).
b. Granby, Conn., Mar. 26, 1872. A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1896; Grad. Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Philadelphia, Pa., 1900. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Middletown, Conn., June 8, 1898. East Berlin, Conn., July 1, 1898–Apr. 1, 1899; Philadelphia, Pa., (Church of St. Barnabas, assistant), 1899–Sept. 1899; Philadelphia, Pa., (Church of the Incarnation, assistant), Oct. 1, 1899–June 14, 1901. Ord. priest, Philadelphia, Pa., June 10, 1900. Tyngsborough (UN. CONG.), 1903–1904. Massachusetts Agricultural College: Assistant Professor of Political Science, 1905–1909; Lecturer in History, 1909–1913. East Haddam, Conn., (St. Stephen's Church, PROT. EPIS.), 1913–1915; Buckingham, Pa., (Trinity Church), 1915–.

GEORGE MILTON JANES *formerly* **JONES.** 3. S.T.B.; A.M. 1910.
b. Utica, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1869. Grad. Bangor Theological Sem., Me., 1899; Litt.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1901; A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, Univ., 1913. Whiting, Vt., (TR. CONG.), June 28, 1902 (*Ord.* Dec. 2, 1902)–May 31, 1904; Becket, June 1, 1904–Sept. 17, 1906; Burlington, Nov. 18, 1906–Nov. 14, 1910; Monterey, Pa., Apr. 14, 1912–Oct. 1, 1913. University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.: Instructor in Political and Social Science, 1913–.

JOHN PEARL MORLEY. 1. S.T.B.
b. Mount Pleasant, Ia., Jan. 19, 1868. A.B., Simpson Coll., Ia., 1893; S.T.B., Garrett Biblical Institute, Ill., 1895; A.M., Simpson Coll., 1896; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1896; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1903. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) deacon, Corydon, Ia., Sept. 27, 1896. Valley Junction, Ia., Sept. 28, 1896–Sept. 19, 1898. Ord. elder, Creston, Ia., Sept. 18, 1898. Dallas Center, Ia., Sept. 19, 1898–Sept. 20, 1900; Cambridge, Ia., Sept. 20, 1900–Sept. 16, 1901; Mitchellville, Ia., July 6, 1902–Sept. 24, 1904; Bagley, Ia., Sept. 24, 1904–Sept. 25, 1907; Harlan, Ia., Sept. 25, 1907–Sept. 20, 1909; Audubon, Ia., Sept. 20, 1909–Sept. 15, 1910; Marengo, Ia., Sept. 15, 1910–Sept. 1, 1911. Simpson College, Indianola, Ia.: Professor of Philosophy, Sept. 1, 1911–.

GEORGE HALE REED. 3. S.T.B.
b. Taunton, June 26, 1877. A.B. 1899. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Boston, June 18, 1902. Belmont, Sept. 14, 1902–May 10, 1914; Fairhaven, May 17, 1914, (installed Oct. 19, 1914)–.

ARTHUR BRYANT WHITNEY. 4. S.T.B.; A.M. 1902.
b. Peabody, July 8, 1878. A.B., Tufts Coll., 1899. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Boston, June 18, 1902. Passaic, N. J., Nov. 23, 1902–Nov. 11, 1906, and Ridgewood, N. J., Nov. 23, 1902–Apr. 10, 1904; Saco, Me., May 1, 1907–Apr. 30, 1911; Plymouth (First Parish), May 1, 1911–.

William John Barrett. 1.
b. Cornwall, England, Mar. 10, 1872. A.B., Kenyon Coll., O., 1899. Res. Boston.

Alfred William Birks. 1.
b. Northampton, England, Jan. 29, 1876. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1901. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Petersham, June 30, 1902–Aug. 31, 1907; Derby, Conn., Sept. 1, 1907–Jan. 31, 1910; Natick, Feb. 1, 1910–.

Thomas Seth Bruce. 0.3.
b. Danville, Va., Dec. 11, 1872. A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1898; Grad. Newton Theological Institution, 1901. Winchester (BAPT.), June 1900–Dec. 1901. *Ord.* Boston, Oct. 31, 1901. Warrenton, N. C., (Warrenton Baptist Church) Jan. 1902–Apr. 1, 1908. Principal Shiloh Institute, Warrenton, N. C., Jan. 1902–Aug., 1910. Principal Nansemond Normal and Industrial Institute, Aug., 1910–Aug. 4, 1913. *d.* Aug. 4, 1913.

Albert Willard Clark. 1.
b. Petersham, Nov. 1, 1876. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1901; S.T.B., Meadville Theological School, 1902; A.B., Union Univ., N. Y., 1908. Syracuse, N. Y., (UN. CONG.), Sept. 1, 1902 (*Ord.* Oct. 5, 1902)–Oct. 1, 1905; Schenectady, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1906–Apr., 1912. Welfare Secretary General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y., May 1, 1912–.

Artemas Lawrence Day. 1.
b. Mount Carmel, O., Apr. 23, 1875. S.B., Northern Indiana Coll., 1898; Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1901. Leicester (UN. CONG.), Sept. 15, 1901 (*Ord.* Jan. 24, 1902)–Nov. 15, 1902. Government service, Philippine Islands.

Fred Patterson Ensminger. 0.3.
b. Independence, Ia., Sept. 28, 1876. A.B., Rollins Coll., Fla., 1897; S.T.B., Andover Theological Sem., 1901. Rollins College, Fla.: Professor of Mathematics, Dec. 1901–1905. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Mt. Dora, Fla., Nov. 22, 1905. West Tampa, Fla., 1905–.

Cicero Adolphus Henderson. 2.3.
b. Strother, Mo., Jan. 10, 1875. Litt.B., Univ. of Missouri, 1898; A.B. 1899. *Ord.* (DISC.) Shelbina, Mo., July 9, 1898. Bridgewater (UN. CONG.), Sept. 1, 1902–Jan. 30, 1908; Wilmington, Del., Feb. 1, 1908–Dec. 31, 1912; Hopedale, Oct. 11, 1914–.

Edwin Francis Keever. 1.
b. Reading, Pa., May 18, 1864. A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1886; A.M., Muhlenberg Coll., 1889; Grad. Lutheran Theological Sem., Pa., 1889; S.T.D., Muhlenburg Coll., 1913. *Ord.* (LUTH.) Lebanon, Pa., June 17, 1889. Seattle, Wash., Aug. 3, 1889–May 28, 1893; Boston (St. Mark's Mission), Mar. 2, 1894–Aug. 31, 1902; Catasauqua, Pa., Sept. 1, 1902–Oct. 18, 1907; Utica, N.Y., (Church of the Redeemer), Oct. 18, 1907–.

Donald McFayden. 1.
b. Owen Sound, Ont., Mar. 26, 1876. A.B., Toronto Univ., Ont., 1896; A.M. 1901; S.T.B., Andover Theological Sem., 1904. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Ripon, England, Sept. 18, 1904. Ord. priest, Ripon, England, Sept. 24, 1905. Godmanchester, Huntingdon, England, (assistant curate), Feb. 1906–Dec. 1907; Amherst, (Grace Church), May 1908–May 1911. University of Colorado, Boulder, Col.: Instructor in American History and Biblical Literature, 1911–.

Henry Carlton Parker. 1.
b. Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 9, 1852. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1878. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Nashua, N. H., Dec. 4, 1878–Apr. 15, 1888; Woburn, Apr. 15, 1888–.

Joseph Leishman Peacock. 2. A.M. 1902.
b. Paisley, Scotland, June 15, 1873. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1900; Grad. Newton Theological Institution, 1903. *Ord.* (BAPT.) Pawtucket, R. I., July 2, 1900. Grasmere, N. H., June 1901–July 5, 1903; Westerly, R. I., (Calvary Baptist Church), July 15, 1903–Sept. 30, 1908. Librarian, Westerly, R. I., Oct. 1, 1908–.

Richard Roy Perkins. 1.
b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1877. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1899; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1905. *Ord.* (BAPT.) Hornellsville, N.Y., June 16, 1905. Rockford, Ill., (State Street Baptist Church), July 1, 1905–July 1906. Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Toledo, O., Portland, Ore., San Francisco, Cal., 1906–.

***George Alcott Phinney.** 1.
b. Barnstable, Dec. 8, 1856. A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1880; A.M., Wesleyan Univ., 1883; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1883; S.T.D.,

Lawrence Univ., Wis., 1906. Cliftondale (METH. EPIS.), Apr. 1883–Apr. 1886. *Ord.* deacon, Cliftondale, June 1884. Peabody, Apr. 1886–Apr. 1889. Ord. elder, Leominster, Apr. 7, 1887. Salem (Lafayette Street Church), Apr. 1889–Apr. 1892; Dorchester (First Methodist Episcopal Church), Apr. 1892–Apr. 1896; Cambridge (Grace Church), Apr. 1896–Apr. 1899; Dorchester (Highlands Methodist Episcopal Church), Apr. 1902–Apr. 1, 1908; Roslindale (Bethany Methodist Church), Apr. 1909–Nov. 21, 1911. *d.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1911.

Merrill Charles Ward *formerly* **Charles Merrill Ward.** 1.
b. Guilford, Vt., Jan. 27, 1871. S.T.B., Tufts Coll., 1896. South Buxton, Me., (UNIV.), June 1894–Jan. 1896; Hingham, Sept. 1, 1896 (*Ord.* Sept. 30, 1896)–July 1, 1902; Quincy, Oct. 15, 1899–Jan. 15, 1904; Ashmont, Sept. 1, 1902–Jan. 1, 1904; Southbridge, Jan. 15, 1904–Sept. 1, 1908; Sturbridge (UN. CONG.), Jan. 15, 1904–Sept. 1, 1908; Norway, Me., (UNIV.), Sept. 1, 1908–Sept. 1, 1913; Jamaica Plain and Quincy, Sept. 1, 1913–.

Francis Ellsworth Webster. 1.
b. Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1867. Grad. Theological School, St. Lawrence Univ., N. Y., 1889; Grad. Episcopal Theological School, 1894 (1902). S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1904. Potsdam, N. Y., (UNIV.), July 1, 1889 (*Ord.* Oct. 11, 1889)–Mar. 31, 1892; Everett, Apr. 1, 1892–Oct. 15, 1893. Ord. (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Cambridge, June 20, 1894. Cambridge (St. Philip's Church, curate), June 24, 1894–June 30, 1895. Ord. priest, Cambridge, June 8, 1895. North Cambridge (curate), July 1, 1895–Aug. 1, 1896; Waltham (Church of the Ascension), Sept. 1, 1896–Dec. 31, 1900; Waltham (Christ Church), Jan. 1. 1901–.

William Daniel Wilkie. 1.
b. Carleton Place, Ont., Dec. 2, 1866. A.B., Queen's Coll., Ont., 1891; Grad. Theological Department, Queen's Coll., 1894. *Ord.* (PRESB.) Eramosa, Ont., Aug. 6, 1894–Nov. 13, 1898; Minto, N.D., June 1898–Oct. 1901; Whitman (UN. CONG.), May 1902–Apr., 1910; Athol, 1910–.

Howard Brown Woolston. 1. A.M. 1902.
b. Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 22, 1876. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1898; S.T.B., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., N.Y., 1909. Teacher, New York, N. Y.

1903.

FRANCIS BRANCH BLODGETT. 1.6. S.T.B. (1904).
b. Oakfield, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1875. A.B., Hobart Coll., N. Y., 1899; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1902. Lexington (PROT. EPIS.), June 1, 1902–Feb. 14, 1904. *Ord.* deacon, Cambridge, June 13, 1902. Ord. priest, Boston, May 17, 1903. Albany, N. Y., (All Saints' Cathedral, canon), Feb. 15, 1904–Sept. 15, 1905. General Theological Seminary, N.Y.: Instructor, 1905–1908; Adjunct Professor of the Literature and Interpretation of the Old Testament, 1908–1912; Professor of the Literature and Interpretation of the Old Testament, 1912–.

ROGER SAWYER FORBES. 3. S.T.B.
b. Westborough, Oct. 24, 1878. A.B. 1900. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Dedham, Dec. 2, 1903–Mar. 8, 1908; Dorchester (First Parish) Apr. 9, 1908–.

FRANK LEONARD JEWETT. 1. S.T.B.
b. Gardner, Kans., Oct. 18, 1874. A.B., Univ. of Kansas, 1899; A.B. 1900; S.T.B., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1902. Columbus, Kans., (DISC.), Sept. 1, 1903–Mar. 31, 1905. Bible Chair Instructor, Austin, Tex., April 1, 1905–.

SAMUEL MacNAUGHER. 3. S.T.B.
b. Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 15, 1867. A.B., Geneva Coll., Pa., 1889; Grad. Allegheny Reformed Presbyterian Sem., Pa., 1893. *Ord.* (REF. PRESB.) Boston (First Reformed Presbyterian Church), Sept. 21, 1893–. Res. Cambridge.

CHRISTOPHER GEORGE RUESS. 3. S.T.B.
b. near Sterling, Rice Co., Kans., Dec. 10, 1878. A.B. 1900. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Lowell, July 14, 1903. Head of boy's work, People's Place Social Settlement, San Francisco, Cal., Aug., 1, 1903–July 30, 1904. Alameda, Cal., July 31, 1904–June 10, 1906. Agent American Unitarian Association, earthquake and fire relief work, San Francisco, June 10, 1905–May 31, 1907. Probation Officer, Alameda County, Cal., June 7, 1907–Sept. 1, 1915. Fresno, Cal., Sept. 1, 1915–.

Clayton Raymond Bowen. 1.
b. Wellsborough, Pa., Nov. 25, 1877. A.B., Franklin Coll., O., 1898; Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1901; S.T.B., Meadville Theological School, 1903. Charlestown, N. H., (UN. CONG.), July 1, 1903 (*Ord.* July 29, 1903)–Sept. 12, 1905. Meadville Theological School, Pa.: Instructor in the New Testament, Jan. 30, 1905–

1907; Assistant Professor of New Testament Interpretation, 1907–1911; Professor of New Testament Interpretation, 1911–.

Edward Ernest Braithwaite. 2. A.M. 1901.
b. Unionville, Ont., Mar. 14, 1865. A.B., McGill Univ., Que., 1886; S.T.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1890; Ph.D. 1904. St. Louis, Mo., (Tr. Cong.) (Aubert Place Congregational Church), Oct. 1, 1890 (*Ord.* Nov. 20, 1890)–Oct. 1, 1895; Yarmouth, N. S., July 1, 1897–Sept. 30, 1900. Oberlin Theological Seminary, O.: Acting Professor of the Old Testament Language and Literature, 1901–1902. West Somerville, Mar. 1, 1903–Dec. 31, 1908; Toronto, Ont., (Northern Congregational Church), Jan. 1, 1909–.

Clifton Hartwell Brewer. 1.
b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 21, 1876. A.B. 1902; A.M. 1903; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1904. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Cambridge, June 1, 1904. Providence, R. I., (St. John's Church, curate), June 7, 1904–Nov. 4, 1905. Ord. priest, Providence, R.I., Apr. 13, 1905. Brooklyn, N. Y., (Church of the Holy Trinity, associate minister), Jan. 15, 1906–June 4, 1909; Roslyn, N. Y. (Trinity Church), June 5, 1909–.

Walter Boardman Bullen. 1. A.M. 1903.
b. Pawtucket, R. I., June 13, 1877. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1899; S.T.B., Newton Theological Institution, 1904. *Ord.* (Bapt.) New London, N. H., July 13, 1904. Missionary, Kobe, Japan, Sept. 23, 1904–Oct. 17, 1905. Missionary, Sendai, Japan, Nov. 2, 1905–Apr. 1, 1909. Missionary, Otaru, Japan, Apr. 3, 1909–Sept. 29, 1909. Missionary, Morioka, Japan, 1912–1913. Res. Rehoboth.

Durant Drake *formerly* **Durant Ford Drake.** 1.
b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1878. A.B. 1900; A.M. 1904. Ph.D., Columbia, 1911. University of Illinois: Instructor in Philosophy, 1911–1912. Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.: Associate Professor of Ethics and the Philosophy of Religion, 1912–.

Calvin Whitten Foss. 0.6.
b. Pittsfield, N. H., May 30, 1876. Litt.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1900. Amherst College: Assistant Librarian, 1906–1908. In Public Library, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908–.

Earl Clinton Fry. 0.3.
b. Foster, R. I., Mar. 18, 1867. Grad. Christian Biblical Institute, N. Y., 1890. New Bedford (Chr.) (Bonney Street Church), May 16, 1890 (*Ord.* Nov. 13, 1890)–Dec. 31, 1892; Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 1, 1893–Aug. 31, 1894; Missionary, Utsunomiya, Japan, Oct. 2, 1894–.

Francis Mortimer Geer. 1.
b. Valatie, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1869. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1902; A.M. 1905. State School for the Blind, Batavia, N.Y.

***Ora MacFarland Hilton.** 0.6.
b. North Anson, Me., July 29, 1853. Grad. Theological School, St. Lawrence Univ., N. Y., 1885. St. Albans, Vt., (UNIV.), June 28, 1885 (*Ord.* Oct. 1, 1885)–Aug. 1, 1888; Clifton Springs, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1888–Mar. 1, 1892; Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1892–Aug. 1, 1902; Abington, Mar. 1, 1903–Aug. 1, 1903. *d.* Newton, Nov. 10, 1903.

***Ray Madding McConnell.** 2. A.M. 1902.
b. Union City, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1875. A.B., Southern Univ., Ala., 1899; S.T.B., Vanderbilt Univ., Tenn., 1901; Ph.D. 1908. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) deacon, Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1901. Harvard University: Assistant in Philosophy, 1905–1906; Assistant in Social Ethics, 1906–1909; Instructor in Social Ethics, 1909–June 24, 1911. *d.* Cambridge, June 24, 1911.

Russell Benjamin Miller. 1.
b. West Rushville, O., June 1, 1867. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1895; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1897; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1901; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1903. Weston (METH. EPIS.), Apr. 1899–Apr. 1901; Lynn (St. Luke's Church), Apr. 1901–Apr. 9, 1902. *Ord.* deacon, Boston, Apr. 13, 1902. Newton Upper Falls, Apr. 1903–Oct. 1, 1903. Red River Valley University, N. D.: Professor of Bible and Greek, 1903–1904; Dean, 1904–1905. Ord. elder, Ortonville, Minn., Oct. 9, 1904. Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.: Associate Professor of Biblical Literature and Greek, and Librarian, 1905–.

Rögnvaldur Pétursson. 1.
b. Ripur, Skagafjartharsýsla, Iceland, Aug. 14, 1877. S.T.B., Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1902. Winnipeg, Man., (UN. CONG.) (First Icelandic Unitarian Church), July 1, 1903–Sept. 1, 1909. Field Missionary Icelandic Unitarian Conference of Manitoba and the Northwest, Sept. 1, 1909–. Res. Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Frank Seay. 1. A.M. 1910.
b. New Orleans, La., Dec. 17, 1881. A.M., Southern Univ., Ala., 1899; S.T.B., Vanderbilt Univ., 1912. Montgomery, Ala., (METH. EPIS.) (Forest Avenue Church), June 28, 1903–Dec. 1905. *Ord.* deacon, Selma, Ala., Dec. 11, 1904. Mobile, Ala., (St. Stephen's Road Church), 1907–1908. Ord. elder, Dec. 1908. Uniontown, Ala.,

Dec. 1909–Sept., 1910. Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex.: Professor of Hebrew and New Testament Greek, Sept., 1910–1915. Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex., Theological Department: Professor of New Testament Greek and Interpretation, 1915–.

Dean Taylor. 0.6.
b. Warren, O., Oct. 8, 1878. Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., O., 1902. Journalist, Warren, O., Fairfield, Ia.

Charles Phelps Wellman. 0.6.
b. Griffin, Ga., Oct. 23, 1877. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1902. Lancaster, Pa., (Un. Cong.), Mar. 8, 1903 (*Ord.* Oct. 23, 1903)–June 28, 1904; Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 1, 1904–July 31, 1907; Humboldt, Ia., Oct. 1, 1907–July 1, 1910; Dorchester (Channing Church), Sept. 22, 1911–.

1904.

***PAUL SAMUEL BRIDENBAUGH.** 1. S.T.B.
b. Berlin, Pa., Feb. 6, 1880. A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1900; Grad. Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States, Pa., 1903. *d.* Reading, Pa., Aug. 31, 1904.

WILLIAM MERRIAM CRANE. 3. S.T.B.; Ph.D. 1906.
b. New York, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1880. A.B. 1902. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Richmond, Nov. 15, 1907–.

EARL CLEMENT DAVIS. 4. S.T.B.
b. Poland, Me., June 3, 1876. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1897. Pittsfield (Un. Cong.), Feb. 14, 1905 (*Ord.* Apr. 7, 1905)–.

LAURENCE HAYWARD. 3. S.T.B.
b. Fall River, Nov. 3, 1880. A.B. 1901. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Newburyport, Nov. 16, 1905–.

JOHN HAYNES HOLMES. 3. S.T.B.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1879. A.B. 1902. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Dorchester (Third Religious Society), Mar. 2, 1904–Jan. 28, 1907; New York, N.Y., (Church of the Messiah), Feb. 3, 1907–.

HENRY GOODSON IVES. 3. S.T.B.
b. London, England, May 26, 1872. S.B., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1897. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Andover, N. H., 1904–.

JOHN MALICK *formerly* **JOHN F MALICK.** 3. S.T.B.
b. Lindale, O., Feb. 12, 1876. A.B., Antioch Coll., O., 1901; LL.B., 1911. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Littleton, June 22, 1904–Jan. 31, 1907; Great Falls, Mont., Feb. 1, 1907–July 31, 1908. Res. Cambridge. Kansas City, Mo., 1908–1913. Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 1, 1913–.

David Baines-Griffiths. 1. A.M. 1904.
b. Pwllheli, Wales, Mar. 12, 1868. A.B., Kansas City Univ., Kans., 1899. Chicago, Ill., (Tr. Cong.) (Bethesda Church), 1892–Mar. 1, 1893. *Ord.* Northfield, Nov. 1, 1892. Smith Centre, Kans., Mar. 13, 1893–Feb. 1, 1896; Kansas City, Kans., (Pilgrim Church), Feb. 1, 1896–July 1, 1902; New York, N. Y., (Presb.) (Church of the Sea and Land), Nov. 1, 1904–Aug. 1, 1905; New York, N. Y., (Edgehill Church, independent), Sept. 1, 1905–.

William Eugene Berry. 1. A.M. 1904.
b. Webster, Me., Feb. 9, 1879. A.B., Penn Coll., Ia., 1900; A.M., Penn Coll., 1901; A.B. 1903. Penn College, Ia.: Professor of Greek and Latin, 1904–.

Charles Augustus Bidwell. 1.
b. Middletown, Conn., May 29, 1870. A.B., Boston Univ., 1896. *Ord.* (Univ.) Norwich, Conn., June 28, 1893–July 31, 1895; Manchester, N. H., (Tr. Cong.) (South Main Street Church), Nov. 28, 1896–June 1, 1903; Waverley, June 1, 1906–. Res. Brookline.

Hall Laurie Calhoun. 2. A.M. 1903; Ph.D. 1904.
b. Conyersville, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1863. A.B., Transylvania Univ., Ky., 1892; Grad. Coll. of the Bible, Ky., 1892; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1902. Grassy Springs, Ky., (Disc.), Sept. 1, 1892–May 31, 1893; Murray, Ky., Oct. 1, 1893–Jan. 1, 1895; Franklin, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1897–Apr. 30, 1900; Henderson, Tenn., May 1, 1900–Sept. 23, 1901. College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.: Professor of Hebrew and Ancient History, 1904–; Dean, 1912–.

Commodore Wesley Cauble. 1.
b. Salem, Ind., Jan. 19, 1874. Grad. Coll. of the Bible, Ky., 1899; A.B., Indiana Univ., 1902; A.M., Indiana Univ., 1903. *Ord.* (Disc.) Lexington, Ky., May 30, 1899. Dyersburg, Tenn., June 10, 1899–Sept. 15, 1900; Canton, Ind., Sept. 15, 1900–Jan. 1, 1902; Orleans, Ind., Jan. 1, 1902–July 15, 1903; Manton, R. I., July 15, 1903–June 15, 1904; Greencastle, Ind., Oct. 1, 1904–Nov. 1, 1909; Martinsville, Ind., Nov. 1, 1909–Nov. 1913. Corresponding Secretary, Indiana Christian Missionary Association, Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 1, 1913–.

Reginald Heber Coe. 1.
b. Athens, N. Y., July 22, 1854. A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., N. Y., 1880; A.M., Hobart Coll., N. Y., 1893; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1900 (1907). *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Boston, June 10, 1900. Belmont, (All Saints' Church), June 10, 1900–1912. Ord. priest, Cambridge, May 22, 1901. Res. Belmont.

Horace Emery Coleman. 1.
b. Bloomingdale, Ind., July 18, 1873. S.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1895. Missionary, Tokyo, Japan, (FR.), Mar. 1907–.

Ambrie Field. 1. A.M. 1904.
b. Big Spring, Mich., Aug. 30, 1866. Grad. School of Theology, Boston Univ., 1896; A.B., Boston Univ., 1902; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1902. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) deacon, New Bedford, Apr. 10, 1892. Jewett City, Conn., Apr. 1892–Apr. 1893; East Braintree, Apr. 1893–Apr. 1896. Ord. elder, Providence, R. I., Apr. 7, 1895. East Greenwich, R. I., Apr. 1896–Apr. 1899; Centreville, R. I., Apr. 1899–Aug. 1899. Principal East Greenwich Academy, R. I., Aug. 1899–Apr. 1903. Boydton Institute, Va., Sept. 1907–1910. Chaplain, Calhoun Colored School, Calhoun, Ala., 1910–1913. Res. East Wolfeboro, N. H.

Marsden Rhodes Foster. 1.3.
b. Morden, N. S., May 16, 1867. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1898. Hortonville (FR. BAPT.), Oct. 1896–Apr. 1897; Drownville, R. I., (METH. EPIS.), Apr. 1897–Apr. 1899; Chartley, Apr. 1899–Apr. 1902. *Ord.* deacon, Rockville, Conn., Apr. 5, 1902. East Braintree, Apr. 1902–Apr. 1904. Res. South Hanson.

Harlan Ezra Glazier. 3. A.M. 1904.
b. Virgil, N. Y., June 9, 1872. A.B., Union Univ., N. Y., 1897. University of Puget Sound, Wash.: Professor of Latin and Philosophy, 1907–1909. Secular occupation, Boston. Res. Andover.

Arthur Hale Gordon. 1.
b. Boston, Mar. 2, 1872. A.B. 1893. *Ord.* (BAPT.) Boston, Nov. 2, 1898. Ipswich, Sept. 1, 1898–July 1, 1901; Cambridge (Immanuel Baptist Church), Sept. 1, 1901–Mar. 6, 1910; Atlanta, Ga., (Ponce de Leon Church), Mar. 20, 1910–.

Henry Otis Green. 1. A.M. 1904.
b. Renrock, O., June 8, 1876. Ph.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1903; S.T.B., Rochester Theological Sem., N.Y., 1906. Mt. Gilead, O., (BAPT.), Oct. 1, 1906 (*Ord.* Nov. 7, 1906)–July 1, 1910; Cleveland, O., (Cedar Avenue Baptist Church), July 1, 1910–May 1, 1914; Piqua, O., May 1, 1914–.

Otis Harrison Green. 1.
b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 5, 1870. A.B., Boston Univ., 1901; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1905. Marshfield (METH. EPIS.), Sept. 16, 1900–Sept. 20, 1902. *Ord.* deacon, Boston, Apr. 13, 1902. Truro, Oct. 1, 1902–Sept. 22, 1903; Rockland, Sept. 28, 1903–Apr. 9, 1905; Gris-

wold, Conn., and Voluntown, Conn., Apr. 23, 1905–Oct. 1, 1906. Ord. elder, Newport, R. I., Apr. 1, 1906. Missionary, Quiongoa, Angola, Africa, Feb. 1, 1907–July 1, 1907. Sterling, Conn., Nov. 1, 1907–Apr. 1, 1910; Moosup, Conn., Apr. 9, 1910–Apr. 1911; East Glastonbury, Conn., Apr. 1911–Apr. 1915. Res. Mt. Hermon, Cal.

***Cecil Harper.** 0.3.

b. Kingston, Ont., Aug. 30, 1850. A.B., Victoria Univ., Ont., 1872; A.M., Victoria Univ., 1883. St. Catharine's, Ont., (Meth. Epis.) (Niagara Street Church), 1875–1876; Kirkton, Ont., 1876–1877; Westminster, Ont., July 1877–June 1878; Belmont, Ont., June 25, 1878–June 26, 1879. *Ord.* London, Ont., June 1879. New Hamburg, Ont., June 1879–June 1880; Keene, Ont., June 1880–June 1882; Allendale, Ont., 1882–1883; Philadelphia, Pa., (St. Luke's Methodist Episcopal Church), 1884–1885; Philadelphia, Pa., (Fortieth Street Methodist Episcopal Church), Dec. 28, 1887–Mar. 14, 1888; Philadelphia, Pa., (St. Luke's Methodist Episcopal Church), 1888–1889; Wolfeborough, N. H., (Tr. Cong.), May 1890–Sept. 1890; North Cohasset, (independent society after May 1900), July 1892–. *d.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 21, 1914.

George Adelbert Hathaway. 1.

b. Berkley, June 8, 1876. A.B. 1898. Scituate (Un. Cong.), July 3, 1904 (*Ord.* Aug. 15, 1904)–Sept. 1908; Marshfield Hills, July 3, 1904–June 1906; Great Falls, Mont., Oct. 10, 1908–Dec. 1908; San Diego, Cal., July 29, 1909–Sept. 1909. Res. New York, N. Y.

George Edgar Hathaway. 3.

b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 15, 1871. Ph.B., Brown Univ., 1901 (1913), Rehoboth (independent church), Apr. 1, 1897–Oct. 1, 1901; East Weymouth (Meth. Epis.), Oct. 1, 1901–Mar. 1, 1903; Leicester (Un. Cong.), Mar. 1, 1903 (*Ord.* July 21, 1904)–Nov. 15, 1905; Manchester, N.H., Nov. 15, 1905–Dec. 31, 1911; Providence, R. I., (Westminster Church), Jan. 1, 1912–.

Everett Carleton Herrick. 2.

b. Livermore, Me., June 13, 1876. A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1898; Grad. Newton Theological Institution, 1901. *Ord.* (Bapt.) Charlestown (First Baptist Church), June 13, 1901–June 1, 1914; Fall River (First Baptist Church), June 1, 1914–.

William Austin Hill. 2. A.M. 1904.

b. Ellenburg, N. Y., May 2, 1873. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1902; Grad. Newton Theological Institution, 1904; S.T.B.. Newton Theological Institution, 1907. Arlington (Bapt.) (Trinity Chapel), July 1903–June 1, 1908. *Ord.* West Somerville, Oct. 19, 1904. St. Paul,

Minn., (Woodland Park Baptist Church), Sept. 1, 1908–Aug. 15, 1914; Medford (First Baptist Church), Mar. 1, 1915–.

Charles Ellsworth Horne. 1. A.M. 1904.
b. Amity, Pa., Feb. 20, 1876. A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1897; A.M., Waynesburg Coll., 1901; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1907. *Ord.* (CUMB. PRESB.) Clay Lick, Greene Co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1897. Monmouth Junction, N. J., Sept. 1, 1897–Sept. 1, 1899. Waynesburg College: Assistant Professor of Mathematics, 1899–1902; Professor of Mathematics, 1902–1903. Westminster College, Col.: Professor of Mathematics, 1909–; Dean, 1910–.

Barnabas Shigeharu Kimura. 1.
b. Nikaido, Nara Ken, Japan, May 4, 1875. A.B., Hobart Coll., N. Y., 1900; A.M. 1903; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1903. Tokyo, Japan, (PROT. EPIS.) (Grace Church, assistant preacher), 1904–1909. Professor, Yamaguchi Higher Commercial School, Yamaguchi, Japan.

George Edward MacIlwain. 0.6.
b. Oxford, Mich., Oct. 24, 1867. A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1890. West Chelmsford (METH. EPIS.), Mar. 1891–Mar. 1894; Upton, Mar. 1894–Jan. 1895. *Ord.* deacon, Waltham, Apr. 15, 1894. New Britain, Conn., (UNIV.), Jan. 1896–Jan. 1898; Newark, N. J., Jan. 1898–Jan. 1899; Houlton, Me., (UN. CONG.), Feb. 1899–Sept. 1902; Middleborough, Sept. 1902–1911; Toledo, O., 1911–1914.

Peter McMillan. 1.
b. Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 7, 1856. A.B., Highland Univ., Kans., 1878; A.M., Highland Univ., 1881; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1881; S.T.D., Highland Coll. (formerly Highland Univ.), 1914. Barre, Vt., (TR. CONG.), May 1881 (*Ord.* Nov. 10, 1881)–Dec. 1889; Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 1889–Apr. 1899; Northampton (Edwards Church), Apr. 1899–July 11, 1902. Worcester (Hope Church), Jan. 3, 1907–Mar. 7, 1910; Dover, N.J., (PRESB.) (Memorial Presbyterian Church), Mar. 1910–.

Charles Meyerholz. 1.
b. Wapello, Ia., Aug. 26, 1875. Ph.B., Univ. of Iowa, 1902; A.M., Univ. of Iowa, 1903; A.M., 1905; Ph.D., Leipsic Univ., Germany, 1907. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) deacon. Ord. elder. North Liberty, Ia., Nov. 1902–Apr. 1903; Washington, Ia., Apr. 1903–Oct. 1903. Iowa State Teachers' College, Cedar Falls, Ia.: Professor of Government, 1908–; Head of the Department of Government, 1910–.

William W Reeves. 0.6.
b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 1, 1859. Grad. School of Theology, Boston Univ., 1897; A.B., Taylor Univ., Ind., 1901; A.M., Taylor Univ., 1902; Ph.D., Taylor Univ., 1902. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) deacon, Lowell, 1891. Ord. elder, Lowell, 1895. Hubbardston, 1897–1899; Oxford, O., 1899–1903. Res. Oxford, O.

Frank Wilbur Shulenberger. 1. A.M. 1904.
b. Newburg (formerly Heberlig), Pa., Oct. 31, 1875. A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1898; A.M., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1902; Grad. Theological Sem. of the Reformed Church in the United States, Pa., 1903. Teacher, Boston. Secular occupation, New York, N. Y.

Frederick Henry Steenstra. 1.
b. Cambridge, Sept. 9, 1876. A.B. 1900; A.M. 1904; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1905. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Cambridge, June 7, 1905. New York, N.Y., (Grace Church, curate), Sept. 18, 1905–June 1, 1907; Manville, R. I., (Emmanuel Church), July 1, 1907 (Ord. priest, Manville, Dec. 15, 1907)–June 30, 1910; Wollaston (St. Chrysostom's Church), July 1, 1910–.

Vilhjálmur Stefánsson. 1.
b. Near Arnes, Man., Nov. 3, 1879. Ph.B., Univ. of Iowa, 1903. Harvard University: Assistant in Anthropology, 1905–1906.

Zennosuke Toyosaki. 0.6.
b. Nishinomiya, Settsu, Japan, July 1, 1873. Grad. Kwansei-Gakuin, 1895. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Tokyo, Japan, Sept. 25, 1904. Teacher, Tokyo, Japan.

1905.

THOMAS MOODY CORSON. 2.6. S.T.B.
b. Saugus, July 21, 1875. A.B. 1902. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Salem, Aug. 6, 1906. Mason, N.H., Aug. 5, 1906–Sept. 30, 1908; Ridgefield Park, N. J., (assistant minister), 1910–1911. Missionary Superintendent, Humacao, P. R., May 20, 1911–.

WILLIAM ROBERT PARKHOUSE DAVEY. 5. S.T.B.; Ph.D. 1908.
b. London, England, July 22, 1877. A.B., Brown Univ., R.I., 1902; A.M., Brown Univ., 1902. Harvard University: Austin Teaching Fellow, 1907–1909; Instructor in Semitic Languages, 1909–1911. Syracuse University, N. Y.: Associate Professor of Greek, 1911–.

WILLIAM ARMSTEAD HAGGERTY. 3. A.M. 1904; S.T.B.
b. Mannington, West Va., Apr. 12, 1872. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1900; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1903; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1903;

Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1906. Dublin, O., (METH. EPIS.), Oct. 22, 1898–Sept. 24, 1899; Columbus, O., (Fifth Avenue Church), Sept. 25, 1899–Sept. 17, 1900; Taunton (Tremont Street Church), Oct. 1, 1900–Apr. 14, 1902. *Ord.* deacon, Taunton, Apr. 14, 1901. Gloucester (East Gloucester Church), Apr. 15, 1902–Mar. 31, 1903. Ord. elder, Brookline, Apr. 5, 1903. Boston (Hope Chapel), Mar. 1, 1904–Jan. 1, 1906; Baltimore, Md., (First Methodist Episcopal Church, assistant pastor), Mar. 10, 1907–Sept. 1, 1907. West Virginia Wesleyan College: Dean, Sept. 1, 1907–Sept. 1, 1909. Washington, D. C., (Petworth Methodist Episcopal Church), Sept. 1, 1909–.

ADELBERT LATHROP HUDSON. 4. S.T.B.; A.M. 1909.
b. Richland, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1853. LL.B., Univ. of Iowa, 1876; A.B., Univ. of Iowa, 1893. Salt Lake City, Utah, (UN. CONG.), Sept. 1, 1895 (*Ord.* Nov. 10, 1895)–Dec. 12, 1897; Buffalo, N. Y., (First Unitarian Congregational Society), Jan. 1, 1898–Sept. 1, 1901; Newton (Channing Religious Society), Sept. 1, 1901–Feb. 7, 1910; Quincy (First Parish), Mar. 1, 1912–.

ALBERT LÉO. 1. S.T.B.
b. Cannes, France, Feb. 14, 1880. Bach. ès Lettres, Univ. of Paris, France, 1898. *Ord.* (FR. REF.) Paris, France, Jan. 28, 1906. Secretary, Young Men's Christian Association, Montpellier, France, 1907–1910. Arcachon (Gironde), 1913–.

WILLIAM HENRY PARKER. 3. S.T.B.
b. Mukwonago, Wis., July 10, 1877. Ph.B., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1902. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Reading, June 19, 1905–Apr. 28, 1909; Dedham, Apr. 29, 1909–.

HARRY AUGUSTUS WESTON. 3. S.T.B.
b. Geneseo, Ill., Nov. 24, 1878. A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1902. Keokuk, Ia., (UN. CONG.), Nov. 1, 1905 (*Ord.* Feb. 1, 1906)–June 30, 1906; Randolph, Dec. 11, 1908–Dec. 31, 1911; Houlton, Me., Feb. 1, 1912–June 30, 1914. Res. Julesburg, Col.

George Alexander Barrow. 2. Ph.D. 1905.
b. Baltimore, Md., June 23, 1882. A.B. 1903; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1907. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Cambridge, June 5, 1907. Fall River (Church of the Ascension, curate), Aug. 1, 1907–Apr. 30, 1909. Ord. priest, Fall River, May 24, 1908. Milford, May 16, 1909–Sept. 30, 1911; Chelsea (St. Luke's Church), Oct. 1, 1911–.

Bertram D Boivin. 1.
b. Athol, Oct. 16, 1873. S.T.B., Tufts Coll., 1901. *Ord.* (UNIV.) Hinsdale, N. H., Apr. 8, 1898. Southold, N. Y., June 12, 1898–

May 1, 1899; Annisquam, Mar. 1, 1901–Oct. 1, 1904; New Bedford (Un. Cong.), June 1, 1905–Feb. 28, 1906; East Bridgewater, Mar. 1, 1906–Jan. 6, 1912; Middleboro, Jan. 7, 1912–Sept. 1, 1914; Gloucester, Feb. 1, 1915–.

***Everett Doughty Burr.** 2.
b. Nyack-on-Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1861. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1884; A.M., Brown Univ., 1887; S.T.B., Crozer Theological Sem., Pa., 1887; S.T.D., Brown Univ., 1903. Chicago, Ill., (Bapt.) (Memorial Baptist Church), Jan. 1888 (*Ord.* Mar. 2, 1888)–Jan. 1891; Boston (Ruggles Street Baptist Church), Jan. 1891–May 1900; Newton (First Baptist Church), May 1900–Aug. 31, 1906. *d.* Westborough, Feb. 23, 1907.

Olin Mason Caward. 1. A.M. 1905.
b. Hall's Corners, N. Y., May 17, 1876. A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1903. Cromwell, Conn., (Meth. Epis.), Mar. 1901–June 1903; Middletown, Conn., (First Methodist Episcopal Church, pastor's assistant), Apr. 1901–June 1903; Dennis (Tr. Cong.) (Union Congregational Church), Apr. 5, 1904–Apr. 16, 1905; Brooklyn, N. Y., (Bethesda Church, associate pastor), June 1, 1905 (*Ord.* Sept. 27, 1905)–Oct. 1, 1906; Mattoon, Ill., (First Congregational Church), Oct. 1906–Dec. 31, 1908; Chicago, Ill., (Presb.) (Normal Park Church), Jan. 1, 1909–.

Robert Davis *formerly* **Robert Meacham Davis.** 1.
b. Beverly, July 29, 1881. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1903; A.M., Columbia Univ., N.Y., 1907; Grad. Union Theological Sem., N.Y., 1908. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Newton, Apr. 23, 1908. New York, N.Y., (Presb.) (Brick Presbyterian Church, assistant pastor), May 1, 1908–Apr. 30, 1910; Englewood, N. J., (First Presbyterian Church), May 1, 1910–.

John Frank Hoyt. 0.3.
b. Newington, N. H., Feb. 4, 1880. Res. Newington, N. H.

William Allen Knight. 2. A.M. 1905.
b. Milton, Mo., Oct. 20, 1863. A.B., Hiram Coll., O., 1889; S.T.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1900; Litt.D., Bates Coll., Me., 1908. *Ord.* (Disc.) Hiram, O., Sept. 4, 1886. Cleveland, O., (Presb.) (First Presbyterian Church, associate pastor), 1892–Sept. 1894; Saginaw, Mich., (Tr. Cong.) (First Congregational Church), Sept. 1894–Oct. 1897; Fall River (Central Congregational Church), Oct. 1897–Jan. 1902; Boston (Berkeley Temple), Jan. 1902–Jan. 1903; Brighton (Evangelical Congregational Church), Jan. 1903–.

William Arnold Lambeth. 1. A.M. 1905.
b. Thomasville, N. C., Oct. 5, 1879. A.B., Trinity Coll., N. C., 1901; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1904. Salisbury, N. C., (METH. EPIS. SOUTH) (Holmes Memorial Church), Nov. 13, 1905–Nov. 19, 1906. *Ord.* deacon, Mount Airy, N. C., Nov. 18, 1906. Greensboro, N. C., (Spring Garden Street Church), Nov. 19, 1906–Nov. 18, 1907; Walkertown, N. C., Nov. 18, 1907–Nov. 22, 1909. Ord. elder, Hickory, N. C. (Love's Church), Nov. 21, 1909. Winston-Salem, N. C. (West End Church), Nov. 22, 1909–Nov. 26, 1913; Reidsville, N. C. (Main Street Church), Nov. 26, 1913–.

Kenneth Cauldwell MacArthur. 1. A.M. 1905.
b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1882. A.B. 1905 (1904); S.T.B., Union Theological Sem., N.Y., 1908. New York, N.Y., (BAPT.) (Tremont Baptist Church), Feb. 1, 1908 (*Ord.* May 17, 1908)–July 1, 1913; Suffield, Conn. (First Church of Christ, Congregational, acting pastor), Oct. 1, 1913–Oct. 1, 1914. Worcester Academy: School Minister and Master in English Bible, Nov. 1, 1914–.

Joseph Martin Matthias. 2.
b. St. Mark's, Antigua, British West Indies, Nov. 11, 1871. Grad. Nisky Moravian Theological Sem., British West Indies, 1896. *Ord.* (MORAV.) Bethesda, St. Kitts, British West Indies, June 23, 1901–July 16, 1902. Ord. (PROT. EPIS.), deacon, Pine Bluff, Ark., Jan. 1907. Res. Boston.

Ernest Sidney Meredith. 3. A.M. 1904.
b. Canton, O., May 26, 1876. Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., O., 1902. DeGraff, O., (EV. ASSOC.), Sept. 1895–Sept. 1897; East Palestine, O., (DISC.), Nov. 1897–Nov. 1900. *Ord.* Alliance, O., Sept. 15, 1899. West Roxbury (UN. CONG.), Sept. 1905–Dec. 1912; Dorchester, (Third Religious Society), Jan. 1, 1913.

Joel Hastings Metcalf. 1.3.
b. Meadville, Pa., Jan. 4, 1866. Grad. Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1890; Ph.D., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1892. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) West Somerville, Oct. 29, 1890–Aug. 1, 1892; Roslindale, Apr. 25, 1892–Oct. 7, 1893; Burlington, Vt., Oct. 10, 1893–Oct. 10, 1903; Taunton, Dec. 27, 1904–Jan. 1, 1911; Winchester, Jan. 1, 1911–.

Arthur Peabody Pratt. 1.
b. Dorchester, June 27, 1872. A.B., Boston Univ., 1896; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1901; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1909. Berlin (TR. CONG.), Jan. 1898–Jan. 1903. *Ord.* West Roxbury, Mar. 13, 1901. Chelsea (Third Congregational Church), May 5, 1903–May 8, 1905; Chelsea (First Congregational Church), May 8, 1905–Sept. 1, 1905; Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 1, 1906–.

Charles Clarence Reed. 0.3.

b. Jerseyville, Ill., Sept. 16, 1871. A.B., De Pauw Univ., Ind., 1892; A.M., Univ. of California, 1908. Champaign Circuit, Ill., (METH. EPIS.), Sept. 1892–Sept. 1895. *Ord.* deacon, Champaign, Ill., Sept. 23, 1894. Sullivan, Ill., Sept. 1896–Sept. 1900. Ord. elder, Rushville, Ill., Sept. 19, 1897. Paris, Ill., Sept. 1900–Sept. 1902; San Francisco, Cal., (California Street Church), Sept. 1902–Sept. 1904; Alameda, Cal., (UN. CONG.), Oct. 1, 1906–Oct. 15, 1909; Palo Alto, Cal., Oct. 31, 1909–.

Alson Haven Robinson. 3.

b. Cherryfield, Me., Oct. 28, 1880. S.B., Univ. of Maine, 1901. Millbury (UN. CONG.), June 1903–Oct. 1904; Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1905 (*Ord.* Oct. 10, 1905)–May 16, 1909; Newton Center, May 23, 1909–.

Charles William Squires. 3. A.M. 1903.

b. Harbor Grace, Newfoundland, Jan. 26, 1873. A.B., Mount Allison Coll., N. B., 1900; A.M., Mount Allison Coll., 1902; S.T.B., Mount Allison Coll., 1905. Flat Island, Newfoundland, (METH.), June 1893–June 1894; St. Anthony, Newfoundland, June 1894–June 1895; Pilley's Island, Newfoundland, June 1895–June 1896. *Ord.* Carbonear, Newfoundland, June 28, 1900. Sound Island, Newfoundland, June 1900–May 1902; Andover, N.B., June 21, 1905–May 1907; St. John, N.B., (Carmarthen Street Methodist Church), June 1907–1910; Campbellton, N. B., June, 1912–.

Albert Hayes Stanton. 1.

b. Ekonk, Conn., Mar. 27, 1878. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1904; S.T.B., Newton Theological Institution, 1907. Yarmouthville, Me., (BAPT.), Oct. 13, 1907 (*Ord.* Nov. 13, 1907)– —; Natick, — –.

John Shipley Tilley. 1. A.M. 1905.

b. Conyers, Ga., Feb. 20, 1880. A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1898; LL.B., Univ. of Georgia, 1910. St. Louis, Mo., (METH. EPIS.) (Cabanne Methodist Episcopal Church, South), Sept. 1901–Sept. 1903. *Ord.* deacon, Festus, Mo., Sept. 27, 1903. St. Louis, Mo., (Mount Auburn Methodist Episcopal Church, South), Sept. 1903–Sept. 1904. Lawyer, Montgomery, Ala.

Everett Somes Treworgy. 1.

b. Surry, Me., Nov. 28, 1872. S.T.B., Meadville Theological School, Pa., 1904. Ord, Neb., (UN. CONG.), Sept. 1, 1905–May 1, 1907. *Ord.* Lawrence, Kans., Oct. 26, 1905. Gouverneur, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1907–May 1, 1910; Hubbardston, July 1, 1911–Nov. 1, 1912; Stoneham, Nov. 1, 1912–Nov. 1, 1914. Res. Stoneham.

Carleton Ames Wheeler. 0.6.

b. Peterborough, N. H., Oct. 15, 1875. A.B. 1899; A.M. 1904. Hollywood High School, Los Angeles, Cal.: Head of Department of Modern Languages.

Hellmuth Max Wiesecke. 1.

b. Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, Dec. 17, 1877. Grad. Eden Theological Sem., Mo., 1899; Grad. McCormick Theological Sem., Ill., 1902. *Ord.* (GERM. EV.), Hamilton, Ill., July 16, 1899–Aug. 1901; Coshocton, O., May 24, 1902–Sept. 30, 1904; Woodsfield, O., Sept. 24, 1905–Oct. 27, 1906; Newark, O., Oct. 28, 1906–Aug. 31, 1910; Paducah, Ky., Sept. 1, 1910–Mar. 1, 1914; Hamburg, N. Y. (St. James' Evangelical Church), Mar. 15, 1914–.

1906.

WILLIAM HENRY PAINE HATCH. 1. S.T.B.

b. Camden, N.J., Aug. 2, 1875. A.B. 1898; A.M. 1899; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1902; Ph.D. 1904; S.T.D. (examination and thesis), Union Theol. Sem., New York, N.Y., 1915. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) Granville, N.Y., June 3, 1902. Cambridge (St. Philip's Church, curate), Oct. 1902–July 1903; Lake George, N.Y., Sept. 1904–Oct. 1905; Lexington, Oct. 1905–July 1908. General Theological Seminary, N.Y.: Instructor in the Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament, 1908–Dec. 1909; Adjunct Professor of the Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament, Dec. 1909–1913; Professor of the Language and Literature of the New Testament, Aug. 1913–.

ROBERT FRENCH LEAVENS. 3. S.T.B.

b. Arlington, Dec. 20, 1878. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1901. Boston (UN. CONG.) (Arlington Street Church, assistant), Sept. 2, 1906 (*Ord.* Jan. 1, 1907)–Oct. 11, 1908; Fitchburg, Oct. 18, 1908–.

JAMES TRACY McKISSICK. 1. S.T.B.

b. Broadview, Tenn., Apr. 19, 1874. A.B., Texas Christian Univ., 1897; A.M. Texas Christian Univ., 1904; Grad. Coll. of the Bible, Ky., 1905. *Ord.* (DISC.) Waco, Tex., May 29, 1904. Marshall, Tex., June 1896–Dec. 1897; Marfa, Tex., Jan. 1898–Dec. 1899; Weatherford, Tex., Jan. 1900–June 1903; Nashville, Tenn., (Seventeenth Street Christian Church), Jan. 1, 1907–Apr. 1, 1911. State Secretary Tennessee Christian Missionary Society, Apr. 1, 1911–Aug. 1, 1914. Milligan College, Tenn.: President, Aug. 1, 1914–.

SYDNEY BRUCE SNOW. 3. S.T.B.

b. Winchester, Mar. 19, 1878. A.B. 1900. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Palo Alto, Cal., Oct. 14, 1906–June 6, 1909; Concord, N.H., Dec. 19,

1909–Sept. 30, 1912; Boston (King's Chapel, associate minister), Oct. 1, 1912–.

FRANCIS RAYMOND STURTEVANT. 3. S.T.B.
b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1877. A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1901; A.B. 1902. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Dorchester (Channing Church), Oct. 18, 1906–June 30, 1911; Taunton, July 1 (installed Oct. 17), 1911–.

ALBERT ROSS VAIL. 3. S.T.B.
b. Wisner, Neb., June 27, 1880. Ph.B., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1903. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Urbana, Ill., Apr. 20, 1907–.

James Addison Alexander. 0.5.
b. New Bedford, Pa., Apr. 23, 1862. A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1886; Grad. Allegheny Theological Sem., Pa., 1890. *Ord.* (Un. Presb.) New Athens, O., June 10, 1890–June 3, 1894; Washington, Pa., June 28, 1894–Apr. 22, 1900; Cambridge, June 6, 1900–Jan. 26, 1906; Crafton, Pa., Apr. 19, 1906–Nov. 17, 1913. Synodical Superintendent of Missions, Synod of Pittsburgh, Pa, Dec. 1, 1913–.

Frank George Alger. 0.5.
b. Northfield, Vt., Nov. 10, 1858. A.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1883; S.T.B., Chicago Theological Sem., Ill., 1886. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Cameron, Mo., July 23, 1886–May 17, 1887; Streator, Ill., June 12, 1887–June 12, 1892; Oneida, Ill., June 19, 1892–Dec. 29, 1895; Blackstone, Sept. 6, 1896–June 12, 1898; Newburyport (Whitefield Church), June 19, 1898–June 5, 1905; Lowell (Pawtucket Church), Dec. 1, 1907–.

D Earle Brundage. 1. A.M. 1906.
b. Alamo, Mich., Mar. 20, 1883. Ph.B., Iowa Coll., 1904. Advertising, Chicago, Ill.

Lemuel Elmer McMillan Freeman. 1. A.M. 1906.
b. Easley, S.C., June 4, 1879. A.B., Furman Univ., S.C., 1904; S.T.B., Newton Theological Institution, 1907; Th.D., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., Ky., 1910. *Ord.* (Bapt.) Maynard, S.C., June 14, 1902–June 1903; Easley, S.C., (George's Creek Church), Jan. 1, 1903–Sept. 1, 1904; Mica, S.C., Jan. 1, 1903–Sept. 1, 1904; Easley, S.C., (Cedar Rock Church), Jan. 1, 1904–Sept. 1, 1904; Hampton, S.C., June, 1907–June, 1908. Meredith College, Raleigh, N.C.: Professor of the Bible and Philosophy, 1910–.

Alfred Gundersen. 1.
b. Kragerö, Norway, July 1, 1877. A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., Cal., 1897; A.M. 1907; Docteur de l'Université de Paris, France, 1910. Brooklyn Botanic Garden, Brooklyn, N.Y.

John McDonald Horne. 2. A.M. 1906.
b. Mt. Pulaski, Ill., Aug. 6, 1877. A.B., Eureka Coll., Ill., 1903. *Ord.* (Disc.) Washington, D. C., July 9, 1903. Brockton, July 16, 1903–June 1, 1906; Midland, Tex., Sept. 1, 1906–Sept. 1, 1907; Des Moines, Ia., (Grant Park Church), Sept. 1, 1907–May 1, 1909; Des Moines, Ia., (Highland Park Church), May 1, 1909–Sept. 1, 1911; Charleston, Ill., Sept. 1, 1911–.

Robert James Hutcheon. 1. A.M. 1906.
b. Seymour, Ont., Oct. 22, 1869. A.M., Queen's Univ., Ont., 1892; Grad. Theological Department, Queen's Univ., 1895. Cape Vincent, N.Y., (Presb.), May 1, 1895–May 1, 1896. *Ord.* Waddington, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1895. Toronto, Ont., (St. Andrew's Church), May 1, 1896–Oct. 1, 1896; Almonte, Ont., (St. Andrew's Church), Nov. 1, 1896–Dec. 31, 1901; Ottawa, Ont., (Un. Cong.), Jan. 1, 1902–Oct. 1, 1905; Toronto, Ont., Dec. 2, 1906–Sept. 8, 1913. Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa.: Professor of the Philosophy and Psychology of Religion, Sept. 26, 1913–.

James Henry Mason. 0.5. A.M. 1906.
b. Toronto, Ont., Dec. 23, 1871. A.B., Hiram Coll., O., 1901.

William Charles Morro. 3. Ph.D. 1906.
b. Tipton, Ia., Nov. 11, 1871. A.B., Transylvania Univ., Ky., 1898; Grad. Coll. of the Bible, Ky., 1898; A.M., Transylvania Univ., 1903; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1904. *Ord.* (Disc.) Viola, Mo., Dec. 4, 1894. Melbourne, Australia, (Lygon Street Church), Mar. 20, 1899–May 13, 1903. College of the Bible: Professor of Christian Doctrine and History, 1906–1911. Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind.; Dean of the School of Ministerial Education, 1911–.

Chuzo Ogawa. 1. A.M. 1906.
b. Sendai, Japan, Dec. 23, 1874. A.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1905. Teacher, Kobe, Japan.

George Porter Paine. 1.
b. Dutch Island, R.I., Sept. 12, 1876. A.B. 1905; A.M. 1907. Ripon College, Wis.: Professor of Mathematics, Feb. 1907–1909. University of Minnesota: Assistant Professor of Mathematics, 1909–.

Charles Bertram Pyle. 1. A.M. 1906.
b. Lucasville, O., Mar. 22, 1872. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1901; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1905. West Holland, O., (Meth. Epis.), Sept. 1901–Sept. 1902; Leicester, Apr. 1903–Oct. 1905; Columbus, O., (Madison Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church), Sept. 12, 1906–. *Ord.* deacon, Ishpeming, Mich., Sept. 23, 1906. Ord. elder, Lancaster, O., Sept. 20, 1908.

Joseph Archibald Serena. 2.
b. Cincinnati, O., Mar. 18, 1874. A.B., Eureka Coll., Ill., 1904. Havana, Ill., (Disc.), Oct. 1900–Sept. 1903; McLean, Ill., Sept. 1903–Sept. 1904; Syracuse, N.Y., (Central Church of Christ), Sept. 1, 1906–1910. Keuka College, N.Y.: President, 1910–.

***William Richardson Vaughan.** 1.6.
b. Fries, Va., July 23, 1873. Grad. School of Theology, Boston Univ., 1903. Catlettsburg, Ky., (Meth. Epis.), Mar. 22, 1903–Sept. 8, 1904. *Ord.* deacon, Parkersburg, W. Va., Sept. 23, 1903. Norwood, Apr. 25, 1905–Apr. 1906; Greenville, S.C., (St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church), Apr. 1906–Sept. 14, 1907. *d.* Dodge City, Kans., Sept, 14, 1907.

William Crawford Wauchope. 1.
b. Capon Bridge, W. Va., Sept. 4, 1880. A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1900; S.T.B., Union Theological Sem., Va., 1908. Missionary to Indians, Colony, Okla. Concord, N.C. (Presb.), 1913–1915; Upper Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia, May 1, 1915–.

1907.

WILLIAM JAMES CAMPBELL. 2. S.T.B.; A.M. 1908.
b. Carleton, P.E.I., Sept. 28, 1876. Grad. Bangor Theological Sem., Me., 1903; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N.H., 1905. Birch Hill and Orwell, P.E.I., (Presb.), June 1905 (*Ord.* Sept. 26, 1905)–Aug. 1906; Detroit, Mich., (Tr. Cong.) (First Congregational Church, assistant pastor), June 14, 1908–Dec. 29, 1909; Port Huron, Mich., (First Congregational Church), Jan. 1, 1910–Sept. 30, 1913; Kalamazoo, Mich., (First Congregational Church), Oct. 1, 1913–.

CHARLES EDWARD CORY. 1. S.T.B.
b. Thornburg, Ia., Dec. 6, 1877. Ph.B., Drake Univ., Ia., 1901; A.M., Drake Univ., 1902; A.M., Yale Univ., Conn., 1903; Ph.D., Yale Univ., 1905. Washington University, Mo.: Professor of Philosophy, 1907–.

JOHN PARK DAVIES. 1. S.T.B.
b. Llandyssul, Wales, May 28, 1879. A.B., Univ. of Wales, 1902; Grad. Manchester Coll., England, 1905; A.B., Oxford Univ., England, 1906. Pontypridd, Wales, (Un. Cong.), Jan. 1, 1908 (*Ord.* Mar. 26, 1908)–Oct. 31, 1913; Nantwich, England, Nov. 1, 1913–.

ALBERT JOSEPH KENNEDY. 2. S.T.B.
b. Rosenhayn, N.J., Jan. 20, 1879. A.B., Univ. of Rochester, N.Y., 1901; S.T.B., Rochester Theological Sem., N.Y., 1904. Granite Falls, Minn., (Bapt.), June, 1904 (*Ord.* July 12, 1904)–Oct. 1905;

Revere (Un. Cong.), Nov. 3, 1907–May 31, 1909. Settlement work, Boston.

HJALMAR JÜRGENSEN LOKEN. 1. S.T.B.
b. Hedemarken, Norway, July 23, 1875. A.B., Univ. of California, 1904; S.T.B., Berkeley Bible Sem., Cal., 1906. Richmond, Cal., (Disc.), Jan. 1, 1904–Sept. 10, 1906; Swampscott, Dec. 15, 1906–July 1, 1907; Colusa, Cal., Sept. 1, 1907–Jan. 31, 1909; Alameda, Cal., Feb. 1, 1909–Jan. 15, 1910; Berkeley, Cal., Jan. 16, 1910–.

ABBOT PETERSON. 3. S.T.B.
b. Jamaica Plain, Mar. 16, 1884. A.B. 1904. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Lancaster, Aug. 7, 1907–Oct. 1, 1913; Brookline, (First Parish, associate minister), Oct. 12, 1913–.

EDWIN MITCHELL SLOCOMBE. 3. S.T.B.
b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 14, 1881. A.B., Cornell Univ., N. Y., 1904. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Augusta, Me., Sept. 17, 1907–Jan. 1, 1912; Worcester (Second Parish), Jan. 4, 1912–.

John Bayne Ascham. 1.3. A.M. 1906.
b. Van Lue, O., Feb. 12, 1873. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1900; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1902; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1907. Marysville Circuit, O., (Meth. Epis.), Sept. 30, 1897–Sept. 30, 1898. *Ord.* deacon, Toledo, O., Sept. 16, 1899. Marysville Circuit, O., Sept. 20, 1900–Sept. 30, 1901. Ord. elder, Ada, O., Sept. 29, 1901. Spencerville Circuit, O., Sept. 30, 1901–Sept. 30, 1902; Delphos, O., (Trinity Church), Sept. 30, 1902–Sept. 30, 1905; Dover (Tr. Cong.), Dec. 1, 1905–Mar. 31, 1907; Delphos, O., (Meth. Epis.) (Trinity Church), Sept. 30, 1907–Sept. 30, 1910; Toledo, O., (Epworth Church), Sept. 30, 1910–.

Stanwood Cobb. 2. A.M. 1910.
b. Newton Highlands, Nov. 6, 1881. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N.H., 1903. Teacher, Constantinople, Turkey. Traveling teacher in Europe, 1912–1914. St. Johns College, Annapolis, Md.: Professor of English, 1914–1915. Asheville School, Asheville, N.C.: Head of English Department, 1915–.

Allan Worthington Cooke. 1.
b. Annapolis, Md., Dec. 29, 1872. S.T.B., Nashotah House, Wis., 1899 (1907); Ph.B., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1914; A.M., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1914. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Nashotah, Wis., May 21, 1899. Missionary in Japan, May 1899–. Ord. priest, Tokyo, Japan, June 10, 1900. Central Theological College (Anglican) Tokio, Japan: Professor, 1913–.

Joseph Samuel Dunlap. 0.5.
b. Maplesville, Ala., Oct. 16, 1878. Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Sem., Ky., 1905. Pratville, Ala.

Oliver Pomeroy Emerson. 1.1.
b. Lahainaluna, Hawaii, July 27, 1845. A.B., Williams Coll., 1868; A.M., Williams Coll., 1871; Grad. Andover Theological Sem., 1871. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Lynnfield Centre, Sept. 13, 1871–1873; Allegheny, Pa., (Plymouth Congregational Church), 1874–1877; Shelburne Falls, 1878–1880; Peacedale, R.I., Jan. 1, 1881–Dec. 31, 1888. Secretary Hawaiian Evangelical Association, Jan. 1, 1889–Aug. 31, 1903. Agent Hawaiian Evangelical Association for Maui, Molokai and Lanai, Apr. 1, 1904–Sept. 30, 1905. Farmington, Conn. (stated supply), 1908; East Providence, R.I., (United Church), June 1, 1909–.

Benjamin George Ewald. 1. A.M. 1907.
b. St. Joseph, Mich., Dec. 8, 1874. A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1900; Grad. Newton Theological Institution, 1904; S.T.B., Newton Theological Institution, 1907. Fall River (Bapt.), June 12, 1904 (*Ord.* Sept. 27, 1904)–Oct. 1, 1906; Raymond, Wash., Apr. 5, 1908– —; Polson, Mont., — –.

Thomas Goodchild. 1. A.M. 1907.
b. Clare, Suffolk, England, June 26, 1866. A.B., Univ. of Wooster, O., 1897; A.M., Univ. of Wooster, 1898; Grad. Ridley Hall, England, 1898. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, London, England, June 6, 1898. Ord. priest, London, England, Oct. 2, 1898. Missionary in Mid-China, Dec. 1898–Oct. 1905, Nov. 12, 1907–.

John György. 1. Ph.D. 1907.
b. Ikland, Hungary, Nov. 27, 1877. J.D., Klausenburg Univ., Hungary, 1901; Grad. Unitarian Theological School of Klausenburg, Hungary, 1905. Unitarian Theological School of Klausenburg: Instructor, 1907–1910. Teacher, Arad, Hungary.

Carl Gustavus Hagberg. 3. A.M. 1906.
b. Högåsen, Skedevi, Sweden, June 27, 1862. Grad. School of Theology, Boston Univ., 1901; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1907. Missionary in India, Feb. 6, 1888–Nov. 28, 1896. Lynn (Meth. Epis.) (Swedish Church), Apr. 12, 1899–Apr. 1900. *Ord.* deacon, Fitchburg, Feb. 8, 1900. East Boston (Swedish Church) and Hyde Park (Swedish Church), Apr. 1900–Apr. 1901; Gardner (Swedish Church), Apr. 1901–Apr. 1902. Ord. elder, Worcester, Apr. 13, 1902. Cambridge (Swedish Church) and Rockport (Swedish Church), Apr. 1903–Apr. 1904; McKeesport, Pa., (Un. Cong.), Sept. 1, 1907–May 1, 1908; St. Paul, Minn., (Prot. Epis.) (St. Sigfrid's Church), Nov. 1, 1909–

Feb. 28, 1914; Galesburg, Ill., Mar. 1, 1914–. St. Alban's School, Knoxville, Ill.: Senior Master, Mar. 1, 1914–.

John Edwards LeBosquet. 2. A.M. 1906; Ph.D. 1907.
b. Cambridge, Oct. 29, 1872. A.B. 1896; S.T.B., Andover Theological Sem., 1899. Winkley Fellow of Andover Theological Sem., 1899–1901. New Boston, N.H., (PRESB.), Oct. 1, 1901–Oct. 1, 1905. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Cambridge, Dec. 3, 1901. Turners Falls, Feb. 15, 1908–Aug. 1, 1910; Boulder, Col., Aug. 18, 1910–.

Franklin Fillmore Lewis. 1. A.M. 1907 (1908).
b. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 1, 1877. Ph.B., DePauw Univ., Ind., 1904; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1906. Broad Ripple, Ind., (METH. EPIS.), Sept. 1, 1902–Sept. 1, 1904; Boston (TR. CONG.) (Hope Chapel), Sept. 1, 1904–Sept. 1, 1905; Somerville (BAPT.) (Randall Memorial Church), Nov. 1, 1905–June 1, 1907. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) deacon, Malden, Apr. 8, 1906. Indianapolis, Ind., (Morris Street Methodist Episcopal Church), June 15, 1907–1910. Ord. elder, Columbus, Ind., Sept. 29, 1907. Indianapolis (Fletcher Place Church), 1910–1912; Watertown, S.D. (First Meth. Epis. Church), 1912–.

Dayton Ernest McClain. 1. A.M. 1907.
b. Gumborough, Del., May 15, 1879. A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1906; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1909. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) deacon, Apr. 1909. Milo Junction, Me., May 1909–Apr. 1914. Ordained elder, Apr. 1912. Calais, Me., Apr. 1914–.

Bert Jasper Morris. 1. A.M. 1907.
b. Watseka, Ill., Mar. 17, 1875. A.B., Kansas Wesleyan Univ., 1903; A.B., Univ. of California, 1904; S.T.B., Pacific Theological Sem., Cal., 1906; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1908. Oakland, Cal., (METH. EPIS.) (Shattuck Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church), Sept. 1904–Sept. 1905; San Francisco, Cal., (Fifteenth Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church), 1908–1909. *Ord.* deacon, Pacific Grove, Cal., Sept. 20, 1908. College of the Pacific, Cal.: Professor of Philosophy, Aug. 1909–; Dean, Apr. 1911–. Ordained elder, Pacific Grove, Cal., Sept. 21, 1913.

Robert Ewart Ramsay. 3. A.M. 1907.
b. Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 18, 1876. A.B. 1899. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Humboldt, Ia., Aug. 30, 1903–Sept. 1, 1906; Davenport, Ia., Sept. 1, 1907–Sept. 1, 1912. Res. San Gabriel, Cal.

Willard Reed. 3. A.M. 1896.
b. Mount Vernon, N.Y., June 26, 1870. A.B. 1891. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Passaic, N.J., Apr. 5, 1898–July 2, 1899; Rutherford, N.J., Oct. 16, 1898–July 2, 1899. Brown and Nichols School, Cambridge.

William Tower Thayer. 0.5.
b. Clark's Green, Pa., Aug. 3, 1876. A.B., Colgate Univ., N.Y., 1900; Grad. Rochester Theological Sem., N.Y., 1903; S.T.B., Newton Theological Institution, 1906. Cobleskill, N.Y., (BAPT.) (First Baptist Church), Aug. 1903 (*Ord.* Dec. 1, 1903)–Aug. 1905; Ashland, Oct. 1, 1905–Mar. 31, 1907; Norwich, Conn., (First Baptist Church), Apr. 1, 1907–Oct. 15, 1910; Wallingford, Conn. (First Baptist Church), Oct. 15, 1910–.

Clarence Bertrand Thompson. 1.
b. Denver, Col., Apr. 12, 1882. LL.B., Univ. of Southern California, 1904; A.B. 1908; A.M. 1909. Los Angeles, Cal., (independent church), Dec. 1, 1904 (*Ord.* Feb. 10, 1905)–Sept. 1905; Peabody (UN. CONG.), Sept. 23, 1906 (Ord. Oct. 17, 1906)–Oct. 1, 1909. Harvard University: Instructor in Industrial Organization, 1911–1914; Lecturer in Graduate School of Business Administration, 1914–1915. Consulting Management Engineer, New York, N.Y., 1915–.

1908.

CHARLES BULKLEY AMES. 3. S.T.B.
b. Groton, Nov. 28, 1879. A.B. 1903. Quincy (UN. CONG.) (First Congregational Society, assistant pastor), Oct. 1, 1908 (*Ord.* Nov. 12, 1908)–June 30, 1911; Belfast, Me., (First Parish) Dec. 1911–Aug. 31, 1914. Res. Groton.

WARREN SEYMOUR ARCHIBALD. 4. S.T.B.
b. Boston, June 17, 1880. A.B. 1903; A.M. 1904. Boston (TR. CONG.) (Old South Church, pastor's assistant), Sept. 1, 1908 (*Ord.* April 14, 1909)–Oct. 31, 1909; Pittsfield (Pilgrim Memorial Church), Nov. 1, 1909–.

HAROLD GREENE ARNOLD. 3. S.T.B.
b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 21, 1883. Ph.B., Brown Univ., R.I., 1905. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Bridgewater, Oct. 13, 1908–Feb. 28, 1913; West Roxbury, Mar. 1, 1913 (installed Mar. 16, 1913)–.

HAROLD HEDGE CORYELL. 2.5. S.T.B.
b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1884. A.B. 1905; A.M. 1906. Teacher, Longwood Day School, Brookline.

EZRA BRECKINRIDGE CROOKS. 4 (1905–1908, 1910–1911). S.T.B.; A.M. 1909; Ph.D. 1910.
b. Clinton, Ky., Oct. 6, 1874. A.B., Central Coll., Mo., 1899; A.M., Vanderbilt Univ., Tenn., 1901. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS. SOUTH) deacon, Clay City, Ill., Sept. 17, 1899. Manchester, Mo., Sept. 1901–Sept. 1902. Missionary in Brazil, Nov. 1902–Aug. 1906. Ord. elder,

Piracicaba, Brazil, Aug. 2, 1903. Ayer (TRIN. CONG.), Oct. 1910–Aug. 1911. Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.: Assistant Professor of Philosophy, 1911–1913. Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.: Professor of Philosophy and Education, 1913–.

ROBERT PROUDFIT DOREMUS. 1. S.T.B.
b. Footville, Wis., June 27, 1879. A.B., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1903. Barnstable (UN. CONG.), July 1, 1908 (*Ord.* July 17, 1908)–Sept. 28, 1910; Brookings, S.D., Dec. 12, 1910–Sept. 1, 1911; Scituate, Mar. 1, (installed May 8), 1912–Dec. 1, 1913; Marshfield Hills, Apr. 1, 1912–July 1, 1913; Farmington, Me., Dec. 1, 1913 (installed Jan. 8, 1914).–

JAMES PERRY FAULKNER. 3. S.T.B.
b. Barbourville, Ky., Apr. 2, 1869. A.B., Union Coll., Ky., 1893; A.M., Union Coll., 1896; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1907. Union College: Professor of Mathematics, 1893–1896. Middlesborough, Ky., (METH. EPIS.), 1895–1896. *Ord.* deacon, Vanceburg, Ky., 1896. London, Ky., Sept. 1896–1897. Union College: Vice-president, 1896–1897; President, 1897–1905. Ord. elder, Somerset, Ky., 1900. Berea College, Ky.: Professor in Normal Department and Superintendent of Extension, 1908–1910. Editor Berea Citizen, 1910–1913. Kentucky State Tuberculosis Commission: Lecturer and Custodian of Exhibits, 1913–1915. Raoul Foundation, Atlanta, Ga.: Executive Secretary, 1915–.

AUSTIN PERRY FINLEY. 1. S.T.B.
b. Finley, Ala., Oct. 18, 1872. Grad. Coll. of the Bible, Ky., 1896; A.B., Transylvania Univ., Ky., 1899; A.M., Transylvania Univ., 1905; Grad. (classical diploma) Coll. of the Bible, 1905; Ph.D., Clark Univ., 1909. West Point, Miss., (DISC.), 1900–1903; Hanford, Cal., 1903–1904. *Ord.* Lexington, Ky., June 1, 1904–1906; Worcester, 1907–1909. Drury College, Mo.: Professor of English Bible and Semitic Languages, 1909–1911. Bethany College, W. Va.: Professor of Hebrew and Church History, 1911–.

HOWARD ALMERON PEASE. 4. S.T.B.
b. Strykersville, N.Y., May 1, 1870. M.D., Univ. of Buffalo, N.Y., 1892; S.T.M., Newton Theological Institution, 1910. Portageville, N.Y., (BAPT.), Aug. 1, 1893 (*Ord.* Nov. 22, 1893)–Aug. 1, 1896; Geneseo, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1896–June 30, 1899; Perry, N.Y., (First Baptist Church), July 1, 1899–June 1, 1904; Waverley, Aug. 28, 1904–Oct. 15, 1905; Natick, Oct. 16, 1905–Jan. 31, 1911; New York, N.Y. (Grace Baptist Church), Feb. 5, 1911–Feb. 21, 1912; Wheeling,

West Va. (UNIT. CONG.), Feb. 22, 1912–Apr. 30, 1915; Ithaca, N.Y., May 1, 1915–.

PAUL STEPHENS PHALEN. 2.5. S.T.B.
b. Camden, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1881. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1903. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Hingham (Third Congregational Society), July 16, 1908–Sept. 1, 1912; Hingham (Second Parish), July 16, 1908–Sept. 1, 1912; Augusta, Me., Sept. 15, 1912 (installed Nov. 19, 1912)–.

CLARENCE STRONG POND. 1. S.T.B.
b. Boston, Jan. 30, 1879. Litt.B., Boston Univ., 1901; Grad. Newton Theological Institution, 1903. Pocasset (BAPT.), May 1, 1902–Nov. 30, 1903. *Ord.* Boston (Clarendon Street Church), May 17, 1903. Beverly Farms, Dec. 1, 1903–.

SIDNEY SWAIM ROBINS. 6. A.M. 1905; S.T.B.; Ph.D. 1910.
b. Asheboro, N. C., July 21, 1883. A.B., Univ. of North Carolina, 1904. *Ord.* (UNIT. CONG.), Kingston, Aug. 18, 1910–.

George Warren Hinman. 2. A.M. 1898.
b. Baraboo, Wis., Feb. 22, 1869. A.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1893. Benzonia College, Mich.: Professor of Mathematics. 1893–1894. Gates College, Neb.: Acting President, 1895–1897. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.), Cambridgeport, Oct. 26, 1898. Missionary, Shao-Wu, China, 1898–1901. Missionary, Foo Chow, China, 1901–1903. General Secretary United Society of Christian Endeavor for China, 1903–1905. Missionary, Foo Chow, China, 1905–1909. Pacific District Secretary American Missionary Association, 1909–.

Isya Joseph. 1. Ph.D. 1908.
b. Kaabiya, Mesopotamia, Nov. 1873. Grad. Union Theological Sem., N.Y., 1905; A.B., Columbia Univ., N.Y., 1906; S.T.B., Union Theological Sem., 1906; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1907. Literary work, Matamoras, Pa.

Theoron Torrance Phelps. 1. A.M. 1908.
b. Toronto, Ont., Feb. 14, 1882. A.B., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1906; Grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1910; S.T.B., Univ. of Chicago, 1913. Gloucester (BAPT.) (Chapel Street Baptist Church), Feb. 1, 1908 (*Ord.* June 26, 1908)–Sept. 15, 1910; Evansville, Wis., Nov. 1912–Jan. 1, 1914; N. Yakima, Wash., Jan. 1, 1914–.

Vergil Vivian Phelps. 1.
b. Woodstalk, Ont., Mar. 7, 1880. Ph.B., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1901; Ph.M., Univ. of Chicago, 1903; S.T.B., Univ. of Chicago, 1907; Ph.D., Yale Univ., Conn., 1910. Barrington, Ill., (BAPT.),

Feb. 1906–Sept. 1907. *Ord.* Gloucester, June 26, 1908. Grand Forks, N. D. (First Baptist Church, acting Pastor), 1910; Billings, N.D. (First Baptist Church), 1911–1912. University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.: Executive Secretary, Jan., 1, 1914–. Dean of Urbana-Champaign School of Religion, 1915–.

Roy Judson Snell. 1.
b. Mo., Nov. 12, 1878. A.B., Wheaton Coll., Ill., 1906. Evarts, Ky., (TR. CONG.), Sept. 19, 1904–Apr. 1, 1907. *Ord.* Wheaton, Ill., July 3, 1906. Alaska Missionary, Cape Prince of Wales (TR. CONG.), 1908–1909. Teacher: Anacosta, Wis., 1909–1910; Fairfield, Wis., 1910–1914. Student, Chicago Theol. Sem., Ill., 1914–1915.

John Frederic Wenchel. 7.
b. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 29, 1874. Grad. Baltimore City College, 1895; Grad. Concordia Theological Sem., Mo., 1898. *Ord.* (LUTH.) Tampa, Fla., Oct. 1, 1898–Aug. 15, 1899; Boston (city missionary), Sept. 27, 1899–Sept. 1900; Roslindale, Sept. 1900–Nov. 8, 1908; Washington, D.C., (Christ Lutheran Church), Nov. 15, 1908–.

Iwar Sigurd Westerberg. 1. A.M. 1908.
b. Gothenburg, Sweden, Jan. 19, 1874. Grad. Bethel Sem., Sweden, 1900; A.B., Clark Coll., 1907. Teacher: Macon, Mo.; Adelphia College, Seattle, Wash.

Theodore Halbert Wilson. 1. A.M. 1908.
b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 11, 1885. A.B. 1907. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Cambridge, June 20, 1910. Montclair, N.J. (First Congregational Church) May 16, 1911–May 16, 1912; Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 1, 1912–July 31, 1915.

1909.

CHARLES EMILE AIMAR. 3. S.T.B.
b. Charleston, S.C., Jan. 24, 1886. A.B., Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1906. Walpole, N.H., (UN. CONG.), July 1, 1909 (*Ord.* Aug. 17, 1909)–.

PAUL DURAND DANSINGBERG. 2. S.T.B.
b. Claremont, Minn., Sept. 17, 1883. A.B., Univ. of Minn., 1906. St. Cloud, Minn., (UN. CONG.), Sept. 1, 1909 (*Ord.* Sept. 29, 1909)–Apr. 1, 1914; Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 1, 1914–.

WILLIAM JAMES DIXON. 2. S.T.B.
b. Greenbush, Ont., Oct. 3, 1860. A.B., Univ. of Cambridge, England, 1890; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, 1901; A.M. 1902. *Ord.* (PROT. EPIS.) deacon, Cambridge, June 19, 1901. Fall River

(St. Luke's Church), 1901–Apr. 30, 1905. Ord. priest, Cambridge, May 23, 1902. South Boston (Grace Church), May 1, 1905– ——; Tucson, Ar., —— –.

GEORGE FULLERTON EVANS. 3. S.T.B.; A.M. 1909.
b. Youngstown, O., July 26, 1881. A.B. 1905. Student, Youngstown, O.

JOHN HAROLD GOULD. 1.3. S.T.B.
b. Vinal Haven, Me., July 24, 1877. Grad. Bangor Theological Sem., Me., 1902; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1904; S.T.B., Cobb Divinity School, Me., 1904. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 8, 1904–Sept. 21, 1908; Wareham, Dec. 1909–Apr. 1, 1912; Haverhill, Apr. 1, 1912–.

RALPH MOORE HARPER. 2. S.T.B.
b. Kinston, N.C., Jan. 6, 1882. Ph.B., Univ. of North Carolina, 1904. Boston (Prot. Epis.) (St. Paul's Church, assistant), Jan. 1, 1910–Sept. 30, 1914. Ordained: deacon, Nov. 8, 1910; priest (Church of the Epiphany, Winchester), June 8, 1911. Winthrop (St. John's Church), Oct. 1, 1914–.

***IRA PHELPS KELLOGG.** 1.3. S.T.B.
b. Weston, Vt., Oct. 14, 1882. A.B., Univ. of Vermont, 1903. Florence (Un. Cong.), Sept. 1. 1909 (*Ord.* Oct. 14, 1909)–Nov. 11, 1912. *d.* Florence (Northampton) Nov. 11, 1912.

CHRISTIAN PAUL RICHARD LEMPP. 1. S.T.B.
b. Oberiflingen, Germany, Nov. 29, 1883. Th.D., Univ. of Tübingen, Germany, 1913. *Ord.* (Luth.) Stuttgart, Germany, Aug. 26, 1906. Lyons, France, (German Evangelical Church, assistant pastor), Sept. 20, 1906–June 30, 1907. Stuttgart, Germany (Pauluskirche, assistant pastor), Oct. 22, 1907–June 24, 1908. University of Tübingen, Germany: Repetent, 1910–1912; Crailsheim, Württenberg, 1912–. Chaplain in the German Army, 1914–.

DONALD CAMPBELL McCALLUM. 2. S.T.B.; A.M. 1909.
b. Yorketown, South Australia, May 21, 1876. A.B., Transylvania Univ., Ky., 1907; Grad. Coll. of the Bible, Ky., 1908. Everett (Disc.), Mar. 1, 1908–Feb. 1, 1910. *Ord.* Lexington, Ky., Aug. 26, 1908. Missionary, Vigan, P. I., Feb. 6, 1911–. Principal Vigan Bible College, Mar., 1911–.

EDMUND HARRISON OXLEY. 1. S.T.B.
b. Trinidad, British West Indies, Jan. 30, 1881. A.B., Howard Univ., D.C., 1906; S.T.B., Howard Univ., 1908. *Ord.* (Prot. Epis.) deacon, Washington, D.C., June 10, 1906. Charlotte Hall, Md., June 10, 1906–Jan. 16, 1910; Aquasco, Md., Mar. 1, 1907–Jan. 16,

1910. Ord. priest, Washington, D.C., May 26, 1907. Harrisburg, Pa., (St. Augustine's Church), Jan. 17, 1910– ——; Cincinnati, O. (St. Andrew's Church), —— –.

PALFREY PERKINS. 3. S.T.B.
b. Salem, June 14, 1883. A.B. 1905. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Brighton (First Parish), Oct. 5, 1909–.

ARTHUR HAYES SARGENT. 1. S.T.B.
b. Corinth, Vt., May 18, 1879. A.B., Univ. of Vermont, 1904. Eugene, Ore., (Un. Cong.), Jan. 1, 1910 (*Ord.* Mar. 29, 1910)–Sept. 30, 1912; Eureka, Cal., Oct. 1, 1912–Mar. 1, 1914; North Bend, Ore. (missionary work), Mar. 4, 1914–Aug. 24, 1914; Rockland, Dec. 13, 1914–.

Herbert Carroll Cooley. 1.
b. Hudson, Mich., June 1, 1872. Ph.B., Michigan State Normal Coll., 1906; A.B., Michigan State Normal Coll., 1907; A.M., 1911; Ph.D., Clark Univ., Worcester, 1911. *Ord.* (Meth. Epis.) deacon, Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 15, 1895. Delton, Mich., Sept. 1896–Sept. 1898; Croswell, Mich., Sept. 1900–Sept. 1901; Clayton, Mich., Sept. 1901–Sept. 1903. Ord. elder, Saganaw, Mich., Sept. 21, 1902. Detroit, Mich., (Ninde Church), Sept. 1903–Sept. 1905; Scotland (Tr. Cong.), May 1, 1908–Oct. 1, 1909; Millbury (Meth. Epis.), Apr. 15, 1910–Apr. 15, 1911; Detroit, Mich. (West Grand Boulevard Methodist Episcopal Church), Sept. 20, 1911–Sept. 15, 1912. Willamette University, Salem, Ore.: Professor of Philosophy and Education, 1912–1913. Louisiana State Normal School, Natchitoches, La.: Professor of Pedagogy, 1913–.

Frank Morton Hawley. 1. A.M. 1909.
b. Polkton, N.C., Aug. 21, 1876. S.T.B., Presbyterian Theological Sem. of Kentucky, 1904; A.M., Univ. of North Carolina, 1908. Charlotte, N.C.

Frederick Downing Hayward. 1.
b. Andover, Aug. 28, 1870. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1894. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Mason, N.H., Nov. 16, 1909–Feb. 15, 1911; Westminster, Vt., Feb. 19, 1911–July 1, 1912; Guilford, Vt. (stated supply), Sept. 1912–Jan. 1913. Brattleboro, Vt., Assistant Principal of High School, Sept. 1912–Jan. 1913. Newport, N.H., Superintendent of Schools, May, 1913–.

Naokatsu Kubushiro. 1.
b. Kumamoto, Japan, Feb. 11, 1880. Grad. Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry, Cal., 1908. Seattle, Wash., (Tr. Cong.) (Japanese Congregational Church), Aug. 1909 (*Ord.* Nov. 24, 1909)–.

***Charles Frederick Lee.** 1.
b. Friendsville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1877. A.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1906; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1907; A.M. 1909. Teacher, Pittsburg, Kan., and State Normal College, Ill., 1909–1914. *d.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 17, 1914.

Harold Lionel Pickett. 2. (1908–1909, 1913–1914).
b. Delaware, O., May 20, 1883. A.B., Tufts Coll., 1915; S.T.B., Crane Theol. School, 1915. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Sandwich, June 1, 1909–Nov. 1, 1910; Boise, Ida., Nov. 1, 1910–Mar. 1, 1912; Lexington, (Follen Church), Sept. 1, 1912–.

Frederic Merrill Pyke. 1.6. A.M. 1909.
b. Peking, China, June 1, 1884. A.B., De Pauw Univ., Ind., 1906. Principal, Tientsin Intermediate School, Methodist Episcopal Mission, No. China, 1913–.

Howard Lee Torbet. 1.
b. Holmes County, O., July 29, 1873. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1897; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1904. Germantown, O., (Meth. Epis.), Sept. 1897–Sept. 1900. *Ord.* deacon, Dayton, O., Sept. 3, 1899. Dayton, O., (Grace Church), Sept. 1900–Sept. 1901. Ord. elder, Dayton, O., Sept. 8, 1901. Malden (Tr. Cong.) (Linden Congregational Church), Dec. 22, 1901–Sept. 15, 1906; East Boston (Maverick Church), Sept. 1906–Feb. 1, 1908; Revere (First Church), Mar. 12, 1909–Apr. 1, 1914; Cleveland, O. (Park Church), Apr. 1, 1914–.

Henry John Wharton. 0.5.
b. Merrill, Wis., Apr. 19, 1883. A.B. 1909; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1911. Kingston, O. (Bapt.), 1911–1913; Beaver Crossing, Neb., 1913–1915.

Walter Byron Williams. 1.
b. North Easton, Mar. 7, 1878. A.B., Univ. of Vermont, 1900; S.T.B., Andover Theological Sem., 1904. Boxford (Tr. Cong.), Jan. 1, 1905 (*Ord.* Mar. 1, 1905)–Nov. 1, 1908; Bridgewater, Sept. 1, 1909 (installed Nov. 16, 1909)–.

1910.

KEIJI ASHIDA. 1. S.T.B.
b. Tamba, Japan, Oct. 23, 1871. S.T.B., Vanderbilt Univ., Tenn., 1901; A.M., Yale Univ., Conn., 1902. *Ord.* (Meth. Epis.) deacon, Hiroshima, Japan, Aug. 5, 1903. Ord. elder, Hiroshima, Japan, Sept. 6, 1905. Doshisha College, Japan: Professor of Theology, 1909–.

KARL AUGUST BUSCH. 1. S.T.B.
b. Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, May 27, 1886. Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, (LUTH.) (St. Matthew's Church), July 1, 1910–May 1, 1914; Dresden, Germany, May 1, 1914–.

ARTHUR RANDOLPH CONNELL. 1. S.T.B.
b. Austin, Tex., Sept. 15, 1875. Ph.B., Providence Univ., O., 1905; Grad. School of Theology, Boston Univ., 1908; A.M., Boston Univ., 1910. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) deacon, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 1, 1905. Readville (union church), Oct. 1906–June 1907; Harwichport (TR. CONG.), July 1907–Jan. 1908; Greenfield, N.H., Jan. 1908–Dec. 1908; Greenwood (union church), Dec. 1908–Jan. 1911. Ord. elder, Boston, Jan. 14, 1909. Somerset, O., Jan. 1911–Oct. 1912; Columbus, O. (Third Street Church), Oct. 1912–Sept. 1914; Portsmouth, O. (Bigelow Church), Sept. 1914–.

CLARENCE MONROE EPPARD. 1. S.T.B.
b. Earlham, Ia., Feb. 26, 1879. A.B., Drake Univ., Ia., 1906; S.T.B., Drake Univ., 1909. Des Moines, Ia., (DISC.) (Highland Park Church), June 24, 1906–Jan. 1, 1909. Earlham, Ia.

OAKEL FOWLER HALL. 4. (1907–1910, 1911–1912). S.T.B. 1910.
b. Darlington, Ind., Dec. 20, 1879. A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1907. Advance, Ind., (METH. EPIS.), Sept. 1905–Sept. 1907; Linden (TR. CONG.), Oct. 1, 1908–Nov. 1, 1909; Charlestown (Winthrop Church), Jan. 1, 1910 (*Ord.* Dec. 1, 1910)–Dec. 1913; Advance, Ind., Dec. 1913–Jan. 1915; Purdue University, LaFayette, Ind. (student pastor), Jan. 1915–.

HERMAN PETERS. 3. S.T.B.
b. Keystone, Ia., Dec. 25, 1880. A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., Cal., 1907. Res. Palo Alto.

William Bingham Ayers. 1.
b. Walkerton, Ont., Sept. 6, 1879.

Melbourne Owen Baltzer. 1.
b. Outram, N.S., Sept. 30, 1879. Grad. Bangor Theological Sem., Me., 1905; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1909; S.T.B., Andover Theological Sem., 1910. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Lowell, May 12, 1910. South Boston (Phillips Congregational Church, assistant pastor), June 1, 1910–May 31, 1912; Lovell, Me., June 1, 1912–.

John Van Neice Bandy. 1.
b. St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 9, 1880. S.T.B., Pacific Theological Sem., Cal., 1904. Fowler, Ind. (PRESB.), Aug. 1913–.

Edward John Beck. 1.

b. Grand Island, Neb., Dec. 18, 1887. A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1906; S.T.B., Drew Theological Sem., N.J., 1909. Brooklyn, N.Y., (METH. EPIS.) (Flatlands Methodist Episcopal Church), Mar. 1908–Mar. 1909; Norton (UN. CONG.), Dec. 5, 1909–.

Lucius Moody Bristol. 1. A.M. 1910.

b. Castle Creek, N.Y., May 21, 1872. A.B., Univ. of North Carolina, 1895; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1899; Ph.D., 1913. Union Centre, N.Y., (METH. EPIS.), Oct. 1, 1895–Apr. 1, 1896; Ayer, Apr. 1898–Apr. 1899. *Ord.* deacon, Worcester, Apr. 14, 1898. Henrietta, N.Y., June 1899–Oct. 1900; Lakeside, N.Y., and Ontario, N.Y., Oct. 1900–Oct. 1903. Ord. elder, Coudersport, Pa., Sept. 29, 1901. Pittsford, N.Y., Oct. 1903–Oct. 1904; Despatch, N.Y., Oct. 1904–Oct. 1905; East Bloomfield, N.Y., Oct. 1905–Oct. 1908. Tufts College: Instructor in Applied Christianity, 1910–1913. Brown University: Assistant Professor of Sociology, 1913–.

James Ephraim Coons. 0.5.

b. Hanesville, Ont., Nov. 1, 1877. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1906; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1908; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1910. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) deacon, Ashland, O., Sept. 14, 1902. Delaware Circuit, O., Sept. 1902–Sept. 1904; Kirkpatrick, O., Sept. 1904–Sept. 1906. Ord. elder, Oberlin, O., Sept. 9, 1906. South Hamilton (union church), Dec. 1906–Sept. 1907; East Saugus (METH. EPIS.), Sept. 1907–1911; Waltham (First Methodist Episcopal Church), 1911–.

Percy Millard Dawson. 1.

b. Montreal, Que., May 19, 1873. A.B., Johns Hopkins Univ., Md., 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1898. Johns Hopkins University: Fellow, Assistant, Instructor, Associate, in Philosophy, 1898–1904; Associate Professor of Physiology, 1904–1909. Ann Arbor, Mich. (UN. CONG.), 1910–1912. University of Wisconsin: Instructor in Physiology, 1913–1914; Assistant Professor of Physiology, 1914–.

Josiah Pope Dickerman. 1.

b. Foxboro, June 11, 1865. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1886; S.T.B., Chicago Theological Sem., Ill., 1893. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Lynxville, Wis., June 1, 1891. Foxboro.

Frederick William Foote. 1.

b. Tunbridge Wells, England, Aug. 31, 1876. Grad. Bangor Theological Sem., Me., 1908; A.B., Univ. of Maine, 1909. Sandy Point, Me., (TR. CONG.), June 1904–June 1906; Veazie, Me., June 1906–June 1908; Millbridge, Me., June 1908 (*Ord.* Sept. 9, 1908)–June 1909; Norfolk, June 1909–.

Charles Franklin. 1.
b. Dresden, Mo., Oct. 14, 1868. A.B., Central Coll., Mo., 1894; S.T.B., Vanderbilt Univ., Tenn., 1901; A.M., Yale Univ., Conn., 1907. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) deacon, Webb City, Mo., Sept. 22, 1895. Wellington Circuit, Mo., Sept. 1895–Sept. 1898. Ord. elder, Marshall, Mo., Sept. 29, 1901. Kansas City, Mo., (Troost Avenue Church), Sept. 1901–Sept. 1904; Neosho, Mo., Sept. 1904–Sept. 1906; North Haven, Conn., (TR. CONG.), May 15, 1907–Nov. 1, 1909.

Lemuel Addison Garrison. 1. A.M. 1910.
b. Blakesburg, Ia., Aug. 19, 1871. A.B., Central Univ., Ia., 1896; Grad. Rochester Theological Sem., N.Y., 1899. *Ord.* (BAPT.) Pella, Ia. Central University, Ia.: Professor of Philosophy, Jan. 1, 1900–1910; Vice President, 1900–1903; President, 1903–1910. Grand Island College, Neb.

Arthur Eugene Gregg. 1.
b. Goffstown, N.H., Oct. 15, 1879. Grad. Bangor Theological Sem., Me., 1907. Eastport, Me., (TR. CONG.), June 6, 1907 (*Ord.* Sept. 25, 1907)–June 1, 1909; Milton (East Church), Oct. 1, 1910–Oct. 1, 1912; Marlborough, N.H., Oct. 1, 1912–.

George Anthony Hall. 1. A.M. 1910.
b. New Bedford, June 13, 1880. S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1901; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1909. Student in Philosophy and Theology, Marburg, Berlin, Heidelberg, 1910–1911. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Lyndon, Vt., 1912–1914; Harwichport, 1915–.

Herbert Waldo Hines. 2. A.M. 1910.
b. Charlestown, Aug. 14, 1887. A.B. 1909; S.T.B., University of Chicago, Ill., 1910. Student: University of Berlin, 1912–1913; University of Marburg, 1913–1914. *Ord.* (BAPT.) Melrose, Sept. 9, 1912.

Randolph Levi Howard. 1. A.M. 1910.
b. Hiawatha, Kans., Dec. 12, 1883. A.B., Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1905. Baptist College, Rangoon, Burma: Professor of Psychology and Logic, 1910–.

Sheldon Jenckes Howe. 1. A.M. 1910.
b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 5, 1887. A.B., Brown Univ., R.I., 1908. California College, Oakland, Cal.: Professor of History, 1908–1909. Res. Cambridge.

Harold Durley Lamb. 0.5.
b. Sheldon, Ia., Nov. 27, 1885. A.B., Iowa Coll., 1908. Missionary of the Congregational Home Missionary Society: Keystone, S.D.,

Oct. 1, 1911–Apr. 1, 1913; St. Onge, S.D., Apr. 1, 1913–Feb. 1, 1914. Chatham, O. (Tr. Cong.), Feb. 1, 1914 (*Ord.* Apr. 16, 1914)–.

Troward Harvey Marshall. 2. Ph.D. 1910.
b. Birmingham, England, Apr. 20, 1877. Grad. Colgate Theological Sem., N.Y., 1906; A.B., McMaster Univ., Toronto, Ont., 1908. Mt. Vision, N.Y., (Bapt.), July 29, 1906 (*Ord.* Sept. 12, 1906)–Sept. 8, 1907; West Wareham (Tr. Cong.), May 1, 1909–May 1, 1910; Dayton, O. (Un. Cong.) Nov. 47, 1910–.

Dwight Fay Mowery. 2.
b. Coolville, O., Nov. 2, 1880. A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1905; S.T.B., Andover Theological Sem., 1910. Pittsfield (Tr. Cong.), (First Church, assistant pastor) Aug. 29, 1910 (*Ord.* Nov. 4, 1910)–Oct. 1, 1912; Kansas City, Mo. (Beacon Hill Congregational Church) Oct. 20, 1912–May 24, 1914; Moorhead, Minn. (First Congregational Church), May 31, 1914–.

Joseph Eugene Nyhan. 1.
b. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 16, 1879. Ph.B., Iowa Coll., 1909. Van Cleve, Ia., (Tr. Cong.), Apr. 24, 1905–May 31, 1908; Hartwick, Ia., June 21, 1908 (*Ord.* May 7, 1909)–Sept. 1, 1909; Brockton (South Congregational Church, assistant pastor), Apr. 1, 1910–1912. Secretary West Side Y. M. C. A., New York, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1912–.

Lyman Vincent Rutledge. 1.5.
b. Keokuk, Ia., Dec. 8, 1884. A.B., Univ. of Kansas, 1908. Pembroke (Un. Cong.), Apr. 4, 1909–May 29, 1910; Billerica, June 5, 1910 (*Ord.* Oct. 4, 1910)–Aug. 31, 1915; Cambridge (Third Congregational Society, Unitarian), Sept. 1, 1915–.

Elihu Calvin Simpson. 0.5.
b. Morning Sun, O., Aug. 6, 1849. A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1871; S.T.B., Allegheny Theological Sem., Pa., 1873; Grad. Xenia Theological Sem., O., 1874; A.M., Westminster Coll., 1881; S.T.D., Miami Univ., O., 1892. *Ord.* (Un. Presb.) Richmond, Ind., May 5, 1874–Oct. 1, 1881; Hamilton, O., Apr. 9, 1882–June 1, 1893; Dayton, O., June 1, 1893–Nov. 1, 1899; Bellefontaine, O., Dec. 1, 1899–May 1, 1906; Cambridge, May 10, 1906–May 1, 1914. With New England Evangelistic Association (social service), June 1, 1914–. Res. Cambridge.

Fred Veston Stanley. 1.
b. Otter Creek, Me., Jan. 3, 1873. Grad. Bangor Theological Sem., Me., 1907; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1909. Swans Island, Me., (Meth. Epis.), May 1898–May 1902; Penobscot, Me., May 1902–

May 1905. *Ord.* deacon, Newport, Me., Apr. 26, 1903. Ord. elder, Bangor, Me., Apr. 23, 1905. Orrington, Me., May 1905–May 1907; Lisbon, Me., May 1907–Aug. 9, 1909; Kingston, N.H., (Tr. Cong.), Oct. 1, 1909–May 31, 1912; Hallowell, Me., June 1, 1912–.

Von Ogden Vogt. 1.
b. Altamont, Ill., Feb. 25, 1879. A.B., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1901; A.M., Yale Univ., Conn., 1909; S.T.B., Yale Univ., 1911. Cheshire, Conn., (Tr. Cong.), July 15, 1911 (*Ord.* Feb. 1, 1912)–.

***George Shiel Young.** 0.5.
b. Stirling, Scotland, Dec. 25, 1881. *d.* Ithaca, N.Y., June 30, 1911.

1911.

GEORGE SHERMAN BUCKINGHAM. 1. S.T.B.
b. Maxwell, Ont., Apr. 16, 1880. A.B., Univ. of Toronto, 1908; A.M., Univ. of Toronto, 1910; S.T.B., Victoria Univ., 1910. *Ord.* (Ref. Episc.) Chicago, Ill., (St. Paul's Reformed Episcopal Church, associate rector), Nov. 19, 1911–1912; Chicago, (Mayflower Congregational Church), 1912–1913; Chicago, (Warren Avenue Congregational Church, associate minister) 1914; Ottawa, Ont., (Emmanuel Church, Reformed Episcopal), Oct. 1, 1914–. Superintendent Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Canada, Dec. 10, 1914–.

EDGAR CROSSLAND. 1. S.T.B.
b. Halifax, England, Feb. 14, 1878. Grad. Bangor Theol. Seminary, 1908; A.B., Bowdoin College, 1910; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1911. *Ord.* (Trin. Cong.) Dexter, Maine, 1908. South Acton, 1910–1914; Barre, Vt., (Presb.), 1914–.

CHARLES RHIND JOY. 3. S.T.B.
b. Boston, Dec. 5, 1885. A.B., 1908; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1911. Portland, Me., (Un. Cong.), Nov. 12, 1911 (*Ord.* Jan. 12, 1913)–.

HENRY HOUGHTON SCHUMACHER. 3. S.T.B.
b. Quincy, Aug. 12, 1883. A.B., Boston Univ., 1908. Iowa City, Ia., (Un. Cong.), Nov. 1911 (*Ord.* Feb. 1912)–Nov. 1913; Helma, Mont, Dec. 1913–.

LAWRENCE DREW SOMERS. 3.6. S.T.B.
b. Wakefield, Sept. 24, 1880. S.B., 1903. Barrington, R.I., (Tr. Cong.), Aug. 13, 1911 (*Ord.* Oct. 17, 1911)–March 7, 1914; Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 8, 1914 (Installed Oct. 27, 1914)–.

ARTHUR EVANS WOOD. 3. S.T.B.
b. Roxbury, Oct. 19, 1881. A.B., 1906. Reed College, Portland, Or.: Instructor in Social Science, 1911–1915.

William Ewart Maurice Aitken. 2. Ph.D. 1911.
b. Courtright, Ont., Oct. 21, 1885. A.B., Univ. of Toronto, Ont., 1908; A.M., Univ. of Toronto, 1909; Grad. Knox. College, Toronto, 1914. Thayer Fellow, American School of Archaeology, Jerusalem, 1911–1912. University of Toronto: Special lecturer, 1913. Knox College, Toronto: Tutor in Hebrew, 1913. *Ord.* (PRESB.) 1914. Banks, Ont., (Knox Church), Aug. 21, 1914–.

Rodney Dent Book. 1.
b. New Plymouth, O., May 5, 1866. M.D., Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., 1892. Corning, O.

Charles Wallace Collins. 1.
b. Prairieville, Ala., Apr. 4, 1879. S.B., Alabama Polytechnic Ins., 1899; Ph.B., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1907; A.M., Univ. of Chicago, 1909. Lawyer. Res. Washington, D.C.

Austin Phelps Dean. 1.
b. Gamarillo, Ia., Nov. 13, 1870. A.B., 1899. S.T.B., Pacific Baptist Theological Seminary, 1915. Missionary work, Punjab, India, 1911–1912.

Charles Amos Dice. 2. A.M. 1911.
b. Strasburg, O., Nov. 5, 1878. A.B., Ohio Northern Univ., 1905; S.T.B., Drew Theological Sem., N.J., 1908. Ohio Northern University, Department of Philosophy and Sociology, 1911–1914. University of Missouri: Fellow in Sociology, 1914–1915.

Jacob Anton de Haas. 1.
b. Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 3, 1883. A.B., Stanford Univ., 1910; Grad. Meadville Theol. School, 1910; A.M., 1912. Stanford University: Teaching Assistant, 1912–1914; Instructor in Economics, 1914–1915. University of Texas: Adjunct Professor, School of Commerce, 1915–.

Lyman Lansing Hale. 1. A.M. 1911.
b. Manlius, N.Y., May 13, 1884. Ph.B., Syracuse Univ., 1906; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1909. Manlius, N.Y.

Clarence Richard Johnson. 1.
b. Rumford, R.I., Oct. 20, 1886. A.B., Brown Univ., R.I., 1909. Robert College, Constantinople: Instructor, 1911–1912. Private tutor, Norway and Switzerland, 1912–1914. Graduate Student, Brown University, 1915–.

Edward Dunbar Johnson. 1.
b. Methuen, Aug. 6, 1876. A.B., Tufts College, 1898. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) Salem (First Congregational Society), Oct. 1911–.

Murray Shipley Kenworthy. 2.
b. New London, Ind., June 28, 1874. Litt.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1900; A.M., Earlham Coll., 1905. *Ord.* (Fr.) New London, Ind., Oct. 1897. Paoli, Ind., Oct. 12, 1900–Sept. 14, 1902; Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 28. 1902–Sept. 11, 1904. Earlham College, Ind.: Instructor in Biblical Department, 1904–1909. Portland, Ind., and Selma, O., Oct. 2, 1904–Sept. 24, 1905; Selma, O., and Ludlow Falls, O., Oct. 15, 1905–Sept. 23, 1906; Dayton, O., Oct. 18, 1908–Aug. 29, 1909; Lynn, Sept. 3, 1909–July 9, 1911; West Richmond Friends Church, July 20, 1911–July 20, 1915. Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.: Assistant Professor of Biblical Literature, July 20, 1911–July 20, 1915.

Harold Elkin Knott. 1.
b. Southport, England, Feb. 10, 1880. A.B., Drake Univ., Des Moines, Ia., 1910. Melbourne, Australia.

Fay Emmett Livengood. 1. A.M.
b. Scott City, Kansas, Feb. 6, 1888. A.B., Univ. of Kansas, 1909. Kansas City, Mo.

Laurence Shaw Moore. 2. A.M. 1910.
b. Essex, Ia., Dec. 13, 1881. A.B., Tarkio Coll., Mo., 1901; S.T.B., Chicago Theological Sem., Ill., 1904.

George Hathaway Parkinson. 2. A.M. 1911.
b. Springfield, Ill., Dec. 13, 1875. Ph.B., Northwestern Univ., Ill., 1902; A.M., Northwestern Univ., 1906; S.T.B., Garrett Biblical Institute, Ill., 1906. Stafford, Kans., (Meth. Epis.), June 1902–Sept. 1903; Thornton, Ill., Sept. 1903–Mar. 1906. *Ord.* deacon, Hutchinson, Kans., Mar. 25, 1906. Burns, Kans., June 1906–Mar. 1908; Halstead, Kans., Mar. 1908–Mar. 1909. Ord. elder, Winfield, Kans., Apr. 5, 1908. South Braintree, Apr. 1909–Dec. 1911; Newton Centre, Dec. 1911–.

James Arthur Perry. 1. A.M. 1911.
b. Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1885. Ph.B., Syracuse Univ., 1908; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1910. *Ord.* (Meth. Epis.) deacon, Westfield, Apr. 1910; elder, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Apr. 1913. Champlain, N.Y., 1911–1912; Whitehall, N.Y., 1913–1914; Troy, N.Y., (Grace Church), 1915–.

Joseph Isaac Reece. 1. A.M. 1911.
b. Butler, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1882. A.B., Carson and Newman College, Tenn., 1908; A.M., Univ. of No. Carolina, 1910. Greeley, Col.

Philip Louis Schenk. 1.
b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 10, 1879. A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1902; A.M., Univ. of Michigan, 1904; S.T.B., Union Theol. Sem., 1907. Union Theological Seminary: Instructor, New Testament, 1907–1908. *Ord.* (PRESB.) Brooklyn, N.Y., (First Presbyterian Church), May 3, 1908. Baker University, Baldwin, Kansas: Nicholson Professor of Biblical Literature, 1908–1910. Hyannis, (TR. CONG.) (First Congregational Church), 1911–1912; Framingham (Plymouth Church) 1912–.

STUDENTS REGISTERED PRIMARILY IN ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BUT REGISTERED ALSO IN THE DIVINITY SCHOOL

Kapriel Bedrosian.
b. Van, Armenia, 1880. Theol. School of Van, Armenia, 1902; A.A., 1914.

William Evans Clark.
b. Orange, N.J., Aug. 9, 1888. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1910.

John Jesudason Cornelius.
b. Madura, So. India, Apr. 16, 1886.

John McChesney.
b. Montclair, N.J., July 20, 1885. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1908.

Kotaro Nishio.
b. Tottori, Japan, Nov. 6, 1868. Doshisha Theol. Sem., Japan, 1895.

Luke Stuart.
b. Marshfield, Mo., Oct. 11, 1880. S.B., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1907; S.T.B., Chicago Theol. Sem., Ill., 1910.

1912.

WILLIAM CECIL McCALLUM. 2 (1911–1913). S.T.B.; S.T.M. 1913.
b. South Australia, July 3, 1880. A.B., Transylvania Univ., Ky., 1909; A.M., Transylvania Univ., 1910; Grad. College of the Bible, Ky., 1910. Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

PERCY ERNEST THOMAS. 3.5. S.T.B.
b. Torquay, England, Dec. 21, 1874. Ph.B., Northwestern Univ., Ill., 1900; Ph.M., Northwestern Univ., 1901; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1912. Hinsdale, Ill., (METH. EPIS.), Oct. 13, 1898–June 22, 1901; Winona, Minn., (TR. CONG.) (First Congregational Church), Oct. 13, 1901 (*Ord.* Dec. 8, 1903)–Nov. 8, 1908; Rockville, Conn., 1912–.

WAYNE LEE WATERS. 3. S.T.B.
b. Defiance, O., June 12, 1882. A.B., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1907. Cooper, Mich., (TR. CONG.), Sept. 15, 1906–Sept. 15, 1907; Grand Ledge, Mich., Sept. 15, 1907 (*Ord.* Dec. 1, 1908)–Oct. 1, 1909; Oneida, Mich., (PRESB.), Sept. 15, 1907–Oct. 1, 1909; Canton, Nov. 1, 1909–Oct. 1, 1912; Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 1, 1912–.

Walter Theodore Brown. 2. Ph.D. 1912.
b. Lakefield, Ont., Jan. 2, 1883. A.B., Univ. of Toronto, Ont., 1907; A.M., Univ. of Toronto, 1908; A.M., 1911. Bowdoin College, Me.: Lecturer in Psychology, 1912–1913. Victoria College, Toronto: Lecturer in Ethics and Philosophy of Religion, 1913–.

Henry Welsford Cliff. 1. A.M. 1912.
b. Montreal, P. Q., Aug. 11, 1883. A.B., McGill Univ., Que., 1907; S.T.B., Presbyterian Coll., Montreal, 1909. *Ord.* (PRESB.) North Lunenburg, Ont., Sept. 15, 1909–Sept. 15, 1911; Mountain, Ont., Nov. 27, 1912–.

Forest Harwood Cooke. 2.
b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 25, 1889. A.B., 1910. Not ord. Teacher in Thacher School, Nordhoff, Cal.

Teizaburo Demura. 2.
b. Shibata, Echigo, Japan, Feb. 12, 1872. Tohoku Gakuin, Japan, 1896; S.T.B., Pacific Theol. Sem., Cal., 1901; A.M., Yale Univ., Conn., 1902. Tohoku Gakuin, Japan.

Harry Webb Farrington. 2.
b. Nassau, Bahamas, July 14, 1879. A.B., Syracuse Univ., N.Y., 1907; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1910. South Middleboro (METH. EPIS.), 1909–1910. *Ord.* deacon, Attleboro, Apr. 3, 1910. East Bridgewater, 1911. *Ord.* elder, Providence, R. I., Mar. 31, 1912. Dedham, 1912–1914. Director of religious education, Gary, Ind., under the Board of Sunday Schools of the Methodist Episcopal Church, establishing week-day church school in connection with the public school system, Apr. 1914–.

Warner Foot Gookin. 1.
b. New York, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1882. A.B., Columbia Univ., N.Y., 1902; S.T.B., Epis. Theol. School, Cambridge, 1905.

Melvin Chauncey Hunt. 2. A.M. 1912.
b. Rockwell, Ia., Mar. 18, 1880. A.B., Nebraska Wesleyan Univ., 1906; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1910. Malden (TR. CONG., First Church, associate pastor) 1912 (*Ord.* Apr. 13, 1913)–1914; South Bend, Ind. (Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church), 1914–.

Forrester Alexander Macdonald. 1. A.M. 1912.
b. Haverhill, Sept. 14, 1868. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N.H., 1890; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst., 1893. *Ord.* (BAPT.) East Boston, 1893–1894; Fitchburg, 1894–1901; Lexington, 1902–1907; Lowell, 1907–.

Kidd Fleming Nance. 1. A.M.
b. Cross Plains, Tex., Apr. 28, 1884. A.B., Drake Univ., Ia., 1908; Grad. Drake Bible Coll., 1908. *Ord.* (DISC.) Hutchinson, Kan., July 1, 1912–.

Willis Allen Parker. 2. Ph.D.
b. Vienna, Ill., Apr. 28, 1875. A.B., State Normal School of Kansas, 1909; A.M., 1911. Pomona College, Cal.: Associate Professor of Philosophy, 1912–1914; Professor of Philosophy, 1914–.

Victor Manly Patterson. 1.
b.

Carl Friedrich Pfatteicher. 1. A.M. 1913.
b. Easton, Pa., Sept. 22, 1882. A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1903; Grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Philadelphia, Pa., 1906; A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1908. Phillips Andover Academy: Instructor in Music and the English Bible, 1912–.

Adolph Rossbach. 1.
b. Toronto, Ont., June 20, 1870. *Ord.* (UN. CONG.) East Boston (Church of Our Father), Sept. 1, 1912–.

Arthur Dexter Stroud. 1.
b. Mabel, Minn., Sept. 26, 1881. A.B., Univ. of Minnesota, 1906; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1909. Ayer (METH. EPIS.) 1908–1910; Newton Highlands, 1910–1912. *Ord.* Apr. 14, 1912. Ipswich, 1912–1915.

Charles Buckley Tenny. 1.
b. Hilton, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1871. A.B., Univ. of Rochester, N.Y., 1897; Grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1900. President of the Japan Baptist Theological Seminary, Tokyo, Japan.

STUDENTS REGISTERED PRIMARILY IN ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BUT ALSO REGISTERED IN THE HARVARD DIVINITY SCHOOL

Edgar Fletcher Allen. 2.
b. Hull, England, Apr. 20, 1886.

George Emerson Cary. 3.
b. Okayama, Japan, Jan. 27, 1884. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1907; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1912. Holden (TRIN. CONG.) 1912–.

Paul Ellsworth Everett. 1.
b. West Abington, Oct. 28, 1885. A.B., Brown Univ., R.I., 1909.

Charles Walter Findlay. 0.5. A.B. 1912.
b. Glasgow Scotland. Apr. 13, 1885.

John Logan Findlay. 2.
b. Baunbridge, Ireland, Apr. 1, 1879. Law School of Western Reserve Univ., O., 1902.

Isaac Fleming. 2.
b. Musquodoboit, N.S., Oct. 18, 1873. Ph.B., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., 1903; Grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1906; A.M. 1911. *Ord.* (PRESB.) Nov. 30, 1906. Canton (TRIN. CONG.), 1913–.

Philip King. 3.
b. Lawrence, Dec. 9, 1881. A.B., 1909; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1912.

Mardiros D. H. Mousigian. 1.
b. Van, Turkey, Mar. 15, 1882. Grad. Harpoot Theol. Sem., Turkey, 1908.

1913.

PHILLIPS BARRY. 3. S.T.B.
b. Boston, July 18, 1880. A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901. Author. Res. Cambridge.

James Thomas Carlyon. 2. A.M. 1911.
b. Ontario, Can., Feb. 18, 1884. A.B., Missouri Wesleyan Coll., 1904; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1908. Maysville, Mo., (METH. EPIS.) 1902–1903; Amity, Mo., 1904; Hannibal, Mo., 1905; Lowell (Centralville Meth. Epis. Church), 1908–1912; Newton Upper Falls, 1913–1914; Malden (Centre Church), 1915–.

John Howard Deming. 1. A.M.
b. Boston, Aug. 19, 1876. A.B., Brown Univ., R.I., 1897; Grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1900. *Ord.* (BAPT.) Sept. 1900. West Roxbury (Stratford Street Baptist Church), 1914–.

Runolfur Fjelsted. 1.
b. Iceland, May 17, 1879. A.B., Univ. of Manitoba, 1905; Grad. Chicago Lutheran Sem., Ill., 1908.

Waights Gibbs Henry. 0.5.
b. Palm, Ala., Jan. 31, 1879. A.B., Southern Univ., Ala., 1900; S.T.B., Vanderbilt Univ., 1902; A.M., Univ. of Ala., 1912. *Ord.* (METH. EPIS.) Nov. 28, 1906. Jackson, Miss., 1914–.

Milton Fly Hill. 1.
b. Victoria, Tex., Oct. 17, 1890. A.B., Univ. of Texas, 1912. Water Valley, Tex., (METH. EPIS. SOUTH), Nov., 1914–.

Norman MacQueen. 0.5.
b. Mira, Nova Scotia, Sept. 24, 1877. Grad. Halifax Presbyterian Sem., 1905. Somerville (Union Square Presb. Church), Mar. 1912–.

Joseph Mayer. 2.
b. San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 17, 1887. A.B., Southwestern Univ., Tex., 1911.

Robert Fleming Rattray. 1. Ph.D. 1913.
b. Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 19, 1886. A.M., Univ. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1908; Grad. Manchester Coll., Oxford, England, 1911. Hibbert Scholar at Kiel and Marburg, 1911–1912. Liverpool, England (Ullet Rood Church, assistant minister), Oct. 1913–Mar. 1915; Hindley, Lancashire, England, Mar. 1915–.

William Wallace Rose. 1.
b. Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 17, 1889. Tufts Div. School, 1908–1912. South Weymouth (UNIV.), June, 1912 (*Ord.* Nov. 6, 1912)–July, 1915; Bridgeport, Conn. (Church of the Redeemer), Sept. 1915–.

Jesse Frederick Steiner. 1. A.M.
b. St. Paris, O., Feb. 25, 1880. A.B., Heidelberg Univ., O., 1901; Grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1905; Ph.D., Univ of Chicago, Ill., 1915. *Ord.* (Germ. Reformed) 1905. Missionary teacher, North Japan College, Sendai, Japan, 1905–1912. University of Chicago: Instructor in Practical Sociology in the Divinity School, 1915–.

Thomas Penn Ullom. 1.
b. Antioch, O., Aug. 7, 1867. A.M. (*hon.*), Bethany Coll., W. Va., 1907; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1911; A.M., Yale Univ., 1912. Missionary work as an evangelist, Nov. 1914–.

Raymond Alphenus Withey. 2. A.M., 1912.
b. West Almond, N.Y., July 5, 1878. A.B., Alfred Univ., 1909; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1911. Swampscott, (METH. EPIS.), 1913–.

STUDENTS REGISTERED PRIMARILY IN ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BUT ALSO REGISTERED IN THE HARVARD DIVINITY SCHOOL

FRITZ WALTER BALDWIN, Jr. 4. S.T.B.
b. Grenby, Jan. 14, 1884. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1905; A.M., Columbia Univ., N.Y., 1908; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1913. *Ord.* (TR. CONG.) Brookline (Harvard Church, assistant pastor), May 7, 1913–.

MORRISON RUSSELL BOYNTON. 3. S.T.B.
b. Haverhill, Oct. 31, 1887. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1910.

DAVID REES WILLIAMS. 2.5. S.T.B.
b. Keene Valley, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1890. A.B., Marietta Coll., O., 1910.

Bruce Wallace Brotherston. 0.5.
b. Cobourg, Ont., Aug. 12, 1877. A.B., Williams Coll., 1903; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1906. Andover Fellow.

Herman Hartwell Haskins. 3.
b. Pawtucket. R.I., Apr. 16, 1879. A.B., Brown Univ., R.I., 1910; A.M., 1911.

Masumi Hino. 1.
b. Yamagata, Japan, Jan. 12, 1874. A.M., Columbia Univ., N.Y., 1900; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1900.

Guy Moore McBride. 1.
b. Bluffton, Ind., Aug. 6, 1878. A.B., De Pauw Univ., Ind., 1906; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1908.

Joseph Martin Matthias. 1.
See under year 1905.

James Perry. 1.
b. Camden, Me., May 17, 1888. A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1911.

Roy Mason Pounder. 1.
b. Beachburg, Ont., May 28, 1883. A.M., Queen's Univ., Ont., 1911.

1914.

THOMPSON ELDRIDGE ASHBY. 3.3. S.T.B.
b. Franklin, Neb., Mar. 12, 1883. A.B., Univ. of Denver, Col., 1908; A.M., Univ. of Denver, 1915. *Ord.* (Tr. Cong.) Malden —.

ARTHUR ABORN SIMMONS. 2.5. S.T.B.
b. Grafton, Sept. 5, 1880. A.B., 1905. Montvale (Tr. Cong.) Apr. 1912–.

ROBERT BURNS STREET. 3. S.T.B.
b. Spear, N.C., Apr. 18, 1887. A.B., Berea Coll., Ky., 1910. Meriden, Conn. (Tr. Cong.) (First Congregational Church, assistant pastor), 1914–.

DANIEL MOSES WELCH. 4. S.T.B.; S.T.M. 1915.
b. Soddy, Tenn., Nov, 9, 1885. A.B., Cumberland Univ., Tenn., 1909.

Joseph Irvin Arnold. 1. A.M.
b. Versailles, Ky., Jan. 15, 1887. A.B., Central Univ. of Ky., 1910; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., Ky., 1913. With Baptist State Mission Board of Kentucky.

Alan Reid Chalmers. 0.5.
b. Cambridge, May 16, 1886. A.B., Princeton Univ., N.J., 1908.

***Fritz Daur.** 1. S.T.M.
b. Kornthal, Württemberg, Germany, Mar. 25, 1888. Cand. Rev. Min., Univ. of Tübingen, Germany, 1911. *d.* Courtrai, West Flanders, Nov. 20, 1914.

Isaac Fleming. 1.
See under year 1912, students registered primarily in Andover Theological Seminary.

Tobias Foss. 0.5.
b. Lyngdal, Norway, May 28, 1880. A.B., Kristiansand Kathedralskole, Norway, 1899; A.M., Northwestern Univ., Ill., 1909; Grad. Garrett Biblical Inst., Ill., 1909.

Augustus William Gidart. 1.
b. Barnarp, Sweden, May 9, 1876. A.B., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., 1907; A.M., Yale Univ., Conn., 1910; S.T.B., Yale Univ., 1911. Providence, R.I., (Swedish Congregational Church, supply), 1915–.

Shintaro Iwasaki. 1.
b. Osaka, Japan, Feb. 13, 1883. Grad. Tokyo Theol. School., Japan, 1906; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., Me., 1911; A.B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1913; S.T.B., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1915.

Otto Lyding. 2.
b. Hessen Cassel, Germany, May 16, 1880. A.B., 1909. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Roxbury (First Church, assistant minister), Oct. 4, 1914–.

Charles Harold Lyttle. 3. S.T.M. 1913.
b. Cleveland, O., July 16, 1884. A.B., Western Reserve Univ., O., 1907; A.M., Western Reserve Univ., 1908; S.T.B., Meadville Theol. School, 1910. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Brooklyn, N.Y. (Second Unitarian Church), 1914–.

Harold Lionel Pickett. 1.
See under year 1909.

Lawrence Redfern. 1.
b. Great Aucklow, Derbyshire, England, Dec. 27, 1889. A.M., Manchester Univ., England, 1911.

John Lawrence Seaton. 1.
b. Manchester, Ia., Jan. 25, 1873. A.B., Upper Iowa Univ., 1898; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1901; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1904. Dubuque, Ia., 1901 (*Ord.* Meth. Epis. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1902)–1904. Dakota Wesleyan University: Professor, 1904–1914. College of the Pacific, Cal.: President, 1914–.

George William Hill Troop. 2.5.
b. Halifax, N.S., Feb. 19, 1881. A.B., McGill Univ., Montreal, Que., 1903. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Roslindale, Sept. 1912–Mar. 1914. Res. Waltham.

Floyd Sherman Webb. 1.
b. Carlton, Kan., Sept. 2, 1886. A.B., Washburn Coll., Kan., 1909; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1913. Salem Depot., N.H., (METH. EPIS.), 1914; Sarcoxie, Mo., Oct. 1914–.

William Jerome Wilson. 3. S.T.M. 1913; S.T.D. 1915.
b. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 16, 1884. A.B., Western Reserve Univ., O., 1905; A.M., Northwestern Univ., Ill., 1909; S.T.B., Garrett Biblical Inst., Ill., 1909. Iowa Wesleyan College: Professor of Greek and Biblical Literature, 1909–1911. College of the Pacific, Cal.: Professor of Greek and Latin, 1914–.

STUDENTS REGISTERED PRIMARILY IN ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BUT ALSO REGISTERED IN THE HARVARD DIVINITY SCHOOL

EDWARD CHADBOURNE BOYNTON. 3. S.T.B.
b. Haverhill, June 11, 1885. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1907.

HOWARD STOWELL FOX. 3. S.T.B.
b. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1889. A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1911.

GEORGE HENRY LEWIS. 3. S.T.B.
b. Montreal, Que., July 9, 1888. A.B., Ripon Coll., Wis., 1911.

GARABED MANOUG MISSIRIAN. 4. S.T.B. 1914.; A.M. 1915.
b. Aïntab, Turkey, Jan. 22, 1888. A.B., Central Turkey Coll., 1909.

WILLIAM WESTON PATTON. 3. S.T.B.
b. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 15, 1889. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1911.

ORA ATWILL PRICE. 2. S.T.B.
b. Gogan, O., Oct. 23, 1886. A.B., Marietta Coll., O., 1911.

HARRY ANDREW SCHUDER. 3. S.T.B.
b. Dayton, O., July 3, 1883. A.B., Drury Coll., Mo., 1911.

JAMES ALTONYER WRIGHT. 3. S.T.B.
b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 9, 1885. A.B., Howard Univ., Washington, D.C., 1911.

Vaughan Dabney. 2.
b. Paducah, Ky., Apr. 24, 1888. A.B., Bethany Coll., W. Va., 1909; A.M., Bethany Coll., 1910; S.T.B., Chicago Theol. Sem., Ill., 1912.

Kuko Fujita. 1.
b. Tokyo, Japan, May 23, 1884. A.B., Kansai Coll., Japan, 1905.

George Duncan Kirkpatrick. 2.
b. Joliet, Ill., Feb. 25, 1888. A.B., Drury Coll., Mo., 1912.

Charles Warren Mesner. 1.
b. Pleasant Plain, Ia., Apr. 26, 1889. S.B., Nebraska Central Coll., 1909; S.T.B., Hartford Theol. Sem., Conn., 1912.

George Benjamin Roberts. 1.
b. Wayne, Pa., Mar. 23, 1891. A.B., 1913.

Claris Edwin Silcox. 2.
b. Embro, Ont., Aug. 14, 1888. A.B., Univ. of Toronto, Ont., 1909; A.M., Brown Univ., R.I., 1912.

Lloyd Jethro Bartlett Taber. 1.
b. Mitchell, Ia., July 8, 1888. A.B., Drury Coll., Mo., 1913.

Gordon Boit Wellman. 1.
b. Malden, Mar. 1, 1887. A.B., 1910.

William Henry James Willby. 1.
b. Springfield, Mo., Sept. 1, 1888. A.B., Drury Coll., Mo., 1913.

1915.

Under this year are included the names of all students who were members of the School in the year 1914–15 whose names have not been given previously.

FRANK BYRON CRANDALL. 3. S.T.B.
b. Andover, N.Y., May 18, 1885. A.B., Cornell Univ., N.Y., 1906; A.M., Cornell Univ., 1907. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Boston (Second Church, assistant minister), Dec. 20, 1914–.

LEONARD CUSHMAN. 3. S.T.B.
b. East Boston, Sept. 16, 1889. A.B., 1911.

FREDERICK MAY ELIOT. 3. S.T.B.
b. Boston, Sept. 15, 1889. A.B., 1911; A.M., 1912. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Cambridge (First Parish, associate minister), May 16, 1915–.

John Clark Archer. 1.
b. Wilna, Md., Dec. 23, 1881. A.B., Hiram Coll., O., 1905; A.M., Yale Univ., Conn., 1914; S.T.B., Yale Univ., 1914.

Hugh Roswell Davidson. 2.
b. Eureka, Ill., Nov. 18, 1891. A.B., Eureka Coll., Ill., 1912.

Dwight Martin Donaldson. 1.
b. Washington, O., Dec. 16, 1884. A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1907; A.M., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1914.

John Duncan Finlayson. 1. S.T.M.
b. Thessalon, Ont., May 16, 1886. A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1911; Grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1914.

Rupert Clinton Foster. 3.
b. Owenton, Ky., Feb. 26, 1888. A.B., Transylvania Univ., Ky., 1910; A.M., Transylvania Univ., 1911; A.M., Yale Univ., Conn., 1912; S.T.B., Yale Univ., 1912.

Rayman Forest Fritz. 1.
b. Rittman, O., Jan. 2, 1878. A.B., Adelbert Coll., O., 1904; S.T.B., Union Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1908.

William Alva Gifford. 3. S.T.M. 1914; S.T.D. 1915.
b. Ottawa, Ont., Oct. 31, 1877. A.B., Univ. of Toronto, Ont., 1904; S.T.B., Victoria Coll., Toronto, 1909. Wesleyan Theological College, Montreal, Que.: Professor of Church History, May, 1915–.

William Creighton Graham. 1. S.T.M.
b. St. Marys, Ont., Sept. 22, 1887. A.M., Univ. of Toronto, Ont., 1913; S.T.B., Victoria Coll., Toronto, 1914.

George Bennet Hatfield. 3. S.T.M. 1914.
b. Withamsville, O., Dec. 2, 1875. A.B., Oberlin Coll., O., 1908; S.T.B., Oberlin Coll., 1908.

Nobuichiro Imaoka. 0.3.
b. Idzumo, Japan, Sept. 16, 1881. Grad. Univ. of Tokyo, Japan, 1906.

James Caleb Justice. 2.
b. Leicester, England, Sept. 26, 1881. A.B., Northwestern Univ., Ill., 1905; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1909.

Habib Ibrahim Katibah. 1.
b. Yahrŭd, Syria, Feb. 2, 1892. A.B., Syrian Protestant Coll., 1912.

Grover Cleveland Kirksey. 1.
b. Rutherford County, N.C., Apr. 4, 1888. A.B., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1912.

Shibley Daibes Malóuf. 1.
b. Baalbeck, Syria, Jan. 11, 1887. A.B., Syrian Protestant Coll., 1909.

Harvey Clifford Merrill. 2.
b. West Falmouth, Me., July 14, 1873. S.T.B., Meadville Theol. School, Pa., 1910. *Ord.* (Un. Cong.) Whitman, 1911–.

William Henry Mikesell. 2. A.M. 1914.
b. Westminster, Md., Oct. 29, 1887. A.B., Western Maryland Coll., 1909; S.T.B., Westminster Theol. Sem., Md., 1912.

Arthur Wilford Nagler. 3. S.T.M. 1913; S.T.D. 1915.
b. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 2, 1882. A.B., German Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1903; A.M., German Wallace Coll., 1905; S.T.B., Garrett Biblical Inst., Ill., 1910.

Julian Ruffin Pennington. 1.
b. Wilson, N.C., Aug. 24, 1885.

Leon Sherman Pratt. 0.5.
b. Dalton, Aug. 29, 1887. A.B., Williams Coll., 1910.

Alexander Converse Purdy. 1.
b. West Laurens, N.Y., May 6, 1890. A.B., Penn Coll., Ia., 1910; S.T.B., Hartford Theol. Sem., Conn., 1913.

Charles Lynn Pyatt. 2.
b. Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 25, 1886. A.B., Transylvania Univ., Ky., 1911; A.M., Transylvania Univ., 1912; S.T.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1913.

James Walter Reynolds. 1.
b. Cullands, Va., Sept. 29, 1875. A.B., Hiram Coll., O., 1904; A.M., Hiram Coll., 1905.

Daniel Sommer Robinson. 1.
b. North Salem, Ind., Oct. 19, 1888. A.B., Butler Coll., Ind., 1910; A.M., Yale Univ., Conn., 1911; S.T.B., Yale Univ., 1912.

Lewis Welton Sanford. 1.
b. Summerville, N.S., May 24, 1889. Grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Pa., 1909.

Maximilian Frederic Seeger. 1.
b. Springfield, Dec. 25, 1886.

Paul Eugene Shannon. 3.
b. Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 28, 1887. Ph.B., Hamline Univ., Minn., 1908; A.M., 1911.

John Sorenson. 1.
b. Holmsland, Denmark, Oct. 14, 1879. A.B., Northwestern Univ., Ill., 1910; Grad. Western Theol. Sem., Kan., 1908.

John Moore Trout. 1.
b. Bridgeville, Del., Sept. 22, 1873. A.B., Princeton Univ., N.J., 1896; A.M., Princeton Univ., 1897; S.T.B., Hartford Theol. Sem., Conn., 1900.

Wilson Ezra Vandermark. 1.
b. Dorrance, Pa., Nov. 20, 1865. A.B., Boston Univ., 1899; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1900.

STUDENTS REGISTERED PRIMARILY IN ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BUT ALSO REGISTERED IN THE HARVARD DIVINITY SCHOOL

DOUGLAS HILARY CORLEY. 2. S.T.B.
b. London, England, Jan. 11, 1882. A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1913.

SIRENO CARL WEIST. 4. S.T.B.
b. Basil, O., Feb. 16, 1886. A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1911.

Frank Peer Beal. 3.
b. Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1883. A.B., Occidental Coll., Cal., 1907.

Floyd Henson Black. 1.
b. Bridgeport, Ill., Feb. 2, 1888. A.B., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1911.

Paul Beecher Blanshard. 1.
b. Fredericksburg, O., Aug. 27, 1892. A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1914.

Holland Field Burr. 1.
b. Riverside, Cal., June 2, 1892. A.B., Pomona Coll., Cal., 1914.

Merrill Stanton Gaunt. 1.
b. Chepatelet, R.I., July 12, 1891. A.B., Amherst Coll., 1914.

Max Hunter Harrison. 2.
b. Victoria, Ill., Dec. 24, 1893. A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1913.

Charles Alfred Hatch. 1.
b. St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 8, 1886. S.T.B., Bangor Theol. Sem., Me., 1912; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1913.

Johnson Washington Hill. 1.
b. Petersburg, Va., Apr. 4, 1865. S.T.B., Tufts Coll., 1900; M.D., Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston, 1908; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1913.

Frank Alexander Larson. 2.
b. Knoxville, Ill., Nov. 5, 1889. A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1913.

Gomer Rhys Lewis. 2.
b. Ystràd Rhoudda, Wales, Jan. 11, 1885. A.B., Marietta Coll., O., 1912.

James Campbell Manry. 2.
b. Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 27, 1893. A.B., 1913; A.M., 1914.

Arthur Franklin Newell. 1.
b. Roxbury, Dec. 19, 1885. A.B., Brown Univ., R.I., 1912.

Don Ivan Patch. 1.5.
b. Farmington, N.H., Dec. 30, 1884. A.B. 1911; S.T.B., Bangor Theol. Sem., Me., 1912.

Donald Redfern. 3.
b. Swampscott, Dec. 7, 1887. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1911.

Herbert Duncan Rollason. 2.
b. Saffron Walden, Essex, England, Jan. 1, 1886. A.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1913.

George Ernest Russell. 2.
b. Cambridge, Mar. 26, 1884. A.B., Lawrence Coll., Wis., 1913.

James Chute Simpson. 1.
b. Boston, Jan. 7, 1884. Ph.B., Brown Univ., R. I., 1910.

Luther Thomas Smith. 1.
b. Greensboro, Vt., Jan. 23, 1887. A.B., Univ. of Vermont, 1910.

Alfred Wheeler Stone. 1.
b. Camden, Me., Apr. 24, 1887. A.B., Bowdoin Coll., Me., 1910.

Harold Linson Stratton. 1.
b. Iroquois, S.D., Aug. 24, 1890. A.B., Yankton Coll., S.D., 1913.

Thomas Street. 2.
b. Manchester, England, Apr. 21, 1884. Mount Allison Univ., Can., 1913.

Roger Eddy Treat. 0.5.
b. Chelsea, Nov. 10, 1891. A.B. 1913.

Bunji Uraguchi. 1. A.M.
b. Sanda, Japan, Feb. 13, 1872. Grad. Doshisha Coll., Japan, 1890.

Dougal Ormonde Walker. 1.
b. St. Vincent, B.W.I., Jan. 5, 1890. Grad. Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1914.

Arthur Stanley Wheelock. 1.
b. Hingham, Dec. 28, 1891. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N. H., 1914.

Leavitt Olds Wright. 1.
b. Juarez, Mex., Nov. 21, 1891. A.B. 1914.

STUDENTS REGISTERED PRIMARILY IN THE EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL BUT ALSO REGISTERED IN THE HARVARD DIVINITY SCHOOL

Edgar Weston Anderson. 0.6.
b. Lynn, Oct. 21, 1888. A.B., Dartmouth Coll., N.H., 1912.

Harold Noel Arrowsmith. 0.6.
b. Bergen Point, N.J., Feb. 2, 1886. A.B. 1909 (1908).

Thomas Wilkinson Attridge. 0.6.
b. Cork, Ireland, Oct. 25, 1885. A.B., Princeton Univ., N.J., 1912.

Harry Beal. 1.
b. Oneida, N.Y., May 26, 1885. A.B., Yale Univ., Conn., 1906; S.T.B., Epis. Theol. School, 1912.

Karl Springer Cate. 0.6.
b. Boston, Apr. 13, 1887. A.B. 1909.

Charles Emanuel Edinger. 1.
b. Knox, Ind., Aug. 1, 1890. A.B., Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1912.

John Gass. 1.
b. Augusta, Ga., Jan. 16, 1890. A.B., Univ. of the South, Tenn., 1914.

Norman Burdett Nash. 1.
b. Bangor, Me., June 5, 1888. A.B. 1909.

William Edward Patrick. 0.6.
b. Cambridge, . A.B. 1912.

Takaharu Takamatsu. 0.6.
b. Ainoura, Japan, July 27, 1887. A.B., St. Paul's College, Tokyo, Japan, 1912.

Eric Morrell Tasman. 0.5.
b. Johnstown, Pa., Sept. 18, 1890. B.S., Kenyon Coll., O., 1914.

Clarence Jerome Tinker. 0.6.
b. Fenton, Mich., Apr. 8, 1889. A.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1912.

Lewis Bliss Whittemore. 1.
b. Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1885. A.B., Yale Univ., 1907.

INDEX

OFFICERS

*Abbot, Ezra 3, 7
*Allen, Alexander Viets Griswold 10
*Allen, Joseph Henry 9
Arnold, William Rosenzweig 16

Batchelor, George 10
*Baxter, Stacy 8
*Bond, George 1
Brown, Howard Nicholson 8
Brown, William Adams 17
*Buckingham, Edgar 7
*Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf 7
Bunker, George Ralph 14

Chester, Frank Dyer 12
Christie, Francis Albert 11
*Churchill, John Wesley 11
*Clarke, James Freeman 3, 8
Coe, George Albert 14
Curry, Samuel Silas 12

Davey, William Robert Parkhouse 14
Davison, Archibald Thompson, Jr. 14
Dippold, George Theodore 8

Eliot, Charles William 1
*Eliot, Samuel Atkins 1
*Eliot, William Greenleaf 7
*Ellis, George Edward 3
*Ellis, Rufus 8
Emerton, Ephraim 4
Evans, Daniel 17
*Everett, Charles Carroll 2, 3
*Everett, Edward 1, 2

*Felton, Cornelius Conway 1
Fenn, William Wallace 2, 5
Fitch, Albert Parker 17
Foerster, Robert Franz 6
*Follen, Charles Theodore Christian 3
Foote, Henry Wilder 6, 15
*Francis, Convers 3
*Frisbie, Levi 2

Gates, Owen Hamilton 16
*Gordon, Gustavus Ede 9
*Greenwood, Francis William Pitt 1
Gunnison, Binney 13

Hale, Edward 5, 10
*Hall, Edward Henry 13
Haskins, Charles Homer 13
Haynes, Henry Harrison 13
*Hedge, Frederic Henry 3, 9
*Herford, Brooke 11
*Higginson, Stephen, Jr. 1
*Hill, Thomas 1
Hills, Arthur Stedman 13
Hincks, Edward Young 16
Holmes, Henry Wyman 7, 14
Howison, George Holmes 9

*Jennison, James 15
Jewett, James Richard 6, 10
*Jones, Henry Dixon 9
*Jones, Henry John Dixon, *see* Jones, Henry Dixon.

Kellner, Maximilian Lindsay 13
Kennedy, Philip Benjamin 14

Kirby, Edward Napoleon 10
*Kirkland, John Thornton 1
*Krauss, Ernst Carl Friedrich 7

Lake, Kirsopp 6
*Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland 8
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence 1
*Lowell, Charles 1
Lyon, David Gordon 4

*McKenzie, Alexander 9
Moore, Edward Caldwell 5
Moore, George Foot 5, 12
*Morison, John Hopkins 8
Morison, Robert Swain 15, 16

*Norton, Andrews 2, 7
*Noyes, George Rapall 3

*Palfrey, John Gorham 1, 2, 3, 7[2]
Palmer, Frederic 5
Palmer, George Herbert 8
*Parker, Theodore 7
*Parkman, Francis 1
Peabody, Francis Greenwood 2,4,9
*Pickman, Benjamin 1
Platner, John Winthrop 5, 14, 16

*Quincy, Josiah 1

Reisner, George Andrew 12
Ropes, James Hardy 4, 15
Russell, John Edward 12
Ryder, William Henry 16

*Saltonstall, Leverett 1
Sargent, Franklin Haven 9
Skinner, Macy Millmore 12
*Sparks, Jared 1
Sprengling, Martin 15
*Stearns, Oliver 2, 3
*Sullivan, Richard 1

Taylor, Henry Osborn 15
*Thayer, Joseph Henry 4, 10
*Ticknor, Howard Malcom 9
Toy, Crawford Howell 4
Tucker, William Jewett 11
*Tuckerman, Joseph 1

*Walker, James 1[2]
Ward, Duren James Henderson 15
*Ware, Henry 2, 7
*Ware, Henry, Jr. 1, 3
*Warland, Theodore 7
Washburn, Henry Bradford 15
*White, Daniel Appleton 1
Willard, Bertel Glidden 13
*Willard, Sidney 2, 15[2]
*Winkley, Samuel Hobart 8
Winter, Irvah Lester 6, 13

*Young, Edward James 3
*Young, Ernest 8

STUDENTS

*Abbot, Abiel 1837
*Abbot, Francis Ellingwood 1860
*Abbot, John Emery 1813
*Abbot, Julian 1830
*Abbot, William Ebenezer 1833
*Adams, Andrew Napoleon 1855
*Adams, Edwin Goodhue 1846
*Adams, Samuel Todd 1821
Adams, William Cushing 1900
*Addison, Harold Ethelbert 1900
Aimar, Charles Emile 1909
Aitken, William Ewart Maurice 1911
*Albee, John 1858
*Alden, Seth 1819
Alexander, James Addison 1906
Alger, A. 1851
Alger, Frank George 1906
*Alger, Horatio 1829
*Alger, Horatio 1860
*Alger, William Rounseville 1847

Allen, Edgar Fletcher 1912
*Allen, Franklin Ripley 1848
*Allen, Frederick Hunt 1825
*Allen, George Franklin 1855
*Allen, Henry Clinton 1831
*Allen, Joseph 1817
Allen, Joseph Cady 1895
*Allen, Joseph Henry 1843
*Allen, Silas, *see* Allen, William Winthrop.
*Allen, Thomas Prentiss 1846
*Allen, William Winthrop 1820
*Allyn, John 1817
Ames, Charles Bulkley 1908
Anderson, Edgar Weston 1915
Anderson, Foster Cookman 1900
*Andrews, John Dudley 1813
Andrews, Peru Johnson 1894
*Andrews, Samuel Page 1836
*Andrews, William 1833
*Angier, Charles 1832
*Angier, Joseph 1832
Applebee, John Henry 1895
*Appleton, Francis Parker 1845
Archer, John Clark 1915
Archibald, Warren Seymour 1908
Arnold, Harold Greene 1908
Arnold, Joseph Irvin 1914
Arrowsmith, Harold Noel 1915
Arvedson, George Clarence 1901
Ascham, John Bayne 1907
Ashby, Thompson Eldridge 1914
Ashida, Keiji 1910
Atkinson, Edward Ernest 1887
Atkinson, James Oscar 1893
Attridge, Thomas Wilkinson 1915
Atwood, Alfred Ray 1900
*Austin, Daniel 1827
*Austin, John Worsley 1898
*Austin, Richard Thomas 1836
*Avery, Robert Stanton 1846
*Ayer, Adams 1851
Ayers, Edward Everett 1898
Ayers, William Bingham 1910

*Babbidge, Charles 1832
*Babcock, William Gustavus 1844
Bacon, Charles Baldwin 1900
*Bacon, Rufus Henry 1847
Badger, George Henry 1886
Bailey, Benjamin Holloway 1860
Baines-Griffiths, David 1904
*Baker, Hillel 1835
Baker, Henry Rolfe 1891
*Baker, Myron Eugene 1894
Baldwin, Fritz Walter, Jr. 1913
Ball, George Sprague 1893
Ballou, William 1898
Baltzer, Melbourne Owen 1910
Baltzly, John 1898
*Bancroft, George 1818
Bandy, John Van Neice 1910
*Bardin, Emerson Reed 1870
Barker, James 1821
*Barker, Stephen 1856
*Barlow, David Hatch 1829
*Barnard, Charles Francis 1831
*Barnard, Stephen Alfred 1829
*Barnes, Edward Forbes 1842
Barrell, Walter Lewis 1895
*Barrett, Benjamin Fiske 1838
*Barrett, Fiske 1849
*Barrett, Samuel 1822
Barrett, William John 1902
Barrow, George Alexander 1905
*Barrows, Samuel June 1875
Barry, Phillips 1913
*Barry, William 1829
*Bartlett, George Washington 1857
*Bartlett, Gorham 1848
*Bartlett, Robert 1839
*Bartol, Cyrus Augustus 1835
*Bartol, George Murillo 1845
*Bates, Reuben 1832
*Battles, Amory 1850
Beach, Seth Curtis 1866
Beal, Frank Peer 1915
Beal, Harry 1915
Beane, Samuel Collins 1861
Beane, Samuel Collins, Jr. 1900
Beck, Edward John 1910
*Beckwith, Loring Everett 1870
Bedrosian, Kapriel 1911

Belknap, Arthur Train	1899
Bell, Leon Edwin	1894
Bell, William Scoonover	1872
*Bellows, Henry Whitney	1837
Bennett, Frederick Marsh	1895
Benton, Edwin Austin	1879
Berglund, Abraham	1898
Berle, Adolph Augustus	1892
Berle, Theodore Protas	1898
Berry, Louis Fletcher	1892
Berry, William Eugene	1904
*Bicknell, William Martin	1853
Bidwell, Charles Augustus	1904
*Bigelow, Andrew	1817
Bigelow, Edwin Victor	1891
Billings, Charles Towne	1890
Birks, Alfred William	1902
*Bisbee, Herman	1873
*Bishop, Thomas Wetmore	1865
Bixby, James Thompson	1870
Black, Floyd Henson	1915
*Blake, Harrison Gray Otis	1838
Blake, James Vila	1866
Blanchard, Henry	1871
*Blanchard, Ira Henry Thomas	1820
Bland, John Pindar	1871
Blanshard, Paul Beecher	1915
Blodgett, Francis Branch	1903
*Blodgett, James	1843
Blood, Charles Rowell	1898
Blount, Ralph Earl	1891
*Bodge, George Madison	1878
Boivin, Bertram D	1905
Boller, Benjamin Franklin	1884
*Bond, Edward Pearson	1849
*Bond, Henry Frederic	1845
Boodin, John Elof	1899
Book, Rodney Dent	1911
*Borncamp, Edward	1896
*Borncamp, John Edward, *see* Borncamp, Edward.	
Bourne, Alexander Phoenix	1895
*Bowen, Charles James	1850
Bowen, Charles Stuart	1872
Bowen, Clayton Raymond	1903
*Bowen, Daniel	1859
Bowser, Alexander Thomas	1880
Boyd, Nicholas Emery	1872
Boynton, Edward Chadbourne	1914
Boynton, Morrison Russell	1913
Boynton, Richard Wilson	1898
*Bradford, George	1856
*Bradford, George Partridge	1828
*Bradlee, Caleb Davis	1854
*Bradley, William Czar	1854
Braithwaite, Edward Ernest	1903
Branigan, William Henry	1884
Brewer, Clifton Hartwell	1903
*Bridenbaugh, Paul Samuel	1904
*Bridge, Asarelah Morse	1835
*Bridge, William Frederick	1849
*Briggs, Charles	1818
*Briggs, George Ware	1834
*Brigham, Alanson	1831
*Brigham, Alson, *see* Brigham, Alanson.	
*Brigham, Benjamin	1830
*Brigham, Charles Henry	1843
*Brimblecom, Samuel	1820
Bristol, Lucius Moody	1910
Bronson, Walter Cochrane	1888
Brooks, Arthur Anderson	1884
*Brooks, Charles	1819
*Brooks, Charles Timothy	1835
Brooks, John Graham	1875
Brotherston, Bruce Wallace	1913
*Brown, Addison	1831
Brown, Charles Reynolds	1894
*Brown, Henry William	1857
Brown, Howard Nicholson	1871
*Brown, James Francis	1848
*Brown, Thomas William	1852
Brown, Walter Theodore	1912
*Brown, William	1863
Brown, William Channing	1895
*Browne, Edwin Clarence Llewellyn	1870
*Bruce, Thomas Seth	1902
Bruins, Henry Martin	1899
Brundage, D Earle	1906
*Brunton, William	1879
Brush, Walter Franklin	1897
*Bryant, Reuben	1819

Buck, George Helon 1891
*Buckingham, Edgar 1835
Buckingham, George Sherman 1911
*Buckingham, John Albert 1839
*Buckingham, Lucius Henry 1856
*Buckminster, Isaac Lyman 1819
Buckshorn, Louis Henry 1896
*Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf 1830
Bulkeley, Benjamin Reynolds 1882
Bulkley, Benjamin Reynolds, *see* Bulkeley, Benjamin Reynolds.
Bullen, Walter Boardman 1908
*Burnap, George Washington 1827
*Burr, Everett Doughty 1905
Burr, Holland Field 1915
*Burr, Rushton Dashwood 1852
Burtner, Daniel Emery 1893
*Burton, Warren 1826
Busch, Karl August 1910
*Bush, Solon Wanton 1848
*Butler, Noble 1845
Buxton, Albert 1886
Buxton, William Albert, *see* Buxton, Albert.
Buxton, Wilson Riley 1892

Cadmus, William Eugene 1893
*Caldwell, Jacob 1840
Calhoun, Hall Laurie 1904
Calkins, Raymond 1896
*Callahan, James David 1883
*Campbell, Henry French 1872
Campbell, William James 1907
*Canfield, Charles Taylor 1855
*Capen, Edward 1845
*Capen, Lemuel 1815
Carlyon, James Thomas 1913
*Carnes, George Albert 1849
Carr, Edwin Stutely 1894
Carter, Clarence Emory 1910
Cary, George Emerson 1912
Cate, Charles Neale 1870
Cate, Karl Springer 1915
Cauble, Commodore Wesley 1904
Caward, Olin Mason 1905
*Chadwick, John White 1864
Chalmers, Alan Reid 1914
*Chamberlain, Nathan Henry 1855
*Chandler, Benjamin Franklin 1838
*Chandler, Willard Mayne 1882
*Channing, William Henry 1833
*Chapman, George 1831
Chappell, Thomas Edward 1892
Chase, Joseph Aubrey 1879
*Chatschumian, Ohannes 1894
Chichester, James Harvey 1867
*Chickering, Jesse 1821
*Child, Francis James 1850
Choate, Isaac Bassett 1881
*Christy, Cyrus William 1875
*Clapp, Dexter 1842
Clark, Albert Willard 1902
*Clark, George Faber 1846
*Clark, Samuel Fulton 1847
Clark, William Evans 1911
*Clarke, James Freeman 1833
Clarke, Ward Robinson 1900
*Clarke, William Travis 1854
Cliff, Henry Welsford 1912
Clifford, John Herbert 1871
Coar, Arthur Herbert 1897
Cobb, Stanwood 1907
Coe, Reginald Heber 1904
*Cole, Jonathan 1828
Cole, William Morse 1894
Cole, William Ramey 1865
Cole, William Roswell 1890
Coleman, Horace Emery 1904
*Coleman, Richard 1865
Collier, Christopher Walter 1894
*Collier, Hiram Price, *see* Collier, Price.
*Collier, Price 1882
*Collins, James Halkyard 1874
Compton, Harvey Wilson 1881
*Conant, Augustus Hammond 1841
Connell, Arthur Randolph 1910
*Conway, Moncure Daniel 1854
Cooke, Allan Worthington 1907
Cooke, Forest Harwood 1912
Cooley, Herbert Carroll 1909
*Coolidge, James Ivers Trecothick 1841

Coons, James Ephraim 1910
*Cooper, Samuel Adams 1825
*Copeland, William Ellery 1866
Corley Douglas Hilary 1915
Cornelius, John Jesudason 1911
*Cornelius, Joseph Lafayette 1893
Cornish, Louis Craig 1899
Corson, Thomas Moody 1905
Cory, Charles Edward 1907
Coryell, Harold Hedge 1908
Covell, Arthur John 1897
Cox, Walter, *see* Green, Walter Cox.
*Crafts, Eliphalet Porter 1824
*Cranch, Christopher Pearse 1835
Crandall, Frank Byron 1915
Crane, William Merriam 1904
*Crapster, William Thomas 1855
*Craven, Andrew Fuller 1890
Crooks, Charles Melvis 1896
Crooks, Ezra Breckinridge 1908
*Cross, Joseph Warren 1829
Crossland, Edgar 1911
Crothers, Samuel McChord 1882
*Crowninshield, Edward 1870
*Cruft, Samuel Breck 1839
*Cudworth, Warren Handel 1851
*Culliton, James Edwin 1885
Culp, Adam Joshua 1886
*Cumings, John Osgood 1876
*Cumming, William 1871
Cummings, Edward 1885
*Cunningham, Francis 1830
Curless, Homer Grant 1898
Curtis, Anson Bartie 1897
*Cushing, William 1839
Cushman, Leonard 1915
*Cutler, Curtis 1832
*Cutler, Rufus Putnam 1844
*Cutter, Charles Ammi 1859
Cutter, George Webber 1868

*Dabney, Jonathan Peele 1820
Dabney, Vaughan 1914
*Dall, Charles Henry Appleton 1840
*Dalton, Asa 1849
*Damon, David 1815
Daniels, Francis Potter 1898
Dansingberg, Paul Durand 1909
*Daur, Fritz 1914
Davey, William Robert Parkhouse 1905
Davidson, Hugh Roswell 1915
*Davidson, John Mitchell 1898
Davies, John Park 1907
Davis, Earl Clement 1904
Davis, Frederick Lincoln 1894
*Davis, Hasbrouck 1847
Davis, Robert 1905
Davis, Robert Meacham, *see* Davis, Robert.
*Davis, Samuel Green 1887
*Davis, Wendell Bayard 1827
*Dawes, Thomas 1842
Dawson, Percy Millard 1910
Day, Artemas Lawrence 1902
Day, John Boynton Wilson 1900
*Day, John Quinby 1832
Day, John William 1885
Dean, Austin Phelps 1911
Deming, John Howard 1913
Demura, Teizaburo 1912
*Denison, George Avery 1870
De Normandie, James 1862
Detwyler, William Herman 1893
*Devens, Samuel Adams 1833
*DeWolf, Ezekiel 1830
Dexter, Everett Kent 1864
*Dexter, George 1864
Dexter, Henry Aaron 1891
Dice, Charles Amos 1911
Dickerman, Josiah Pope 1910
Dickie, Gordon 1901
Dillingham, Pitt 1876
*Dillingham, William Addison Pitt 1847
*Dippold, George Theodore 1872
*Diven, Clarence Leslie 1883
Dixon, William James 1909
Dodson, George Rowland 1891
*Doggett, Theophilus Pipon 1833
Donaldson, Dwight Martin 1915
Doney, Carl Gregg 1892
Doremus, Robert Proudfit 1908

*Dorr, James Augustus 1833
*Dorr, Joseph Hawley 1830
*Dorr, Theodore Haskell 1838
Dougherty, M Angelo 1887
Douglas, Walter Cazenove 1894
Douglass, Harlan Paul 1896
Douglass, Truman Orville 1897
Drake, Durant 1903
Drake, Durant Ford, *see* Drake, Durant.
Drake, Herbert Hamilton 1879
Drowne, George Leonard 1901
Dunbar, Josiah Newell 1875
Duncan, James Cameron 1886
Dunham, Howard Cary 1878
Dunlap, Joseph Samuel 1907
Dunnels, Amos Frederic 1882
*Durfee, Simeon Borden 1855
*Dutton, John Frederic 1880
*Dwight, John Sullivan 1836
*Dyberg, Samuel Andrew 1889
Dyer, Algernon Sidney 1892
Dyer, Luther Harry 1889

Eaton, Horace Ainsworth 1895
*Edes, Edward Henry 1831
*Edes, Henry Francis 1831
*Edes, Richard Sullivan 1834
Edinger, Charles Emanuel 1915
Edwards, George Nelson 1899
Edwards, Granville Dennis 1900
Elberfeld, Samuel Louis 1896
Elder, Charles Brown 1880
*Elder, Edwin Smith 1869
*Eliot, Charles 1813
Eliot, Christopher Rhodes 1881
Eliot, Frederick May 1915
*Eliot, Samuel Atkins 1820
Eliot, Samuel Atkins 1889
Eliot, Thomas Lamb 1865
*Eliot, William Greenleaf 1834
Eliot, William Greenleaf 1891
Elkins, Wendell Phillips 1894
Ellis, Arthur Blake 1898
*Ellis, George Edward 1836
*Ellis, John 1845
*Ellis, Rufus 1841
Ely, Robert Erskine 1891
*Emerson, Charles 1840
*Emerson, George Samuel 1847
Emerson, Oliver Pomeroy 1907
*Emerson, Ralph Waldo 1825
Emery, Vernon Judson 1901
*Engelsman, Gabriel 1881
*English, George Bethune 1813
Ensminger, Fred Patterson 1902
Eppard, Clarence Monroe 1910
*Estes, Hiram Cushman 1848
*Eustis, Frederic Augustus 1839
Evans, George Fulerton 1909
*Everett, Charles Carroll 1859
*Everett, Edward 1812
Everett, Henry Lexington 1889
*Everett, Oliver Capen 1836
Everett, Paul Ellsworth 1912
*Everett, Stevens 1819
Ewald, Benjamin George 1907

Fairfield, Oliver Jay 1892
*Farley, Charles Andrews 1832
*Farley, Frederick Augustus 1828
*Farmer, William 1823
*Farnsworth, George Bourne 1861
*Farnsworth, James Delap 1821
*Farr, Jonathan 1821
*Farrar, Calvin 1840
*Farrar, Luther 1837
Farrington, Harry Webb 1912
Farwell, Herbert Cunningham 1899
Faulkner, James Perry 1908
Fenn, William Wallace 1887
*Fenner, Cornelius George 1845
*Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco 1877
*Fernald, Oliver Jordan 1847
Ferris, William Henry 1899
*Fessenden, Benjamin 1820
*Fessenden, John 1821
Field, Ambrie 1904
*Fields, Charles Henry 1893
Findlay, Charles Walter 1912
Findlay, John Logan 1912
Finlayson, John Duncan 1915
Finley, Austin Perry 1908
*Fish, William Henry 1869

Fisher, Edward Thornton 1859
*Fiske, Charles Carroll 1856
Fiske, Edward 1894
*Fiske, George 1826
Fitch, Charles Howard 1890
*FitzGerald, Gerald 1859
Fjelsted, Runolfur 1913
*Flagg, John 1821
Fleming, Issac 1912, 1914
Folkmar, Daniel 1889
*Folsom, Charles 1815
*Folsom, George McKean 1866
Foote, Frederick William 1910
*Foote, Henry Wilder 1861
Foote, Henry Wilder 1902
Forbes, Frank Summer 1895
*Forbes, John Perkins 1878
Forbes, Roger Sawyer 1903
*Ford, John 1871
Foss, Calvin Whitten 1903
Foss, Tobias 1914
Foster, Eugene Hiawatha 1885
Foster, Marsden Rhodes 1904
Foster, Rupert Clinton 1915
*Fowler, Clarence 1870
*Fowler, James Hackett 1854
Fox, Howard Stowell 1914
Fox, John Pierce 1895
*Fox, Thomas Bayley 1831
Frame, James Everett 1892
*Francis, Convers 1818
Franklin, Charles 1910
Fraser, Alonzo Hamilton, *see* Fraser, Hamilton Alonzo.
Fraser, Daniel James 1897
Fraser, Fenwick Williams 1892
Fraser, Hamilton Alonzo 1882
*Freeman, George Rudolph 1889
Freeman, Lemuel Elmer McMillan 1906
*French, Edward Beecher 1859
Fritz, Rayman Forest 1915
*Frost, Barzillai 1835
*Frothingham, Frederick 1855
*Frothingham, Octavius Brooks 1846
Frothingham, Paul Revere 1889
Fry, Earl Clinton 1903

Fujita, Kuko 1914
Fulcomer, Daniel, *see* Folkmar, Daniel.
*Fuller, Arthur Buckminster 1847
*Fuller, Elisha 1818
Furman, William Franklin 1885
*Furness, William Henry 1823

*Gage, Minot Gardner 1865
*Gage, Nathaniel 1825
Gairdner, James 1833
Gale, Frank Randall 1899
*Galvin, Edward Ilsley 1862
*Gannett, Ezra Stiles 1823
*Gannett, Thomas Brattle 1814
Gannett, William Channing 1868
*Ganzhorn, William 1871
Garrison, Lemuel Addison 1910
Gass, John 1915
Gaunt, Merrill Stanton 1915
Gebauer, George Rudolph 1895
Geer, Francis Mortimer 1903
Gidart, Augustus William 1914
Gifford, Elisha 1867
Gifford, William Alva 1915
Gilbert, Henry Closson 1898
*Gilbert, Washington 1829
Gill, Frederic 1893
Gilman, Bradley 1885
*Gilman, Nicholas Paine 1871
*Gilman, Samuel 1812
Gilmore, Frank Albert 1894
Glazier, Harlan Ezra 1904
*Goddard, Merritt Elton 1861
*Goldsbury, John 1821
Goodchild, Thomas 1907
Gooding, Alfred 1881
*Goodnough, Alfred Everett 1885
Goodridge, Benjamin Asbury 1890
*Goodwin, Hersey Bradford 1829
Gookin, Warner Foote 1912
Gordon, Arthur Hale 1904
*Gordon, Gustavus Ede 1875
Gordon, James Alexander 1890
Gould, George Milbry 1874
Gould, John Harold 1909
Gow, Henry 1886

Graham, William Creighton 1915
Gray, Clifton Merritt 1899
Greeley, Clarence De Vere 1888
*Green, George William 1872
Green, Henry Montesquieu 1893
Green, Henry Otis 1904
*Green, James Diman 1822
Green, Otis Harrison 1904
Green, Samuel Swett 1864
Green, Walter Cox 1892
*Greene, William Batchelder 1845
Greenman, Lyman Manchester 1896
Greenman, Walter Folger 1888
*Greenwood, Francis William 1847
*Greenwood, Francis William Pitt 1817
Gregg, Arthur Eugene 1910
Gregg, Clifford Fyffe, *see* Gregg, Clifford Stimson.
Gregg, Clifford Stimson 1897
Gregg, James Edgar 1901
Griffin, Frederick Robertson 1901
Grinnell, Charles Edward 1865
*Guild, Edward Chipman 1857
Gundersen, Alfred 1906
Gustafson, Axel Carl Johan 1877
György, John 1907

Haas, Jacob Anton de 1911
*Hadley, William Hobart 1846
Hadlock, Edwin Harvey 1896
Hagberg, Carl Gustavus 1907
Haggerty, William Armstead 1905
Hahn, Andrew 1896
Hale, Edward 1886
Hale, Lyman Lansing 1911
Hale, William Gardner 1875
Hall, Angelo 1896
Hall, Charles Frederick 1898
*Hall, Edward Brooks 1824
*Hall, Edward Henry 1855
Hall, George Anthony 1910
Hall, George Goodwin 1880
Hall, Lyman Bronson 1877
*Hall, Nathaniel 1834
Hall, Oakel Fowler 1910
Hall, Robert 1897
*Hall, William Ware 1858
Hannum, Henry Oliver 1896
*Harland, Henry 1882
Harp, Cyrus Daniel 1889
*Harper, Cecil 1904
Harper, Ralph Moore 1909
*Harris, George 1874
Harris, Wilfred 1894
Harrison, Max Hunter 1915
Harvey, Leon Addison 1889
*Haskell, Augustus Mellen 1861
*Haskell, Nahum Adolphus 1877
Haskins, Herman Hartwell 1913
*Hastings, John King 1883
Hatch, Charles Alfred 1915
Hatch, William Henry Paine 1906
Hatfield, George Bennett 1915
Hathaway, Clarence Lockwood 1870
Hathaway, George Adelbert 1904
Hathaway, George Edgar 1904
Haugerud, Herman 1893
*Haven, Joseph 1814
Hawes, Oscar Brown 1894
Hawley, Frank Morton 1909
Hayden, Walter Scott 1895
Haynes, Henry Harrison 1893
*Hayward, Charles 1839
Hayward, Edward Farwell 1874
Hayward, Frederick Downing 1909
*Hayward, James 1820
Hayward, Laurence 1904
Hazard, Willis Hatfield 1892
Hazel, Thomas Gilbert 1899
Headle, Edwin Charles 1891
*Heard, Jared Mann 1857
*Hedge, Frederic Henry 1828
*Hedge, Josiah Dunham 1829
*Heizer, Cyrus Whittlesey 1876
Helms, Edgar James 1895
Henderson, Cicero Adolphus 1902
*Henderson, Thomas Albert 1857
Henry, Waights Gibbs 1913
Henshaw, Henry Arnold 1890
*Hepworth, George Hughes 1855
Herrick, Everett Carleton 1904
*Hersey, Henry 1823

*Hewes, James Tracy 1861
*Heywood, John Healy 1840
Hiatt, Joel Willis 1875
*Higginson, Thomas Wentworth 1847
*Hill, Alonzo 1826
Hill, Johnson Washington 1915
Hill, Milton Fly 1913
*Hill, Thomas 1845
Hill, William Austin 1904
*Hilton, Ora MacFarland 1903
*Hinckley, Frederic 1843
Hines, Herbert Waldo 1910
Hinman, George Warren 1908
Hino, Masumi 1913
Hirotsu, Tomonobu 1893
*Hobson, Samuel Isaac 1839
*Hodges, Charles Edward 1850
*Hodges, Richard Manning 1818
Holcomb, George Nahum 1902
*Holland, Frederic May 1862
*Holland, Frederick West 1834
Holmes, John Haynes 1904
Homans, James Edward 1891
Hood, Edward Cleeves 1891
*Hornbrooke, Francis Bickford 1877
Horne, Charles Ellsworth 1904
Horne, Herman Harrell 1899
Horne, John McDonald 1906
Horst, Carl Georg 1891
Hosmer, Ernest Howard 1887
Hosmer, Frederick Lucian 1869
*Hosmer, George Washington 1830
Hosmer, James Kendall 1859
*Houchens, Fielding Wilhite 1883
*Houghton, Moses Henry 1873
Howard, Randolph Levi 1910
Howard, Thomas Dwight 1851
Howe, Sheldon Jenckes 1910
*Hoyt, Henry Nelson 1875
Hoyt, John Frank 1905
Hudson, Adelbert Lathrop 1905
Hudson, Alan Bedford 1894
*Hudson, Henry James 1847
Hudson, John William 1860
Huff, Lewis Jurey 1887
Hugenholtz, Frederik Willem Nicolaas 1890
*Huidekoper, Frederic 1843
Humphreys, Charles Alfred 1863
*Hunt, Ezra 1818
Hunt, Melvin Chauncey 1912
Hunt, Walter Reid 1894
*Hunting, Sylvan Stanley 1852
*Huntington, Frederic Dan 1842
*Hurlbert, William Henry 1849
*Hurlbut, Rufus 1817
*Hurlbut, William Henry, *see* Hurlbert, William Henry.
Hussey, Alfred Rodman 1895
Hutcheon, Robert James 1906
Hutchison, David 1901

Imaoka, Nobuichiro 1915
*Ingersoll, George Goldthwait 1818
Ives, Henry Goodson 1904
Iwasaki, Shintaro 1914

Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall 1887
*Jackson, Abraham Willard 1872
*Jackson, Francis 1813
Janes, George Milton 1902
Jaynes, Julian Clifford 1884
Jenkins, Burris Atkins 1895
*Jenkins, William Lincoln 1855
*Jenks, Francis 1820
Jenks, Henry Fitch 1866
*Jennison, James 1852
Jewett, Frank Leonard 1903
Johnson, Clarence Richard 1911
Johnson, Edward Dunbar 1911
Johnson, Edward Everett 1890
Johnson, John Edgar 1867
Johnson, John Edward 1896
*Johnson, Rufus Aldrich 1832
*Johnson, Samuel 1846
Johonnot, Rodney Fuller 1889
Jones, George Milton, *see* Janes, George Milton.
Jones, Joseph Henry 1898
Jones, Silas 1895
Jones, William Safford 1900
Joseph, Isya 1908
Joy, Charles Rhind 1911

*Judd, Sylvester 1840
Judy, Arthur Markley 1881
Jurden, William Eldridge 1871
Justice, James Caleb 1915

Katibah, Habib Ibraham 1915
Keever, Edwin Francis 1902
*Kellogg, Ira Phelps 1909
*Kemball, Marshall Gunnison 1854
*Kendall, James Augustus 1826
Kennedy, Albert Joseph 1907
Kennedy, Angus Ross 1868
Kennedy, Richard Hunter 1895
Kennedy, William Sloane 1880
*Kent, Benjamin 1823
Kent, Frederic Houston 1899
Kenworthy, Murray Shipley 1911
*Kerkhoff, William Moss 1896
Kerlin, Robert Thomas 1899
*Kimball, John C 1859
*Kimball, John Calvin, *see* Kimball, John C.
Kimura, Barnabas Shigeharu 1904
King, Henry Churchill 1884
King, Philip 1912
Kirkpatrick, George Duncan 1914
Kirksey, Grover Cleveland 1915
Kishimoto, Nobuta 1893
Kitashima, Watari 1894
Knapp, Arthur May 1867
*Knapp, Francis Bellows 1847
*Knapp, Frederick Newman 1847
Knight, William Allen 1905
Knott, Harold Elkin 1911
*Knowlton, Ebenezer 1864
Koch, Theodore Wesley 1894
Kozaki, Nariaki 1891
Krom, Asbury E 1901
Kubushiro, Naokatsu 1909

*Laighton, Joshua James 1861
*Laine, Willie Joseph 1895
Lamb, Harold Durley 1910
Lambeth, William Arnold 1905
*Lamson, Alvan 1817
Langston, Clarence Adrian 1896
Langton, Joseph Francis 1896
Larson, Frank Alexander 1915
Latimer, George Dimmick 1890
Laughlin, Thomas Cowden 1898
Lawrance, William Irvin 1885
*Leadenham, John Wesley 1859
*Leaman, William 1854
*Learned, John Calvin 1862
*Leary, Louis Calvert 1888
Leavens, Robert French 1906
Leavitt, Edwin Bradford 1893
LeBosquet, John Edwards 1907
*Lednum, John Wesley, *see* Leadenham, John Wesley.
Lee, Albert 1867
*Lee, Charles Frederick 1909
Le Mahieu, Isaac 1879
Lempp, Christian Paul Richard 1909
Léo, Albert 1905
*Leonard, George 1826
*Leonard, Levi Washburn 1818
*Leslie, Andrew 1875
*Leslie, Andrew Macbeth, *see* Leslie, Andrew.
*Levan, David 1883
Leverett, William Cole 1853
Lewis, Franklin Fillmore 1907
Lewis, Fred Rinaldo 1898
Lewis, George Henry 1914
Lewis, Gomer Rhys 1915
Lilliefors, Manfred 1899
*Lincoln, Calvin 1823
Lindh, Eric Isidore 1897
*Lindsley, David Philip 1867
*Lippitt, George Warren 1841
*Livermore, Abiel Abbot 1836
*Livermore, Leonard Jarvis 1846
*Lloyd, William James 1877
*Locke, Calvin Stoughton 1854
Locke, John Francis 1870
Locke, William Ware 1885
Loken, Hjalmar Jürgensen 1907
*Lombard, Charles Parker 1878
*Long, Joseph, *see* Long, Joseph Augustus Edwin.
*Long, Joseph Augustus Edwin 1821
*Longfellow, Samuel 1846

LORD, AUGUSTUS MENDON 1887
Loring, Robert Sprague 1897
*Lothrop, Loring 1837
*LOTHROP, SAMUEL KIRKLAND 1828
*Lovering, Joseph 1836
*Lovering, Joseph Foster 1855
*LOWE, CHARLES 1851
*LUNT, WILLIAM PARSONS 1828
*Luther, Herman Lillie 1888
Lutz, Harry 1900
Lyding, Otto 1914
Lyon, George 1883
LYON, WILLIAM HENRY 1873
Lyons, Adolphus John 1870
Lyttle, Charles Harold 1914

MacArthur, Kenneth Cauldwell 1905
McBride, Guy Moore 1913
MCCALLUM, DONALD CAMPBELL 1909
MCCALLUM, WILLIAM CECIL 1912
McCartney, Henry R 1891
McChesney, John 1911
McClain, Dayton Ernest 1907
*MCCLEARY, SAMUEL FOSTER 1892
McCollester, Sullivan Holman 1852
*McConnell, Ray Madding 1908
McCuish, John Berridge 1894
*MCDANIEL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 1869
McDaniel, Clarence Ambrose 1901
McDermid, Duncan 1890
McDermid, Duncan Stewart, *see* McDermid, Duncan.
MacDonald, Arthur 1885
Macdonald, Forrester Alexander 1912
MACDONALD, LOREN BENJAMIN 1881
MACDONALD, ROBERT 1896
McDougall, Henry Clay 1886
*MCFARLAND, JAMES ROBERT 1852
McFayden, Donald 1902
McGrew, Gifford Horace Greeley 1880
MacIlwain, George Edward 1904
*MCINTIRE, FARRINGTON 1846
Mackay, Hugh William Boyd 1893
MCKINNON, NORMAN 1896
*Mackintosh, James 1874
*Mackintosh, James White 1849
MCKISSICK, JAMES TRACY 1906

*MCKOWN, EDWARD PAYSON 1839
*MacLeod, Ambrose Watts 1892
*MCLEOD, ROBERT RANDALL 1870
*Macmillan, Flavius Josephus 1870
McMillan, Peter 1904
MACNAUGHER, SAMUEL 1903
Macomber, Leander Madison Ard 1883
MacQueen, Norman 1913
Maglathlin, Edward Bartlett 1877
*MAGLATHLIN, HENRY BARTLETT 1846
MALICK, JOHN 1904
MALICK, JOHN F, *see* MALICK, JOHN.
Malóuf, Shibley Daibes 1915
MANCHESTER, ALFRED 1872
Manning, Frederic Wilbur 1898
Manry, James Campbell 1915
Mansfield, Frank Albert 1892
Mariett, Ernest Homer 1882
Marshall, Troward Harvey 1910
*Marsters, John Marshall 1852
MARTIN, ALFRED WILHELM 1885
*Mason, Charles 1835
Mason, James Henry 1906
Mason, Wilbur Nesbitt 1898
*Mathews, George Raynolds 1890
Matthews, Emerson Waldo 1899
Matthias, Joseph Martin 1905, 1913
*Maude, John Edward 1883
MAY, JOSEPH 1865
*MAY, SAMUEL 1833
*MAY, SAMUEL JOSEPH 1820
Mayer, Joseph 1913
MEAKIN, FREDERICK 1878
*Meily, Richard Lincoln 1897
Meredith, Ernest Sidney 1905
Merrill, Harvey Clifford 1915
Merrill, John Milton 1874
*Merrill, Octavius Augustus 1843
Mesner, Charles Warren 1914
Metcalf, Joel Hastings 1905
*METCALF, RICHARD 1854
Mevis, Lyman 1895
Meyerholz, Charles 1904
Mikesell, William Henry 1915
*MILES, HENRY ADOLPHUS 1832
Millar, Morgan 1898

Miller, Milton Jennings 1863
Miller, Russell Benjamin 1903
Miller, William Joseph 1896
*Mills, John Drake Otis, *see* Mills, John Otis
*Mills, John Otis 1883
*Milsted, Thomas George 1883
Missirian, Garabed Manoug 1914
Mitchell, Harry Sumner 1897
Mitchell, Thomas Henry 1896
*Montague, Richard 1877
Montgomery, David Henry 1863
*Moore, George 1839
*Moore, Josiah 1830
Moore, Laurence Shaw 1911
*Moors, John Farwell 1845
*Morison, John Hopkins 1835
Morison, Robert Swain 1872
Morley, John Pearl 1902
*Morrill, Daniel Follensbee 1847
Morris, Bert Jasper 1907
Morro, William Charles 1906
Morse, Lewis Kennedy 1893
*Morton, Edward Watts 1849
Morton, Frederick William 1884
*Moseley, William Oxnard 1842
Mott, Herbert Henry 1886
Moulton, Joseph Sidney 1876
Mousigian, Mardiros D. H. 1912
Mowery, Dwight Fay 1910
Mullett, Alfred Edgar 1873
*Mulligan, James 1871
Murkland, Charles Sumner 1883
*Muzzey, Artemas Bowers 1828
*Muzzey, David Patterson 1869
Myhrman, David William 1898
*Myrick, Henry Lewis 1852

Nagler, Arthur Wilford 1915
Nance, Kidd Fleming 1912
Nash, Norman Burdett 1915
Newbert, Elmer Ellsworth 1892
Newell, Arthur Franklin 1915
*Newell, William 1829
*Newell, William Wells 1863
Newton, William Martin 1868
*Nichols, George 1831
Nichols, Jesse Gilman 1892
*Nichols, John Taylor Gilman 1842
Nichols, William Ichabod 1881
Nichols, William Stanley 1899
Nickerson, Alfred Chase 1871
*Nickerson, Joseph 1890
*Nightingale, Crawford 1838
Niles, Charles Fremont 1890
Nishio, Kotaro 1911
*Noble, William Belden 1889
Norman, Amandus Halvdan 1893
Norman, Henry 1880
Norris, George Taylor 1890
*North, James Norman 1870
*Norwood, John Greene 1832
Nowell, William Gray 1862
Noyes, Charles 1859
*Noyes, George Freeman 1857
*Noyes, George Rapall 1822
*Nute, Ephraim 1845
Nyhan, Joseph Eugene 1910

Ogawa, Chuzo 1906
Ogilvie, Andrew Urquhart 1895
Olmsted, Jeptha Montrose 1899
*Orne, Joseph 1818
Osgood, Edmund Quincy Sewall 1878
*Osgood, George 1847
*Osgood, Joseph 1842
*Osgood, Peter 1817
*Osgood, Samuel 1835
*Otis, George 1818
Ouellet, Charles 1863
*Owen, John 1830
Oxley, Edmund Harrison 1909

*Packard, George Washington 1842
Paine, George Porter 1906
*Palfrey, Cazneau 1829
*Palfrey, John Gorham 1818
Pardee, Joseph Nelson 1872
Parker, Charles Albert 1895
Parker, Henry Carlton 1902
*Parker, Theodore 1836
Parker, William Henry 1905
Parker, Willis Allen 1912

*Parkhurst, Daniel Bigelow 1840
Parkhurst, Daniel Burleigh 1882
Parkinson, George Hathaway 1911
*Parkman, John 1835
*Parsons, Isaac 1825
*Parsons, James Challis 1859
Patch, Don Ivan 1915
Patrick, William Edward 1915
*Patten, George Wilber 1871
*Patterson, Albert Clarke 1833
Patterson, Gaylard Hawkins 1893
Patterson, George Leo 1900
Patterson, Talmage Macaulay 1901
Patterson, Victor Manly 1912
Patton, William Weston 1914
*Peabody, Andrew Preston 1832
*Peabody, Ephraim 1830
Peabody, Francis Greenwood 1872
*Peabody, William Bourn Oliver 1819
Peacock, Joseph Leishman 1902
Pease, Howard Almeron 1908
Peaslee, Arthur Newton 1897
Pedley, Charles Stowell 1882
*Peirce, Cyrus 1815
*Peirce, James Mills 1859
*Peirce, James Robinson 1841
Pelton, De Witt Lincoln 1896
*Penniman, William 1832
Pennington, Julian Ruffin 1915
Peritz, Ismar John 1894
Perkins, John Carroll 1891
Perkins, Palfrey 1909
Perkins, Richard Roy 1902
*Perkins, William Foster 1820
Perry, James 1913
Perry, James Arthur 1911
Perry, Ralph Barton 1899
Peters, Herman 1910
Peterson, Abbot 1907
*Peterson, Ellis 1855
*Pettes, Samuel 1842
Pétursson, Rögnvaldur 1903
Pfatteicher, Carl Friedrich 1912
Phalen, Paul Stephens 1908
Phelps, Theoron Torrance 1908
Phelps, Vergil Vivian 1908
*Phinney, George Alcott 1902
*Phipps, Harrison Gray Otis 1835
*Phipps, Joseph Hobson 1848
Pickett, Harold Lionel 1909, 1914
*Pierce, James 1852
Pierce, Ulysses Grant Baker 1891
*Pierpont, John 1818
*Pierpont, John 1843
*Pike, Richard 1839
Pinkerton, William Brown 1896
Piper, George Fisk 1862
*Pitts, Samuel 1831
Place, Charles Alpheus 1897
Platner, Barnabas Ballou 1879
Plumer, Luther Boutelle 1878
Pond, Clarence Strong 1908
*Pons, Thomas Hill 1844
*Pope, Augustus Russell 1842
*Porter, Charles Hunt 1895
Porter, Frank Leslie 1880
*Porter, John 1822
*Potter, William James 1857
Pounder, Roy Mason 1913
*Powell, Enoch 1871
Pratt, Arthur Peabody 1905
*Pratt, Edwin Augustus 1869
Pratt, Frank Wright 1891
*Pratt, John Mason Williams 1877
Pratt, Leon Sherman 1915
*Prentiss, John 1822
*Prentiss, Thomas 1816
*Prentiss, William Spencer 1827
*Pressbury, Samuel 1825
Prescott, Elvin James 1901
Pressey, Edward Pearson 1895
Price, Ora Atwill 1914
*Priest, Samuel Russell 1868
Prince, John Tilden 1878
Purdy, Alexander Converse 1915
*Putnam, Alfred Porter 1855
*Putnam, Allen 1830
*Putnam, George 1830
*Putnam, Israel Alden 1848
Putnam, John Parkhurst 1894
Pyatt, Charles Lynn 1915
Pyke, Frederic Merrill 1909
Pyle, Charles Bertram 1906

*Quinby, John William 1871

Raeburn, George Washington 1891
Ramsay, Robert Ewart 1907
Ramsay, William Henry 1887
Rand, Edward Kennard 1895
Randall, Arthur Theodore 1892
Rattray, Robert Fleming 1913
Ray, Fabius Maximus 1868
Reccord, Augustus Phineas 1895
Reccord, Phineas Augustus, *see* Reccord, Augustus Phineas.
Redfern, Donald 1915
Redfern, Lawrence 1914
Reeby, William Henry 1876
Reece, Joseph Isaac 1911
Reed, Charles Clarence 1905
*Reed, David 1817
Reed, George Hale 1902
*Reed, Sampson 1820
Reed, Willard 1907
*Reed, William 1831
Reeves, William W 1904
Reid, William Dunn 1898
*Reynolds, Grindall 1847
Reynolds, James Walter 1915
Riale, Franklin Neiman 1888
*Rice, Abel Maynard 1897
*Rice, Charles Damon 1872
*Rice, George Matthias 1835
Rice, John Wesley 1897
Richards, John 1872
*Richardson, George Nelson 1851
*Richardson, James 1845
*Richardson, William 1834
*Ripley, George 1826
*Robbins, Chandler 1833
*Robbins, Samuel Dowse 1833
Roberts, George Benjamin 1914
Roberts, John William 1894
Robins, Sidney Swaim 1908
Robinson, Alson Haven 1905
*Robinson, Charles 1822
Robinson, Daniel Sommer 1915
*Robinson, Harry William 1879
Robson, Kernan 1895
Rodger, James George 1880
*Rogers, Robert Possac 1849
Rollason, Herbert Duncan 1915
Rollins, Henry George 1860
*Root, Frederick Stanley 1896
Root, Herbert Taft 1889
Root, Theophilus Huntington 1891
Rose, William Wallace 1913
Ross, William Thomas 1870
Rossbach, Adolph 1912
Rotch, Caleb Lamb 1890
Rowlison, Carlos Carson 1895
Royce, George Monroe 1876
Ruddell, Thomas Cicero 1870
Ruess, Christopher George 1903
Ruoff, Henry Wilson, *see* Ruoff, Henry Woldmar.
Ruoff, Henry Woldmar 1894
Russell, Charles Frank 1884
*Russell, Edward Grenville 1858
Russell, George Ernest 1915
*Russell, John Lewis 1831
Rutledge, Lyman Vincent 1910

St. John, Charles Elliott 1883
Sakai, Barnabas Tokutaro 1899
Sakai, Tokutaro, *see* Sakai, Barnabas Tokutaro.
Sallaway, James 1862
*Salter, Charles Christie 1865
Salter, William Mackintire 1876
Sanders, Frederic William 1892
Sanders, Nathaniel Saltonstall Howe 1894
Sanford, Lewis Welton 1915
Sanger, Robert Clark 1897
Sargent, Arthur Hayes 1909
*Sargent, John Turner 1830
*Savage, Philip Henry 1894
*Savage, Thomas 1815
*Savary, John 1860
*Savary, William Henry 1860
Savery, William Briggs 1900
*Sawyer, Franklin 1831
*Sayward, James Henry 1834
Schenk, Philip Louis 1911
Schliemann, William Emil 1892
Schuder, Harry Andrew 1914

Schumacher, Henry Houghton 1911
*Schuyler, Stephen 1826
Scott, Alva Roy 1899
*Scott, John 1858
*Sears, Edmund Hamilton 1837
Seaton, John Lawrence 1914
Seaver, Nathanael 1864
Seay, Frank 1908
Secrist, Henry Thomas 1891
Seeger, Maximilian Frederic 1915
*Seiders, Reuben, *see* Austin, Richard Thomas.
Sempers, Charles Tilden 1891
Senter, Joseph Herbert 1866
Serena, Joseph Archibald 1906
Seward, Josiah Lafayette 1874
Shannon, Paul Eugene 1915
*Shaw, Linus Hall 1833
Sheafe, Joseph Pease 1874
*Shearer, Sextus 1868
Shields, Albert Beckwith 1897
Shippen, Eugene Rodman 1890
*Shorey, Lyman Munson 1867
Shulenberger, Frank Wilbur 1904
Shultis, Frank Clarence 1900
*Sibley, John Langdon 1828
Silcox, Claris Edwin 1914
*Sill, Edward Rowland 1867
*Silsbee, William 1836
Silver, John Archer 1889
Simmons, Arthur Aborn 1914
*Simmons, George Frederick 1838
Simons, Minot Osgood 1894
Simpson, Elihu Calvin 1910
Simpson, James Chute 1915
Simpson, William Glen 1872
Simpson, William, *see* Simpson, William Glen.
*Sinclair, Charles Frederic 1877
Skinner, Alburn Edward 1897
*Slack, Henry Levi 1875
Slocombe, Edwin Mitchell 1907
Slocum, Charles Mills 1898
*Smith, Amos 1842
Smith, Augustus Daniel 1882
*Smith, Davis 1849
Smith, Ernest Charles 1888
Smith, Frederic William 1900
Smith, Frederick Morse 1887
Smith, George Hamilton, *see* Vance, George Hamilton.
*Smith, George Whitefield Lawrence 1824
Smith, Herbert Scott 1896
Smith, Hiram Elbert 1889
Smith, Luther Thomas 1915
*Smith, Oren 1834
*Smith, Royal Wells 1820
*Smith, Samuel Abbot 1853
*Smith, William Burritt 1859
Snapp, LeRoy Fletcher 1898
Snell, Roy Judson 1908
*Snow, Herman 1843
Snow, Sydney Bruce 1906
*Snow, Theodore William 1833
Snyder, Thomas 1875
Somers, Laurence Drew 1911
Sorenson, John 1915
*Southard, David 1830
*Southworth, David, *see* Southard, David.
Southworth, Franklin Chester 1892
*Sparks, Jared 1818
Spaulding, Henry George 1866
Spence, Albert Hague 1900
Spencer, William Henry 1869
Squires, Charles William 1905
Stackpole, Markham Winslow 1897
Stanley, Fred Veston 1910
*Stanley, Hiram Miner 1885
Stanton, Albert Hayes 1905
Stanton, Benjamin Fitts 1900
Staples, Charles Jason 1881
Starbuck, Edwin Diller 1895
Starbuck, Edwin Eli, *see* Starbuck, Edwin Diller.
*Stearns, Oliver 1830
Stearns, Wallace Nelson 1896
*Stearns, William Lawrence 1829
Stebbins, Calvin 1865
*Stebbins, Horatio 1851
Stebbins, Roderick 1886
*Stebbins, Rufus Phineas 1837

Steele, Edward Strieby 1887
Steenstra, Frederick Henry 1904
Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur 1904
Steiner, Jesse Frederick 1913
Stephens, Herbert Taylor 1893
Sterenberg, James 1897
Sterrett, James Macbride 1870
*Stetson, Caleb 1827
*Stevens, Daniel Waldo 1848
*Stevens, Edward Everett 1898
*Stewart, Enos 1822
Stewart, Samuel Barrett 1862
Stimson, Rufus Whittaker 1896
*Stine, Isaac James 1868
*Stocks, Joseph William 1891
Stoddard, Edward Lothrop 1870
Stone, Alfred Wheeler 1915
*Stone, Edward 1839
*Stone, Henry 1860
Stoops, John Dashiell 1898
Stoughton, Lewis Herbert 1892
Stowell, George Leverett 1874
Stratton, Harold Linson 1915
Street, Robert Burns 1914
Street, Thomas 1915
Stroud, Arthur Dexter 1912
Stuart, Luke 1911
Sturtevant, Francis Raymond 1906
*Sullivan, Thomas Russell 1821
*Swan, Joshua Augustus 1849
*Sweet, John Davis 1832
*Swett, William Gray 1831
*Symonds, William Law 1857

Taber, Lloyd Jethro Bartlett 1914
Takamatsu, Takaharu 1915
Takeda, Torasaku 1901
Taki, Nobuta, *see* Kishimoto, Nobuta.
Tasman, Eric Morrell 1915
Taylor, David 1878
Taylor, Dean 1903
Taylor, Walter Alexander 1891
*Tebbets, Theodore 1855
Temple, Jesse Hutton 1870
*Tenney, Frederic Augustus 1853
*Tenney, William Cutter 1841
Tenny, Charles Buckley, 1912
Thacher, Francis Storer 1873
*Thacher, Peter 1834
*Thacher, Ralph Partridge Emilius 1871, 1882
*Thacher, William Vincent 1837
Thaxter, Benjamin Augustus 1898
*Thayer, Christopher Toppan 1827
*Thayer, Frederic Fessenden 1842
Thayer, George Augustine 1869
*Thayer, Joseph Henry 1855
*Thayer, Norton 1829
Thayer, William Tower 1907
*Thomas, Charles Briggs 1855
*Thomas, Moses George 1828
Thomas, Percy Ernest 1912
Thompson, Alexander 1871
Thompson, Clarence Bertrand 1907
*Thompson, James William 1831
*Thurston, James 1835
*Tiffany, Francis 1852
*Tileston, John Boies 1857
Tilley, John Shipley 1905
Tindell, Charles Henry 1872
Tinker, Clarence Jerome 1915
Todd, William Gage 1872
Torbet, Howard Lee 1909
Torrey, David Clarence 1891
Touret, Frank Hale 1901
Towers, Frederick 1897
Toyosaki, Zennosuke 1904
*Tracy, Thomas 1823
*Trask, Jabez Nelson 1866
Treat, Roger Eddy 1915
Treworgy, Everett Somes 1905
Troop, George William Hill 1914
Trout, John Moore 1915
Tucker, John Foster 1886
*Tuckerman, Edward 1852
*Tuckerman, Henry Theodore 1835
*Tufts, Joseph Binford 1852
*Tufts, Marshall 1828
*Tufts, William Whittemore 1878
*Tunis, John 1882
*Tunis, John Alfred, *see* Tunis, John.

Tyler, William Bartlett 1887
*Tyng, George 1823

Ullom, Thomas Penn 1913
*Upham, Charles Wentworth 1824
Uraguchi, Bunji 1915
Utter, David 1871
Utter, David Newton, *see* Utter, David.

Vail, Albert Ross 1906
Vance, George Hamilton 1873
Vandermark, Wilson Ezra 1915
VanKirk, James William 1894
VanNess, Thomas 1883
VanNess, Thomas Jefferson, *see* VanNess, Thomas.
VanSluyters, Bernard Antony 1897
*Vaughan, William Richardson 1906
*Very, Washington 1846
*Vinal, Charles Carroll 1856
Vinton, George Arthur 1875
*Visher, John 1881
Vogt, Von Ogden 1910
Vrooman, Frank Buffington 1889

*Waite, Josiah Kendall 1832
Walker, Dougal Ormonde 1915
*Walker, Henry Augustus 1833
*Walker, James 1817
Walker, John Jairus 1897
*Walkley, Albert 1891
*Wallcut, Robert Folger 1820
*Walter, William Bicker 1822
Ward, Bradish Calvin 1876
Ward, Charles Merrill, *see* Ward, Merrill Charles.
Ward, Duren James Henderson 1885
Ward, John Webster 1893
Ward, Merrill Charles 1902
*Wardwell, Virgil Parris 1872
*Ware, George Frederick 1843
*Ware, Henry 1817
*Ware, John Fothergill Waterhouse 1842
*Ware, Loammi Goodenow 1853
*Ware, William 1819
Waring, Luther Hess 1893
*Warland, Theodore 1837
*Warren, George Gilbert 1821
*Washburn, Francis Tucker 1866
Waterhouse, Joseph Edson 1892
Waterman, Walter Bowen 1891
Waters, Wayne Lee 1912
*Waterston, Robert Cassie 1837
Wathen, John Moss 1893
Watson, Timothy Ralph 1900
Wauchope, William Crawford 1906
Weatherly, Arthur L 1897
Webb, Aquilla 1900
Webb, Floyd Sherman 1914
*Webb, John Wallace 1890
Webster, Francis Ellsworth 1902
*Weeks, Alphonso Marston 1880
*Weiss, John 1843
Weist, Sireno Carl 1915
Welch, Daniel Moses 1914
Weld, Charles Richmond 1872
Wellett, Charles, *see* Ouellet, Charles.
*Wellington, Oliver Hastings 1842
Wellman, Charles Phelps 1903
Wellman, Gordon Boit 1914
*Wells, George Wadsworth 1826
*Wells, John Doane 1860
Wenchel, John Frederic 1908
Wendte, Charles William 1869
Wentworth, Paul 1881
Westall, Henry Addison 1880
*Westcott, Henry 1859
Westerberg, Iwar Sigurd 1908
Weston, Harry Augustus 1905
*Weston, Hiram 1814
Weston, Samuel Burns 1879
Weyler, Rudolf 1886
Wharton, Henry John 1909
Wheat, George Densmore 1882
Wheeler, Carleton Ames 1905
*Wheeler, Charles Henry 1854
Wheeler, Horace Leslie 1885
Wheelock, Arthur Stanley 1915
*Wheelock, Edwin Miller 1856
*Whipple, Augustus Warren 1852
Whipple, Frank Lewis 1895

*Whitcomb, Christopher Channing 1863
White, Harry 1898
*White, Joseph Pollock 1883
*White, William Hunt 1827
*White, William Orne 1845
*Whitman, Henry Arthur 1888
*Whitman, Jason 1831
Whitmore, Holmes 1899
Whitney, Arthur Bryant 1902
*Whitney, Frederick Augustus 1838
*Whitney, George 1829
Whitney, Herbert 1889
Whitney, Herbert Ellerson, *see* Whitney, Herbert.
Whittemore, Benjamin Arthur 1895
Whittemore, Lewis Bliss 1915
*Whitwell, William Augustus 1827
Wicks, Frank Scott Corey 1901
Wiesecke, Hellmuth Max 1905
Wilbur, Earl Morse 1890
Wilcomb, Chester James 1895
Wilkie, William Daniel 1902
*Wilkins, John Hubbard 1821
Willby, William Henry James 1914
*Williams, Asa Messer 1855
Williams, David Rees 1913
*Williams, Francis Charles 1845
Williams, Henry Horace 1890
*Williams, Israel Francis 1863
*Williams, John 1866
*Williams, Theodore Chickering 1882
Williams, Walter Byron 1909
*Willis, Frederic Llewellyn Hovey 1857
Willis, Josiah Greene 1872
*Willis, Martin Wyman 1843
*Willson, Edmund Burke 1843
*Wilson, Azariah 1819
Wilson, Daniel Munro 1872
*Wilson, John Albert 1882
Wilson, John Mills 1884
Wilson, Lewis Gilbert 1893
Wilson, Theodore Halbert 1908
*Wilson, William Dexter 1838
Wilson, William Jerome 1914
Wilton, Richard Thomas 1881
*Wingfield, Thomas Miller 1882
*Winkley, Jonathan Wingate 1868
*Winkley, Samuel Hobart 1846
Winn, Arthur Harmon 1900
*Winthrop, Francis William 1819
*Wiswall, Lot, *see* Wiswall, William Daniels.
*Wiswall, William Daniels 1821
Witherbee, Frank Dennis 1901
Withey, Raymond Alphenus 1913
*Withington, Hiram 1844
*Withington, Oliver Wendell 1830
Witter, Theodore Volney 1912
Wood, Arthur Evans 1911
*Wood, Earl Boynton 1895
*Wood, Horatio 1832
*Woodbury, Augustus 1849
*Woodman, John Noyes 1896
*Woodward, George Wheelock 1834
Woodworth, Arthur Vernon 1892
Woolston, Howard Brown 1902
*Worcester, Thomas 1821
Wright, Alfred Augustus 1886
Wright, George Charles 1889
*Wright, George Franklin 1873
Wright, Henry Collier 1896
Wright, James Altonyer 1914
Wright, Leavitt Olds 1915
Wright, Merle St. Croix 1887
*Wyman, Abram 1893
*Wyman, William Cutler 1859

*Young, Alexander 1824
*Young, Claiborne Addison 1871
*Young, Edward James 1852
*Young, George Shiel 1910
*Young, Joshua 1848

3 2044 024 453 797

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.